

NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE



TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

PRESENTED BY

Mrs. H.H. Graham

Mrs H H Graham

6/-

4/

3 1/2 Cash

Arnold Bennett

John Galsworthy

Cervantes: Don Quixote (1605-15)

Le Sage: Gil Blas (1715-25-35)

Mallory: 1485

Burton: 1678-84

Addison: 1709-14

De Foe: 1719-36

Swift: 1726

Goldsmith: 1766

CHRONOLOGICAL OUTLINES OF ENGLISH LITERATURE.

Richardson: 1740-48-53

Fielding: 1734-43-49-51

Smollett: 1748-51-62-71

Sterne: 1759-68

Austen: 1811-1818

Scott: 1814-1825

Crackell: 1826-1880

Dickens: 1836-70

Thackeray: 1847-59

Keats: 1847-57

George Eliot: 1859-1870

Drolope: 1855-1867

Keats: 1852-1870

Blackmore: 1864-1872

Hardie

Thurlock: 1865-75

Stevenson: 1863-1887

Patric



A13-844

CHRONOLOGICAL OUTLINES

OF

ENGLISH LITERATURE

BY

FREDERICK RYLAND, M.A.

LATE SCHOLAR OF ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE

London

MACMILLAN AND CO.

AND NEW YORK

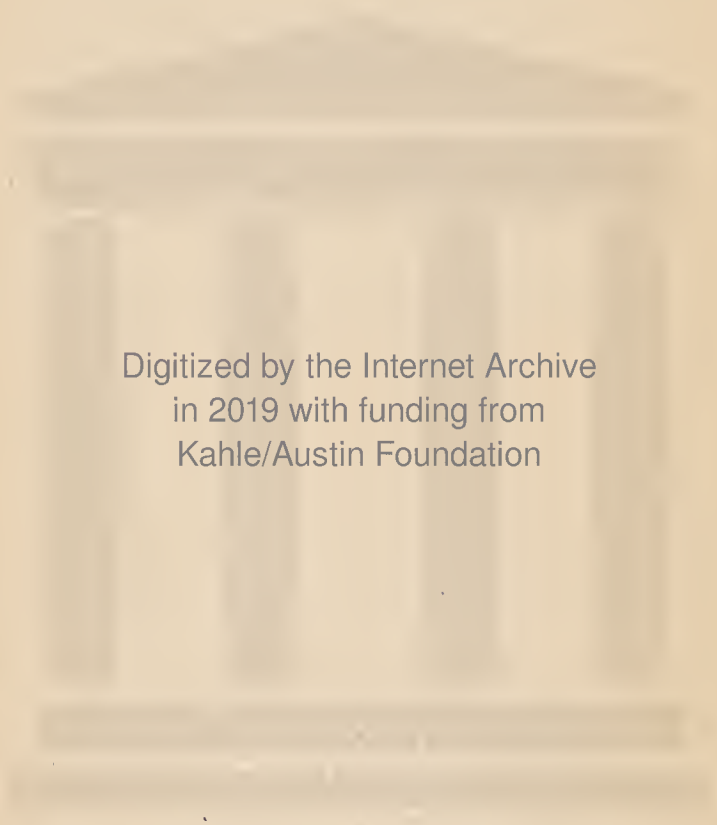
1890

[All rights reserved]

PR87.R94

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION, - - - - -	vii
PART I.—GENERAL OUTLINE, - - - - -	I
PART II.—AUTHORS AND THEIR WORKS, - - - - -	239



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

INTRODUCTION.

THE need of tolerably full Annals of English Literature is frequently felt by lecturers and by private students. They often require a colourless outline within which details may be placed, and which may serve to bring into prominence the chronological relations of the facts they deal with. No work hitherto published can be said to occupy, with regard to our literary history, the same position which an ordinary date book does with regard to our political history. The present volume aims at supplying this want.

It is divided into two parts. Part I. brings the Annals of English Literature into connection with general European literature and with history, so that a glance enables us to 'see the position that a given work occupies in the line of development. We can thus obtain a conspectus of the chief literary work that was being done at any given date, and trace the growth of schools and movements. In fact it is hoped that Part I. will perform in some degree the same kind of service for the student of literary history as a map does for the student of geography. From the beginning of the sixteenth century each opening presents six columns. The *first* gives the dates. The *second* contains the names of the principal English works published in each year. While only first editions are as a rule mentioned,

republication is noticed, where a change of title or other cause is liable to lead to confusion. The names in this column embrace all such as are to be found noticed in ordinary manuals of literary history. Important works included in the same volume are mentioned separately, though in most cases some indication is given of the fact that they appeared together. The *third* column gives biographical dates, *i.e.* births and deaths, of the chief English authors. The *fourth* is devoted to foreign literature. Under this head American names have been with considerable reluctance included, but to have placed them with the English would have suggested a misleading conception as to the true relation of the two literatures, and would have unduly extended the scope of the work. The *fifth* column contains important historical dates; events not belonging to English history are printed in italics. The *sixth* column contains annotations, and may be found useful for MS. remarks and references.

Before the year 1500 there is a separate division for works usually classed as English Literature, but not written in the English language.* Some of the names in this column are more usually connected with French literature. But, as it has been well said, "We are too apt to forget that London in the latter half of the twelfth century was the capital and centre of the French-speaking world. The Angevin Empire during those years included Normandy, Brittany, Maine, Anjou, Touraine, Aquitaine, and Gascony, and the poets and literary men of that vast tract of country looked to London for recognition and reward. Nearly two-thirds of the French writers of that period are connected with the court of Eng-

* This arrangement has necessitated the amalgamation of the biographical and historical columns in the first part of the volume up to p. 27.

land." Indeed, Mr. Jacobs, from whom these sentences are quoted, goes so far as to assert that "England in the latter half of the twelfth century was the *nidus* of the whole Romantic movement which characterizes mediæval literature." *

Part II. of these Outlines contains an alphabetical list of authors with their principal works. This will be specially useful in studying literature from the biographical point of view, which after all is the most usual and the most popular way of looking at it. It will be noticed that books not sufficiently important to be mentioned in Part I. are sometimes given under the author's name; since works of small significance in the general history of literature may be of real importance in analysing the life-work of the individual.

In the selection of names I have not aimed at pedantic consistency. After laying down various arbitrary rules for my own guidance, I was obliged to fall back on compromise and general sense of proportion in determining whom and what to include. And although it seemed advisable to bring the dates down to 1889, the selection of works given in the last fifteen or twenty years is of course in the highest degree tentative. A few names are inserted which may have small claim to be there; while there are doubtless many omitted which should have found a place. In turning over the pages of literary reviews one is overwhelmed by the number of contemporary poets, novelists, and thinkers, who, according to the general consensus of critical opinion, have shown evidence of the possession of genius and have given earnest for the attainment of immortality. Of these it was impossible to include one-twentieth part; though in point of sheer literary merit the less known writers of the day are,

* See *The Fables of Aesop*, edited by Joseph Jacobs. (Historical Introduction, p. 181.)

no doubt, often incomparably superior to those of the 18th century.

It is necessary to say a few words about dates. A short examination of a few reference books in general use will at once show that the greatest discrepancy exists in the years assigned for the publication of a very large proportion of the works mentioned. To take a few instances at random:—Baxter's *Saints' Rest* is referred in some of the most popular manuals to 1649, 1658, and 1653; Mandeville's *Fable of the Bees* to 1711, 1714, 1723, and 1729; Pope's *Temple of Fame* to 1711, 1712, and 1715; Philip's *Splendid Shilling* to 1701, 1703, and 1705. Nor is this uncertainty confined to the older books; Browning's *Sordello* is given as 1839, 1840, and 1841; while for the *Bon Gaultier Ballads* I found the following dates, 1845, 1849, 1851, 1854, 1855, 1856. These uncertainties arise from various causes. Setting aside manifest errors originating in, say, one of Dr. Johnson's casual remarks that a poem was published "about" such or such a date, or in a misprint in the wilderness of Allibone, we have others such as these:—The date of a second edition is given as the date of a first; the title of a book has been changed, and the two dates are variously assigned to the book under its old title and under its new one; books published in the early months of a year before the adoption of the New Style are liable to be referred to the year before; books published during the last two or three months of a year are liable to be assigned to the next year owing to a well-known custom of the publishing trade. When a work has taken several years to publish, the date of the first or of the last instalment may be given. Besides such cases as these, there are other instances where no exact date is obtainable. Few books before the introduction of printing

can be dated with any degree of accuracy. It is impossible to tell exactly when an author began to circulate his MS. or to allow copies to be made of it ; and the date of composition is usually very problematical. Many early books bear no date on the title-page. Till the middle of the 17th century there is great difficulty in fixing the date of production of plays on the stage, even when the date of printing has been ascertained.

In this volume an attempt has been made towards settling the chronology of these disputable cases. This has proved more difficult than might have been expected. The most usual works of reference, Allibone and Lowndes, are extremely inaccurate ; the former is indeed so unreliable as to be almost useless. Works are placed under the name of an author to which he has no claim, and the dates given are frequently erroneous. In default of these I have consulted the General Catalogue of the British Museum, and those selections from it which have been separately published (*e.g.* Catalogue of Printed Books before 1640) ; the Handbook of Mr. W. C. Hazlitt ; several works by Mr. Fleay ; the bibliographies annexed to articles in the Dictionary of National Biography, and those by Mr. Anderson in the Great Writers Series ; the editorial introductions to individual works, *e.g.* those of Prof. Arber and Prof. Morley ; works dealing with the literary history of special subjects, *e.g.* the British Museum Catalogue of MS. Romances ; nearly all the ordinary Manuals of English Literature ; many Encyclopedias, Dictionaries of Biography, etc. ; and several large library catalogues. In cases of special difficulty I have often consulted the work whose date was in dispute, in order to verify the conclusions arrived at. But in many instances the utmost that could be done was to guess which of several former guesses was the nearest to the truth. The acting dates

of early plays especially should be regarded as approximate rather than positive.

My best thanks are due to my friend Mr. Joseph Jacobs for his many suggestions and corrections. I may add that I shall be grateful to any students who may take the trouble to indicate to me the errors they discover in the following pages.

MONTSERRAT ROAD,
PUTNEY.

PART I.

GENERAL OUTLINE.

CHRONOLOGICAL OUTLINES OF

YEAR.	ENGLISH.
600	Cædmon : Paraphrase of Genesis (670-80). ¹ „ Paraphrase of Exodus (or 8th century). „ Paraphrase of Daniel (or 8th century).
	Beowulf. ²
700	Traveller's Song (Scôpes Widsið).
	Battle of Finnesburg.
	Judith.
	Laws of Ine.
	Cynewulf (born about 720) : Riddles.
	„ Vision of the Cross.
	„ Christ.
	„ Descent into Hell.
	„ Guthlac.
	„ Juliana.
	„ Elene.
	„ Andreas.
	„ Phoenix.
	Song of Deor.
	The Wanderer.
	The Seafarer.
	The Panther ; the Whale, etc.
	Addresses of the Soul to the Body.
	Other poems in Exeter and Vercelli books.
¹ Nearly all authorities agree that the three Paraphrases are by different authors ; while most authorities disbelieve that the Paraphrase of Genesis which has come down to us as Cædmon's is really his. It is however possible that it is a "mangled and modernized version" of Cædmon's.	
² "The text of Beowulf took, about the close of the 7th or beginning of the 8th century, substantially the shape in which it has come down to us" (Ten Brink).	

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

LATIN AND FRENCH.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORICAL EVENTS.
Aldhelm (656-709) : De Virginitate Sanctorum. " De Laude Virginum. " Ænigmata.	Mohammed : Koran, 634. Earliest mention of <i>lingua Romana</i> (St. Momolenus made bishop on account of his knowledge of it) 659.	Conversion of Edwin of Northumbria, 627. Theodore, Abp. of Canterbury, 668.
Bede (673-735) : De Natura Rerum. " De Ratione Temporum. " De Arte Metrica. " Vitæ Abbatum Wiremuthensium, etc. " Historia Ecclesiastica (731).		<i>Arabs conquer Spain, 711.</i>
Nennius (?) : Historia Britonum. ¹		<i>Battle of Roncevaux, 778.</i>

¹ The date and authorship of this work are in the highest degree uncertain. Some writers place the date as late as the 10th century.

YEAR.	ENGLISH.
800	Annals probably kept at Canterbury and Winchester. Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, revised and extended backwards to Hengist and Horsa, at Winchester, about 850-60. King Alfred : Transl. of Orosius' History. " " Bede's History. " " Boëthius' De Consolatione Philosophiæ. " " Gregory's Regula Pastoralis. Further Revision of the Annals at Winchester—carried back to 60 B.C. and on to 891. [The Corpus Christi or Parker MS.] The later Genesis.¹ Fragments of poem on Descent, Resurrection, and Ascension of Christ. Satan.
900	Salomon and Saturnus (two dialogues). Battle of Brunanburh (inserted in the Chronicle). Aethelwold (d. 984) : Transl. of the Rule of St. Benedict, about 955-60. Leech book. Menologiun. Blickling Homilies, 971.

¹ Only preserved so far as it was used in 10th century to fill up a gap in the Genesis attributed to Cædmon.

YEAR.	ENGLISH.
1100	Early forms of the Havelok saga.
	Poema Morale probably in reign of Henry I.
	Peterborough version of the English Chronicle begun about 1121 ; carried on to 1154.

LATIN AND FRENCH.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORICAL EVENTS.
Thomas of Ely : <i>Historia Ecclesiæ Eliensis</i> .	Turpin : <i>Chronicle of Charlemagne</i> .	HENRY I., 1100.
Athelard of Bath : <i>Quæstiones Naturales</i> .		
„ <i>De Eodem et Diverso</i> before 1116.		
„ <i>Transl. of Euclid</i> .	Norman Poems on Charlemagne.	
Roger Infans : <i>Computus</i> , 1124.		
Florence of Worcester (d. 1118) : <i>Chronicon ex Chronicis</i> .		
Philip de Thaun : <i>Cumpoz</i> , before 1119.	Nibelungenlied about 1140.	
„ <i>Bestiaire</i> about 1122.		
Eadmer (d. 1124) : <i>Historia novorum</i> .		
„ <i>Vita Anselmi</i> .	Lamprecht : <i>Alexanderlied</i> .	
Simeon of Durham (d. 1130) : <i>Historia de Gestis Anglorum</i> .		
William of Malmesbury : <i>De Gestis Regum Anglorum</i> , about 1120.		
„ <i>De Gestis Pontificum</i> .	William of Poitiers, the first troubadour, (1071-1127). The <i>Rolandslied</i> by Konrad the Priest.	
„ <i>Historia Novella</i> , about 1144.		
„ <i>Vita Aldelmi</i> .		
„ <i>De Antiquitatibus Glastoniensis Ecclesiæ</i> .		
Ordericus Vitalis : <i>Historia Ecclesiastica</i> , about 1142.		
„ <i>De Contemptu Mundi</i> , 1150.		
Henry of Huntingdon : <i>Historia Anglorum</i> , about 1154.		
Geoffrey of Monmouth : <i>Historia Regum Britanniae</i> , 1147.		
Gaimar : <i>Estoire des Englois</i> , 1147.		

	ENGLISH.
1150	Early form of Proverbs of Alfred.¹ Waltheof saga.² The English Chronicle comes to an end at Peterborough, 1154.
	¹ Our present form is a recension of the 13th century. ² The English saga of Waltheof is lost.

LATIN AND FRENCH.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORICAL EVENTS.
John of Salisbury : Polycraticus 1156.		HENRY II., 1154.
„ Metalogicus, 1159.	Amis et Amiles.	Constitutions of Clarendon, 1164.
Ailred of Rievaulx (d. 1166) : Speculum Charitatis.	Robert de Borron : Joseph d'Arimathie.	Murder of St. Thomas Becket, 1170.
„ De Spirituali Amicitia.	„ Merlin.	Conquest of Ireland.
„ De Institutione Inclusarum.	„ Grand St. Graal.	<i>Saracens take Jerusalem,</i> 1187.
„ De Bello Standardii.	„ Artus.	
Wace : Brut d'Engleterre, 1155.	Aucassin et Nicolette.	
„ Roman de Rou, 1170.	Roman de Renart.	
Benoit de St. Maure : Roman de Troie.	Chrestien de Troyes: Erec et Enide.	
„ Roman de Normandie.	„ Percevale le Gallois.	
Jordan Fantosme : Chronicon, 1175 (?)	„ Chevalier au Lyon.	
Joseph of Exeter : Bellum Trojanum.	Gottfried of Strasbourg: Tristrem.	
Alexander Neckham : De Naturis Rerum.		
Dialogus de Scaccario.		
Alfred of England : Transl. of Aesop from Arabic.		
Walter Map (d. 1210) : De Nugis Curialium.		
„ Golias.		
„ Lancelot du Lac.		
„ Queste de St. Graal.		
„ Mort Artus.		
Lucas de Gast : Tristram.	Epic of Gudrun.	RICHARD I., 1189.
Helie de Boron : Tristram (2nd part).	Moses Maimonides : Guide to the Perplexed, 1190.	<i>Third Crusade,</i> 1189.
„ „ Meliadus.	Chanson d'Alix-aundre.	
Hugh of Rotelande : Ipomedon, about 1185.		
„ „ Protesilaus, before 1191.		

YEAR.	ENGLISH.
1150 <i>Cont.</i>	
1200	Layamon : Brut, about 1205. Orm : Ormulum, about 1215-20. The Bestiary. Story of Genesis. Story of Exodus. Lives of St. Margaret, St. Juliana, and St. Katharine. The Holy Maidenhood. The Ancren Riwe, about 1225. Wooing of our Lord (Wohunge of ure Lauerde). The Soul's Ward (Soules Warde). Visio Pauli (Eleven Pains of Hell). Thomas of Hales : Luve Rou (Love Song).
1250	Nicholas of Guildford : The Owl and the Nightingale.

LATIN AND FRENCH.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORICAL EVENTS.
Nigel Wireker : Brunellus. Ranulph de Glanvil : De Legibus Angliæ. Giraldus Cambrensis : Expugnatio Hiberniæ. „ „ Topographia Hiberniæ. „ „ Descriptio Cambriæ. Geoffrey of Vinsauf : Nova Poetica, about 1193-9. William of Newbury : Historia Rerum Anglicarum, 1198.	Averroës died, 1198.	JOHN, 1199.
Roger de Hoveden : Annales, 1201. Richard, Bp. of London : De Vita Henrici II. et Ricardi I. Gervase of Tilbury : Otia Imperialia, 1211. Marie de France : Lais. „ „ Fables d'Ysopet. Alexander of Hales (d. 1245) : Summa Theologiæ. Roger of Wendover : Chronica, 1235.	Maimonides died 1204. Spanish Poems of the Cid. Wolfram von Eschenbach : Parzival. Walther von der Vogelweide, died 1235. Prose Edda, 1241. Snorro Sturleson died, 1241.	<i>Latin Emperors at Constantinople, 1204-1261.</i> Interdict in England, 1208-1213. Magna Charta, 1215. HENRY III., 1216. <i>St. Louis King of France, 1226.</i> <i>Hanseatic League, 1241.</i>
Robert Grosseteste (d. 1253) : Chastel d'Amour. „ De Cessatione Legaliū.	Lorris : Roman dela Rose, 1250.	

YEAR.	ENGLISH.
1250 <i>Cont.</i>	Song of Horn. Havelok the Dane, 1270-80. Guy of Warwick. Floriz and Blanchefleur. Thomas of Ercildoune : (?) Sir Tristrem. King Alexander. Richard Cœur de Lion. Reynard. Dame Siriz : ? before 1270. <i>Land</i> Laird of Cockayne. Debate of the Carpenter's Tools. Debate of the Soul and Body. Orfeo and Heurodis. The Process of the Seven Sages. Metrical Legends of the Blessed Virgin, the Holy Childhood, the Holy Rood, St. Mary Magdalen, St. Margaret, St. Katharine, St. Christopher, St. Brandan, St. Kenelm, St. Thomas of Canterbury, St. Edmund, etc., about 1280-1310. Proverbs of Hendyng, about 1300. Northumbrian Psalter. Robert of Gloucester : Chronicle, 1298. " (?) Metrical Lives of Saints, 1300. Song of the Husbandman. Short Lyrics, <i>e.g.</i>, "Summer is icumen in."

LATIN AND FRENCH.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORICAL EVENTS.
Matthew Paris (d. 1259): Historia Major. „ Historia Minor. „ Vitæ Abbatum St. Albani. Bracton: De Legibus Angliæ, 1256-9. Roger Bacon: Opus Majus, 1268. „ Opus Minus. „ Opus Tertium.	John of Capua: Directorium (Fables of Bidpai). Dante born, 1265.	EDWARD I., 1272.
Michael Scott: Musa Philosophica.	St. Thomas Aquinas (died 1274): Summa Theologiæ. Schwabenspiegel, 1275. Albertus Magnus died, 1280.	<i>Sicilian Vespers</i>, 1282.
Gesta Romanorum.	Guido della Colonna: Historia Trojana, 1270-1287.	First Alliance of France and Scotland against England, 1294.
John de Oxenedes: Chronicle, 1292. William Rishanger: Chronicle. „ „ De Bellis Lewes et Evesham.	J. de Voragine: Legenda Aurea. Dante: Vita Nuova, about 1294.	

YEAR.	ENGLISH.
1300	Lay of the Ash. How a Merchant did his Wife betray.
	Robert Manning : Handlyng Synne, 1303. *
	„ History of England, 1338.
	Otinell.
	Amis and Amiloun.
	Sire Degarre.
	King of Tars.
	Horn Childe.
1325	Maiden Rimmild. William of Shoreham : Seven Sacraments.
	„ Joys of the Virgin, 1320-25.
	Cursor Mundi, 1320-5.
	Richard of Hampole : Prick of Conscience, about 1330-1340.
	„ Boke to an Ankeresse.
	Cycle of Metrical Homilies, about 1330. ¹
	Story of Gregory.
	Michael of Northgate : Ayenbite of Inwyt, 1340. *

¹ "As in the south a legend-cycle was formed, so in the north originated a cycle of homilies that comprehended the Church's year" (Ten Brink).

LATIN AND FRENCH.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORICAL EVENTS.
Nicholas Trivet (d. 1328): <i>Annales sex Regum Angliæ</i>. Duns Scotus (d. 1308): <i>Distinctiones</i>. „ <i>Quæstiones quodlibetales</i>. „ <i>Logicalia</i>. Peter Langtoft: <i>Chronicle</i> (in French), 1307. [<i>see Trans. of William de Waddington</i> <i>„ „ Manuel des Pèchés</i>]	Petrarch born, 1304. Dante: <i>Commedia</i>, begun about 1307. Boccaccio born, 1313. De Joinville died, 1319. Dante died, 1321.	EDWARD II., 1307. <i>Popes at Avignon</i>, 1309-1377. Battle of Bannockburn, 1314.
N. Bozon: <i>Contes Moralisés</i>. Bradwardine (d. 1349): <i>De Causâ Dei</i>. Richard of Bury: <i>Philobiblion</i> (? 1344). [<i>see Trans. of William de Waddington</i> <i>„ „ Manuel des Pèchés</i>]	Marco Polo died, 1323. J. de Meung (b. 1280): <i>Roman de la Rose</i> (later part). Eckhart died, 1329. Froissart born, 1337. Manuel died, 1347.	Gower born, 1325. EDWARD III., 1327. Langland born, 1332. Chaucer born, 1340. Battle of Cressy, 1346. William of Occam died, 1347.

YEAR.	ENGLISH.
1300	Lawrence Minot : Songs on Battles of Edward III. (to 1352).
1350	Thorn : Chronicle of Canterbury. Mandeville : Voyage and Travel, 1356. William of Palerne (William and the Werwolf), 1355. Langland : Vision of Piers Plowman, A text, 1362-3. Morte Arthur, Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight, The Pearl, Clannesse, Patience, Geste Historyal of the Destruction of Troy, 1360. Chaucer : ? A, B, C. " Complaint to Pity. " ? Romaunt of the Rose. " Book of the Duchess, 1369.
1375	Barbour : The Bruce, 1375. Langland : Vision of Piers Plowman, B text, 1378. Wiclif : Transl. of the Bible, 1380. " Fifty Heresies of Friars. " Wiclif's Wicket. ¹ Ten Brink thinks these are all by one writer.

LATIN AND FRENCH.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORICAL EVENTS.
Occam: Quodlibeta septem. „ Summa logices. „ Expositio aurea. „ Disputatio super potestate ecclesiastica.	Boccaccio: Te-seide.	Richard of Hampole died, 1349. Black Death 1349.
Higden: Polychronicon, 1352. Robert of Avesbury: De Gestis Edwardi III., 1356. Fordun: Scotichronicon, 1360. Gower: Speculum Meditantis. „ Vox Clamantis.	Boccaccio: Decameron, 1350. Tauler died, 1361. Gerson born, 1363. Petrarch died, 1374. Boccaccio died, 1375.	Battle of Poitiers, 1356. Treaty of Breigny, 1360. Occleve born, 1370.
Wiclif: De Dominio Divino, 1376. „ De Ecclesia, 1378.		RICHARD II., 1377.

YEAR.	ENGLISH.
1375 <i>Cont.</i>	Trevisa : Transl. of Higden's Polychronicon, 1387. Chaucer : Assembly of Fowles. " Complaint of Mars. " ? Court of Love. " Troilus and Cressida. " House of Fame. " Legend of Good Women. " Canterbury Tales (? 1373-1393). " Treatise on the Astrolabe, 1391. " Complaint of Venus. " Complaint to his Purse, 1399. Langland : Vision of Piers Plowman, C text, 1393. Piers Plowman's Crede. Langland (?) : Richard the Redelesse, 1399. Complaint of the Phoenix, 1394. Gower : Confessio Amantis, about 1393. " Tripartite Chronicle. William of Nassington : Mirror of Life, about 1400.
1400	Occleve : Letter of Cupid, about 1402. " Address to Health, about 1406. " Gouvernail of Princes, about 1412. Lydgate : Troy Book, about 1410. " Romance of Thebes, about 1420.

LATIN AND FRENCH.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORICAL EVENTS.
	Poggio born, 1380. A Kempis born, 1380. Hafiz died, 1388. Lobeira: Amadis of Gaul, about 1390. Greek taught in Florence by Chrysoloras about 1395.	<i>Schism of the Anti-popes</i>, 1378-1439. Wat Tyler's insurrection, 1381. Wiclif died, 1384. Battle of Otterbourne, 1388. Langland died, about 1395. James I. of Scotland born, 1395. HENRY IV., 1399.
John of Bromyard: Summa Predicantium. Knighton: Chronicon.	Vasco de Lobeira died, 1403. Froissart died, 1410.	Chaucer died, 1400. James I. of Scotland made prisoner in England, 1405. Gower died, 1408. <i>Council of Pisa</i>, 1409. HENRY V., 1413. Battle of Agincourt, 1415. <i>Council of Constance</i>, 1414-18. <i>John Huss burnt</i>, 1415. Treaty of Troyes, 1420.

YEAR.	ENGLISH.
1400 <i>Cont.</i>	Wyntoun : Original Chronicle of Scotland, about 1420. James I. of Scotland : King's Quhair. The Paston Letters begin 1422 and are continued to 1507.
1425	Harding : Chronicle (in metre). Lydgate : Falls of Princes. " Life of our Lady. " Dance of Death. " London Lickpenney. Thornton Romances (copied about 1440). James I. (?) : Peeblis to the Play. " Christ's Kirk of the Green. Geoffrey the Grammarian : Promptorium Parvulorum. Pecock : Donet, about 1440. " Repressor of Overmuch Blaming of the Clergy, 1449.
1450	Juliana Berners : Treatise of Hawking, Hunting, and Fishing with an Angle. " Treatise of Arms.

LATIN AND FRENCH.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORICAL EVENTS.
Walsingham: Ypodigma Neustriæ, about 1420. „ Historia Anglicana, 1423.	Aurispa brings to Italy over 400 Greek MSS., about 1423.	HENRY VI., 1422. James I. of Scotland, 1423.
Lindwood: Provinciale. Netter: Doctrinale. „ Fasciculi Zizaniorum.	Gerson died, 1429. Villon born, 1431. Pulci born, 1431. De la Salle: Cent Nouvelles Nouvelles.	Siege of Orleans raised by Joan Darc, 1429. <i>Eugenius IV., Pope</i>, 1431. Paris taken by the French, 1436. James I. of Scotland slain, 1436. <i>Council of Florence</i>, 1439. Grocyn born, 1442.
	Guttenberg prints the Mazarin Bible, 1453. Monstrelet died, 1453.	Jack Cade's Insurrection, 1450. <i>Constantinople captured</i>, 1453. <i>Pius II. (Æneas Sylvius) Pope</i>, 1458. Dunbar born, 1460.

YEAR.	ENGLISH.
1450 <i>Cont.</i>	Capgrave : Chronicle of England (to 1417). Chestre : Lay of Sir Launfal. Blind Harry : Wallace. Sir J. Fortescue : Difference between Absolute and Limited Monarchy. John Tiptoft, Earl of Worcester : Trans. of Cicero de Amicitia. Benedict Burgh : Transl. of Cato's Morals. Malory : Morte d'Arthur, 1470 (printed 1485). Caxton : Recuyell of the Histories of Troy, printed 1471. " Game and Play of Chess, printed 1471. <i>Ballads—e.g., Battle of Otterburn, Chevy Chace, etc.</i>
1475	Lord Rivers : Dictes and Sayings of the Philosophers, 1477. Caxton : Transl. of Reynard the Fox, 1481. " Translation of Aesop's Fables. " Translation of the Golden Legend (Lives of the Saints). Henryson : Moral Fables of Aesop. " Testament of Cressid. " Robene and Makyne. " Bluidy Serk.

LATIN AND FRENCH.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORICAL EVENTS.
Capgrave : Liber de Illustribus Henricis. Sir J. Fortescue : De Laudibus Legum Angliæ, 1463-1470.	Poggiodied, 1459. Villon died, 1460, or soon after. Machiavelli born, 1469. Bembo born, 1470. A Kempis : De Imitatione Christi, 1471. Valle : De Ele- gantiis Latinæ Linguæ, 1471. Ariosto born, 1474. Michael Beham died, 1474.	Skelton born, 1460. <i>Louis XI., King of France,</i> 1461. EDWARD IV., 1461. Battle of Tow- ton, 1461. Capgrave died, about 1464. Battles of Barnet and Tewkesbury, 1471. Gavin Douglas born, 1474. Caxton's Press set up in Eng- land in 1474 or perhaps 1476. <i>Lorenzo de Medici rules Florence,</i> 1469-1492.
	Pulci: Morgante Maggiore, 1481. Ficino : Theolo- gia Platonica, 1482.	Malory died, 1475. RICHARD III., 1483. HENRY VII., 1485. <i>Bartholomeo Diaz rounds Cape of Good Hope,</i> 1486. Coverdale born, 1488.

YEAR.	ENGLISH.
1475 <i>Cont.</i>	Skelton : On the Death of Edward IV., 1483. „ On the Death of Northumberland, 1489. „ Bowge of Court (? before 1500). „ Transl. of Cicero's Letters. A Lytel Geste of Robin Hood. <i>Ballads—e.g., Nut-brown Maid, etc.</i>

LATIN AND FRENCH.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORICAL EVENTS.
	Ficino: Orfeo, 1483. Guicciardini born, 1482. Luther born, 1483. J. C. Scaliger born, 1484. Politian born, 1494. Mirandola died, 1494. Brandt : Navis Stultifera, 1494. Boiardo (d. 1494): Orlando innamorato, 1495. Rabelais born about 1495. Von Alkmar : Reinecke Fuchs, 1498. Ficino died, 1499.	Cornelius Vitelli teaches Greek at Oxford, 1488. Sir David Lindsay born, 1490. Grocyn teaches Greek at Oxford, 1491. Latimer born, 1491. <i>Columbus discovers America</i>, 1492. <i>Alexander VI. Pope</i>, 1492. Henryson died about 1495. Erasmus in England, 1497. <i>Cabot discovers American Mainland</i>, 1497. <i>Vasco de Gama discovers sea-route to India</i>, 1498. <i>Savonarola burnt</i>, 1498.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1500	Hawes : Temple of Glass.
1501	Gavin Douglas : Palace of Honour (written).
1502	
1503	Dunbar : Thistle and the Rose. Hawes : Example of Virtue.
1504	Fabian : Concordance of Histories (printed 1516). Skelton : Necromancer (acted).
1505	
1506	Barclay : Castle of Labour. Hawes : Pastime of Pleasure (written ; published in 1517).
1507	Dunbar : Lament for the Makers. „ Dance of the Seven Deadly Sins. Skelton : Book of Philip Sparrow (written) (?).
1508	Dunbar : Golden Terge.
1509	Barclay : Ship of Fools. Hawes : Conversion of Swearers. „ Joyful Meditation of all England.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
	Erasmus: Adages		
Colet, Dean of St. Paul's.			
Sir T. Wyatt born.			
	Sanazzaro : Ar- cadia.		
John Knox born.			
		<i>First stone of St. Peter's, Rome, laid by Pope Julius II.</i>	
			The Paston Letters end (1422-1507).
	Bibbiena : Cal- andra (acted at Venice).		
	Calvin born.	HENRY VIII.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1510	
1511	
1512	
1513	Gavin Douglas : Translation of the <i>Æneid</i> (written).¹ W. Lyly : Latin Grammar. Sir Thomas More : History of Edward V. and Richard III. (written).²
1514	Barclay : Eclogues.
1515	
1516	Fabian : Concordance of Histories (printed).

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Erasmusteaches Greek at Cam- bridge.			
	Erasmus : En- comium Moriæ. Gringoire : Jeu du Prince des Sots.		
Fabian died. St. Paul's School founded by Dean Colet.			
Hawes died.		<i>Pope Leo X.</i> Battle of Flod- den.	¹ Printed 1553. ² This date is somewhat un- certain. It was printed in 1557.
	Complutensian Polyglot (vol. i.).		
Ascham born.	Von Hutten : Epistolæ Ob- scurorum Viro- rum (1515-1519). G. Rucellai : Rosamunda.	Wolsey Car- dinal and Lord Chancellor.	
Howard born (?)	Ariosto: Orlando Furioso.		

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1516	Sir T. More : Utopia.
1517	Hawes : Pastime of Pleasure (see 1506).
1518	
1519	
1520	
1521	Henry VIII. : Treatise on the Seven Sacraments. Major : History of Great Britain.
1522	Fisher : Sermon against Luther (?).

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
	Cancionero General (= General Collection of Spanish romances). Erasmus : Greek Testament.		
	Hans Sachs' first play acted.	<i>Luther's "XCV. Theses."</i>	
	Erasmus : Paraphrase of New Testament (Romans).	<i>Zwingli at Zurich.</i>	
Grocyn ("the patriarch of English learning," Hallam) died.	Amadis of Gaul translated into Spanish.	<i>Charles V. Emperor.</i>	
Greek Professorship established at Oxford by Wolsey.	Luther: De Captivitate Babylonica.	Charles V. visits Henry VIII. at Canterbury.	
		<i>Luther before the Diet of Worms.</i> Henry VIII. Defender of the Faith.	
Gavin Douglas died.			

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1523	Barclay : Translation of Sallust's Jugurtha (?). Lord Berners : Translation of Froissart (completed 1525). Skelton : Goodly Garland of Laurel.
1524	Cox : Art of Rhetoric (?).
1525	Tyndale : Translation of the New Testament (Worms).
1526	Hector Boece : Scotorum Historiæ. A Hundred Merry Tales.
1527	Henry VIII.
1528	Sir D. Lindsay : Dream (written) (?). W. Roy : Read me and be not wroth.
1529	Sir D. Lindsay : Complaint to the King (written) (?). Sir T. More : Dialogue against Tyndale. „ Supplication of Souls.
1530	Sir D. Lindsay : Testament of the King's 'Papingo (written) (?). Tyndale : Translation of the Pentateuch. „ Practice of Prelates.
1531	Lord Berners : Transl. of the Golden Book of Marcus Aurelius (Guevara). Sir T. Elyot : The Governor. Tyndale : Answer to More's Dialogue.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
	Luther: Transla- tion of the New Testament.		
Linacre died.	Ronsard born.		
	Camoens born.	<i>Battle of Pavia.</i>	
Tyndale's New Testament burnt.			
	Machiavelli died.		
Skelton died.	Budæus : Com- mentarii Linguæ Græcæ. Guevara : Libro Aureo.	Fall of Wolsey.	
Dunbar died (?) Puttenham born.		<i>Confession of Augsburg. Charles V. Em- peror.</i>	
	Marot : Com- plaint of Louise of Savoy. Zwingli died.		

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1532	John Heywood : Play of Love. ” Play between the Pardoner and the Friar, the Curate and Neighbour Pratt. ” Play between the Husband, the Wife, and the Priest. Sir T. More : Confutation of Tyndale.
1533	Sir T. Elyot : Castle of Health. N. Udall : Flowers for Latin Speaking.
1534	Tyndale : New Testament (Antwerp).
1535	Coverdale : Translation of the Bible. John Heywood : Of Gentleness and Nobility. Sir D. Lindsay : Satire of the Three Estates (printed 1540).
1536	Bellenden : History of Scotland.¹ Sir J. Cheke : Remedy for Sedition. Sir D. Lindsay : Answer to the King's Flyting. Cardinal Pole : Defensio Unitatis Ecclesiæ. Tyndale : New Testament (printed in England). N. Udall : Ralph Royster Doyster (written) (?).

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
	Machiavelli: Del Principe (written 1513).		
Smith lectures on Greek at Cambridge.	Rabelais : Gargantua. Montaigne died. Ariosto died.	Cranmer divorces Henry VIII. from Catherine of Aragon.	
Wynkyn de Worde died.		Papal Supremacy abolished by Convocations of Canterbury and York.	
Sir T. More beheaded. Sir T. North born.		Act of Supremacy.	
Sackville born. Tyndale burnt. Leland's Antiquarian Journeys (1536-1542). Gascoigne born (?)	Calvin : Institutiones (French version in 1540). Erasmus died. Gazetta published at Venice.	Suppression of the smaller monasteries.	¹ This translation of Boece's <i>Scotorum Historia</i> is the "earliest existing specimen of Scottish literary prose."

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1537	Coverdale's Bible (printed in England). Cranmer and others : Institution of a Christian Man. Rogers : Matthew's Bible (printed abroad).
1538	G. Buchanan : Franciscanus. Sir T. Elyot : Dictionarium. ¹ Sir D. Lindsay : Complaint of the King's Papingo (printed).
1539	Coverdale : Cromwell's Bible. ² Taverner's Bible.
1540	Lord Berners : Translation of the Castle of Love. Cranmer's Bible (The Great Bible).
1541	
1542	
1543	English Litany.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
			¹ First Latin Dictionary published in England.
		Suppression of the larger monasteries. Act of the Six Articles.	² Revision by Coverdale of his own and Tyndale's versions.
	French translation of Amadis of Gaul. Guicciardini died. Sanazzaro died.	<i>Society of Jesus founded by Loyola.</i>	
	J. J. Scaliger born. Paracelsus died.		
Wyatt died. ³	Montmayor : Diana.		³ See 1557.
	Copernicus died. His treatise : De Revolutionibus Coelestium Orbium.		

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1544	Ascham : Toxophilus. Bale : Death of Sir John Oldcastle.
1545	Sir T. Elyot : Defence of Good Women. The King's Primer.
1546	Sir D. Lindsay : Tragedy of Cardinal Beaton. „ Squire Meldrum (?).
1547	Book of Homilies. Baldwin : Moral Philosophy.
1548	Order of the Communion. Book of Common Prayer (Edward VI.'s First Book). ¹ Bale : Scriptorum Illustrium Britanniae Catalogus. ² A. Barclay : Eclogues. Cranmer : Catechism. Hall : Union of Lancaster and York (written about 1533). Grimald : John the Baptist. Sternhold : Certain Psalms. N. Udall : Translation of Erasmus's Paraphrase (Vol. I.). The Complaint of Scotland. ³
1549	Baldwin : Canticles of Solomon in Metre. Sir J. Cheke : Hurt of Sedition. Latimer : Sermon on the Ploughers. ⁴ „ Sermons before Edward VI. ⁴ Sternhold, Hopkins, Norton, and others : Psalms in English Metre. Translation of Erasmus's Paraphrase (Vol. II.).

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
	Tasso born. Marot died.		
	Rabelais: Panta- gruel. Cardan: Ars Magna.	<i>Council of Trent meets.</i>	
	Luther died.	Murder of Card. Beaton.	
Surrey beheaded	Cervantes born. Hurtado: Pal- merin of Eng- land.	EDWARD VI. Battle of Pinkie.	
		Acts against Vagrancy.	¹ This came in- to use in June 1549; no copies printed for general cir- culation till March, 1549. ² See 1557. ³ First original work in Low- land Scotch.
	THE PLEIADE. Du Bellay: De- fense de la Langue fran- çaise.	First Act of Uniformity.	⁴ These sermons were printed 1562.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1550	Cranmer : Defence of the True Catholic Doctrine of the Sacrament.
1551	Ralph Robinson : Translation of More's Utopia. Wilson : Rule of Reason.
1552	Book of Common Prayer (Edward VI.'s Second Book). Latimer : Sermons on the Lord's Prayer.
1553	Ascham : Report of the Affairs of Germany. Gavin Douglas : Translation of the <i>Æneid</i> (written 1513). Sir D. Lindsay : The Monarchy. E. of Surrey (d. 1547) : Translation of the <i>Æneid</i> , Bk. IV. Wilson : Art of Rhetoric.
1554	Foxe : <i>Commentarii Rerum in Ecclesia Gestarum</i> . Lib. I. ¹
1555	
1556	John Heywood : Spider and the Fly (printed).

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
John Florio born.	Ronsard : Odes.		About this time Bale's King John written.
Camden born.			
Spenser born. Leland born.	Jodelle: Cléopâtre „ Eugène.	Second Act of Uniformity.	
Hooker born. Lyly born.	Rabelais died.	MARY.	Cavendish's Life of Wol- sey written about this time.
Sidney born.	Bandello: Novelle Mendoza: Lazar- illo de Tormes.	Parliament re- conciled with the Pope.	¹ First form of the Acts and Monuments. Published at Strasburg. Enlarged edi- tion in 1559 at Basel. English in 1563.
Latimer and Ridley burnt. Lodge born. Andrewes born.	Gesner : Mithri- dates. Malherbe born.	<i>Abdication of Charles V. Diet of Augs- burg.</i>	
Cranmer burnt. Nicholas Udall died.			

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1557	Bale : <i>Scriptorum Illustrium Britanniae Catalogus</i> (enlarged). E. of Surrey : Translation of the <i>Æneid</i> , Bks. II. and IV. Sir T. North : Translation of Guevara's <i>Dial of Princes</i> . Tusser : <i>Hundred Points of Good Husbandry</i> . Tottel's Miscellany (containing poems by Surrey, Wyatt, Grimald, Vaux, and others). ¹
1558	Knox : <i>First Blast of the Trumpet</i> . Phaer : Translation of the <i>Æneid</i> , Bks. I.-VI. (see 1562). Poynet : <i>Of Politique Power</i> .
1559	Aylmer : <i>Harbour against the Late-blown Blast</i> . Jasper Heywood : Translation of Seneca's <i>Troas</i> . Mirror for Magistrates (first edition, containing poems by Baldwin, Ferrers, and others).
1560	Jasper Heywood : Translation of Seneca's <i>Thyestes</i> . Neville : Translation of Seneca's <i>Oedipus</i> . Whittingham and others : <i>The Geneva Bible</i> . <i>The Thirty-nine Articles</i> .
1561	Grafton : <i>Chronicle at Large</i> . Jasper Heywood : Translation of Seneca's <i>Hercules Furens</i> . Sackville and Norton : <i>Gorboduc</i> (acted). Stowe : <i>Summary of English Chronicles</i> .
1562	Brooke : <i>Romeus and Juliet</i> . Jewel : <i>Apologia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ</i> . Phaer : Translation of the <i>Æneid</i> , Bks. I.-IX. Sternhold and Hopkins : <i>Psalms in Metre</i> . ²

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
			¹ Two editions —June and July, the second con- taining 39 ad- ditional poems.
Peele born (?). Lodge born (?).	J.C.Scaliger died. Margaret of Na- varre : Amans Fortunés (Hep- tameron).	ELIZABETH.	
Chapman born (?).	Amyot : Transl. of Plutarch's Lives. Ribeyra: Menina de Moça. Index Expurga- torius.	Act of Suprem- acy. Act of Unifor- mity. Parker, Arch- bishop of Can- terbury.	
Robert Greene born.			
Bacon born. Sir J. Harington born.			
Daniel born. Grimald died.	Lope de Vega born.		² See 1548, 1549.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1563	Foxe : Acts and Monuments. Googe : Eclogues, Epitaphs, and Sonnets. Grafton : Abridgment of the Chronicles. Second Book of Homilies. Mirror for Magistrates (second edition, containing Sackville's Induction and The Complaint of Buckingham).
1564	R. Edwards : Damon and Pythias (acted). N. Udall : Ezechias (acted).
1565	Churchyard : Chips. Golding : Translation of Ovid's <i>Metamorphoses</i> , Bks. I.-IV. Googe : Translation of Palingenius' <i>Zodiacs of Life</i> . Grafton : Manual of the Chronicles of England. Sackville and Norton : <i>Gorboduc</i> (unauthorized edition). ¹
1566	R. Edwards : Palamon and Arcite (acted). Gascoigne : <i>Jocasta</i> (acted). „ <i>The Supposes</i> (acted). Paynter : <i>Palace of Pleasure</i> (Vol. I.). N. Udall : <i>Ralph Royster Doyster</i> (printed). ²
1567	Jewel : Defence of the Apology. Turbervile : Translation of the Epistles of Ovid. „ Translation of the Eclogues of Mantuan.
1568	Grafton : <i>Chronicle at Large</i> (Vol. I.). Parker's Bible (The Bishops' Bible).
1569	Grafton : <i>Chronicle at Large</i> (Vol. II.). Spenser : <i>Theatre of Voluptuous Worldlings</i> . ³

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Drayton born.		Plague in London.	
Marlowe born.	Galileo born. Calvin died.		
John Heywood died.	Giraldi Cinthio : Hecatombithi. Telesio : De Natura Rerum.		¹ First printed tragedy.
			² First printed comedy.
		Mary Queen of Scots abdicates.	
Coverdale died. Ascham died.			
Sir J. Davies born.	Mercator's first chart.		³ This volume edited by Van Noodt.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1570	Ascham : Schoolmaster. Barclay : Mirror of Good Manners (second edition). North : Moral Philosophy of Doni. ¹ Turbervile : Epitaphs, etc.
1571	G. Buchanan : Admonition to the Lords Maintainers. Foxe : Saxon Gospels. Sackville and Norton : Ferrex and Porrex (Gorboduc, authorized edition).
1572	G. Buchanan : Detectio Mariæ Scotorum Reginae. T. Cartwright : Admonition to Parliament. Gascoigne : Hundred Sundry Flowers. Parker : De Antiquitate Britanniae Ecclesiae.
1573	Tusser : Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry.
1574	Higgins : First Part of the Mirror for Magistrates. Parker : Lives of the Seventy Archbishops of Canterbury.
1575	Churchyard : Choice. Gascoigne : Notes of Instruction concerning the Making of Verse. Glass of Government. Golding : Translation of Ovid's Metamorphoses (completed). Turbervile : Book of Falconry.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Gervase Mark- ham born. Middleton born. Dekker born (?).	Ortellino: Thea- trum Orbis Ter- rarum.		¹ Translation of Italian version of the Fables of Bidpai.
Bp. Jewel died.		<i>Battle of Le- panto.</i>	
Knox died.	Camoens : Lusiads.	<i>Massacre of St. Bartholomew.</i>	
Donne born. Grafton died. Ben Jonson born.	Tasso : Aminta.		
Earl of Leices- ter's players licensed (Bur- bage, etc.). Hall born.			
Marston born.	Mendoza died.		

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1576	Gascoigne : Steel Glass. „ Complaint of Philomene. Turbervile : Art of Venery. „ Ten Tragical Tales out of Sundry Italians. Paradise of Dainty Devices . ¹
1577	Holinshed : Chronicle.
1578	Blenerhasset : Second Part of the Mirror for Magistrates. ² Churchyard : Frobisher's Voyage. Florio : First Fruits. Whetstone : Promos and Cassandra. Gorgeous Gallery of Gallant Inventions .
1579	G. Buchanan : De Jure Regni apud Scotos. Churchyard : Welcome Home to Frobisher. „ Blessed State of England. Gosson : School of Abuse. Lodge : Defence of Stage Plays. Lyly : Euphues, the Anatomy of Wit. Munday : Mirror of Mutability. North : Translation of Plutarch's Lives. Puttenham : Partheniades. Spenser : Shepherd's Calendar.
1580	Churchyard : Translation of Ovid's Tristia (Bks. I.-III.). Lyly : Euphues and his England.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
The Theatre and The Cur- tain built. Burton born.		Grindal, Arch- bishop of Can- terbury.	¹ Subsequent editions, 1577, 1578, 1580, 1585, 1596, 1600. The most popular collection of poetry.
Gascoigne died.	Bodin: Republic.		
	Hans Sachs died. Publication of his works. Herrera died.		² This formed part of the 5th edition of the original Mir- ror for Magis- trates. In same year Higgins' "First Part" reached a second edi- tion.
John Fletcher born.	Du Bartas: La Semaine.		
	Garnier: Les Juives.	Plays on Sun- daysabolished.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1580 <i>Cont.</i>	Munday : Fountain of Fame. „ Pain of Pleasure. Spenser and Harvey : Letters touching the Earthquake and English Versifying. Stowe : Annals or General Chronicles of England.
1581	Gosson : Plays confuted in Five Actions. Arthur Hall : Ten Books of Homer's Iliads. ¹ Newton, Studley, and others : Translation of Seneca's Tragedies. ² Savile : Translation of Tacitus's Histories. Sir P. Sidney : Apology for Poetry. ³
1582	G. Buchanan : Rerum Scoticarum Historiæ. Hakluyt : Divers Voyages touching the Discovery of America. Munday : Discovery of Edward Campion. „ English Roman Life. Watson : Hekatompathia. Whetstone : Heptameron of Civil Discourses.
1583	Stanihurst : Translation of Æneid, Books I.-IV. ⁴ Stubbs : Anatomy of Abuses.
1584	Greene : Mirror of Modesty. „ Mirando. Knox (d. 1572) : History of the Reformation in Scotland. Lodge : Alarm against Usurers. Lyly : Alexander and Campaspe. „ Sappho and Phaon. Munday : Watchword to England.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Tusser died.	Garnier : Bradamante. Montaigne : Essais (Bks. I. and II.) Camoens died.	Earthquake in England. Jesuit Mission under Cam- pion and Par- sons.	
Lord Herbert of Cherbury born. Overbury born. T. Heywood born (?).	Tasso : Gerusalemme Liberata.	New Penal Laws against Romanists.	¹ From the French version of Salel. ² Originally published separately. See 1559 for the first. ³ Reprinted as The Defence of Poesy.
Phineas Fletcher born.			
	J. J. Scaliger : De Emendatione Temporum.	Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury.	⁴ Printed at Leyden, 1582.
Massinger born. Norton died. Selden born.	Giordano Bruno : Della Causa Principio ed Uno. Giordano Bruno : Dell' Infinito Universo.	<i>William of Orange assassinated.</i>	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1584 <i>Cont.</i>	Peele : Arraignment of Paris. Clement Robinson and others : Handful of Pleasant Delights. Reginald Scott : Discovery of Witchcraft. Warner : Pan his Syrinx.
1585	King James VI. : Essays of a Prentice in the Art of Poesie. Watson : Amyntas.
1586	Barnes : Praise of Music. Camden : Britannia. ¹ Greene : Orlando Furioso (acted). Warner : Albion's England. Webbe : Discourse of English Poetry. Whetstone : English Mirror.
1587	Boyd : Madrigals. Churchyard : Worthiness of Wales. Greene : Euphues, his Censure to Philautus. Hakluyt : Four Voyages to Florida. Marlowe : Dr. Faustus (acted) ² (?) " : Tamburlaine Pt. 1. (acted)
1588	Greene : Friar Bacon & Friar Bungay (acted) Greene : Pandosto. " Perimedes. " Alcida. Kyd (?) : Hieronimo (acted). Munday : Banquet of Dainty Conceits. " Martin Marprelate" : The Epistle. John Udall : Diotrephes. " Demonstration of Discipline.
1589	Bacon : Advertisement touching Controversies of the Church.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Drummond born.	Ronsard died. Guarini : Pastor Fido (acted).	Raleigh plants Colony of Vir- ginia.	
Sidney killed at Zutphen. John Ford born. F. Beaumont born.			¹ Final and much en- larged edition, 1607.
Foxe died.	Volksbuch pub- lished at Frank- fort containing Story of Faust.	Execution of Mary Queen of Scots.	² This is Fleay's conjecture. Probably 1590 would be nearer. Dr. Faustus not published till 1604.
Giles Fletcher born. Hobbes born. Wither born.	Montaigne : Es- sais (Bk. III.).	Defeat of the Spanish Ar- mada.	
		<i>Henry IV. King of France.</i>	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1589 <i>Cont.</i>	Cooper : Admonition to the People of England. Greene : Menaphon. ¹ " James IV. (acted). Greene and Lodge : Looking Glass for London and Eng- land (acted). Hakluyt : Voyages and Discoveries (Vol. I.). Lyly : Pap with a Hatchet. " Martin Marprelate " : The Epitome. Nash : Almond for a Parrot. Peele : Farewell to Norris and Drake. " Tale of Troy. Puttenham : Art of English Poesie.
1590 —	Constable : Spiritual Sonnets. Lodge : Rosalind. Marlowe : Tamburlaine (two parts, printed). ² " Massacre of Paris (acted) (?). Sir Ph. Sidney : Arcadia. Spenser : Fairy Queen, Bks. I.-III. Webbe : Travels. Watson : Melibœus. " Italian Madrigals Englished.
1591	Drayton : Harmony of the Church. G. Fletcher (elder) : Of the Russian Commonwealth. Florio : Second Fruits. Greene : Farewell to Folly. " Notable Discovery of Cosenage. Harrington : Translation of Ariosto's Orlando Furioso. Lodge : Catharos. Sir W. Raleigh : Fight about the Azores. Sir Ph. Sidney (d. 1586) : Astrophel and Stella. Spenser : Daphnaida. " Complaints (including Ruins of Time, Tears of the Muses, Mother Hubbard's Tale, Muiopotmos, etc.). Lyly : Euphion (united)

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
			¹ Dyce says 1587; no earlier copy than 1589 known.
Golding died.	English Players in Germany.	<i>Battle of Ivry.</i>	By this time Shakspere had probably written Love's Labour's Lost. ² Part I. had been acted about 1586 or 1587.
Herrick born.		English troops sent to assist Henry IV. of France (again in 1592).	About this time Shakspere probably wrote the Comedy of Errors, Mid- summer Night's Dream, The Two Gentle- men of Verona, and Romeo and Juliet; and touched up 1 Henry VI.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1592	Constable : Diana. Daniel : Delia. Greene : Groat's Worth of Wit. " Repentance of Robert Greene. Harvey : Four Letters and certain Sonnets. Lyly : Galatea. " Midas. Marlowe : Edward II. (acted).¹ Nash : Sunner's Last Will and Testament (acted). " Pierce Penniless. (?) : Arden of Faversham.
1593	Barnes : Parthenophil and Parthenope. Chettle : Kind-Heart's Dream. Drayton : Shepherd's Garland. Lodge : Phillis honoured with Pastoral Sonnets. Nash : Christ's Tears over Jerusalem. Peele : Edward I. Stubbs : Crystal Glass for Christian Women. Shakspere : Venus and Adonis.² Watson : Tears of Fancy. The Phoenix' Nest.
1594	Barnfield : Cynthia. Carew : Translation of Tasso's Jerusalem Delivered. Chapman : Skianuktos, The Shadow of Night. Daniel : Rosamund. Drayton : Idea's Mirror. Greene : Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay.³ " Orlando Furioso.⁴ Greene and Lodge : Looking Glass for London and England.⁵ Hooker ; Ecclesiastical Polity, Bks. I.-IV. Lodge : Wounds of Civil War (Marius and Sylla). Lyly : Mother Bombie. Marlowe : Edward II. (printed). Marlowe and Nash : Dido. Peele : Battle of Alcazar. Shakspere : Lucrece. Southwell : Mary Magdalen's Funeral Tears.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Robert Greene died. Quarles born.	Montaigne died.	Presbyterian Religion es- tablished in Scotland.	¹ Mr. Fleay's conjectural date. See 1594.
George Herbert born. Marlowe died.		<i>Henry IV. of France becomes a Catholic.</i>	² About this time Shak- spere also wrote, per- haps, Richard II. ; 2 and 3 Henry VI., and Richard III.
Lord Strange's Company amalgamated with the Lord Chamberlain's. James Howell born.	Satyre Ménippée.		³ Acted 1588. ⁴ Acted 1586. ⁵ Acted 1589.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1595	Barnes : Century of Spiritual Sonnets. Barnfield : Affectionate Shepherd. Daniel : Civil Wars of Lancaster and York. Florio : New World of Words. Lodge : Fig for Momus. Gervase Markham : Tragedy of Sir Richard Greville. Peele : Old Wives' Tale. Sir P. Sidney : Apology for Poetry (written about 1581). Spenser : Colin Clout's come home again. " Astrophel. " Amoretti. " Epithalamium. Southwell : St. Peter's Complaint.
1596	Sir J. Davies : Orchestra. Drayton : Mortimeriados. Jonson : Every Man in his Humour (acted, in its first form). Lodge : Margarite of America. Gervase Markham : Poem of Poems. Nash : Have with you at Saffron Walden. Sir W. Raleigh : Discovery of the Empire of Guinea. Spenser : Faery Queene (Bks. IV.-VI.) " Four Hymns. " Prothalamion.
1597	Bacon : Essays, with Colours of Good and Evil and Meditationes Sacrae.¹ Daniel : Philotas. Dekker : Phaeton. Joseph Hall : Virgidemiarum, Lib. I.-III. (Toothless Satires). Hooker : Ecclesiastical Polity, Bk. V.² King James VI. : Demonology. Lyly : Woman in the Moon. Middleton : Wisdom of Solomon Paraphrased. Shakspeare : Romeo and Juliet (imperfect pirated copy). " Richard II. " Richard III. (?) : Pilgrimage to Parnassus (acted).

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
The Swan (Theatre) opened. Turbervile died.	Tasso died. First Opera in Florence (Daphne).	Tyrone's Re- bellion.	By this time Shakspeare's King John had probably been written. By this time Spenser's prose dialogue on the State of Ireland had been written. Printed in 1633.
Blackfriars adopted for a Theatre by Burbage. The Children of the Chapel Royal act there.	Descartes born.		By this time Shakspeare's Merchant of Venice had probably been written.
			¹ 10 Essays in this edition. ² Bks. VI.-VII. posthumus in 1618.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1598	Barnfield : Encomium of Lady Pecunia. Bodenham : Politeuphia or Wit's Commonwealth. Chapman : Translation of the Iliad (Bks. I.-II, VII.-XI.) " Blind Beggar of Alexandria. Drayton : England's Heroical Epistles. Hakluyt : Voyages and Discoveries (Vol. I.)¹ Joseph Hall : Virgidemiarum Lib. IV.-VI. (Biting Satires). T. Heywood : War without Blows. " Joan as Good as my Lady. Jonson : Every Man in his Humour (acted, in revised form). Marston : Scourge of Villany. " Metamorphoses of Pygmalion's Image. Marlowe and Chapman : Hero and Leander. Meeres : Palladis Tamia. Shakspere : Henry IV., Part I. " Love's Labour's Lost. Stowe : Survey of London. Sylvester : Translation of Du Bartas's Divine Weeks and Works.
1599	Chapman : Humorous Day's Mirth. Daniel : Musophilus. Sir J. Davies : Nosce Teipsum. Sir J. Hayward : Life and Reign of Henry IV. King James VI. : Basilikon Doron. Jonson : Every Man out of his Humour. Middleton and Rowley : Old Law (acted). Peele : Love of David and Bethsabe.² Shakspere : Romeo and Juliet (present form). " (with others) : Passionate Pilgrim.
1600	Robert Barclay : De Regali Potestate. Breton : Melancholic Humours. Dekker : Old Fortunatus. " Shoemakers' Holiday. Fairfax : Translation of Tasso's Jerusalem Delivered. Gilbert : De Magneto. Hakluyt : Voyages and Discoveries (last vol.).

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Peele died. Jasper Heywood died.		<i>Edict of Nantes.</i>	¹ Enlarged form of the work of 1589. See 1600.
Spenser died. Daniel, Poet Laureate. The Fortune (Theatre) built.	Aleman : Guzman d'Alfarache. Mariana : De Rege et Regis Institutione.	Essex sent to Ireland.	² Acted about 1585 probably.
Hooker died.	Calderon born. Giordano Bruno burnt.	East India Company incorporated by Royal Charter.	Shakspere's As You Like It written by this time.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1600 <i>Cont.</i>	Jonson : Cynthia's Revels. Lyly : Maid's Metamorphosis. Shakspeare : Henry IV., Part II. " Henry V. (imperfect pirated copy). " Midsummer Night's Dream (two quartos). " Merchant of Venice (two quartos). " Much Ado about Nothing. " Titus Andronicus. Stowe : Flores Historiarum. England's Helicon. (?) : Return from Parnassus (Part I.).
1601	Bacon : Practices and Treasons of Robert, late Earl of Essex. Jonson : Poetaster. Munday : Downfall of Robin Hood. (?) : Return from Parnassus (Part II. acted, printed 1606).
1602	T. Campion : Art of English Poetry. Davidson : Poetical Rhapsody. Dekker : Satiromastix. Lodge : Transl. of Josephus History. Marston : Antonio and Mellida. " Antonio's Revenge. Middleton : Randall, Earl of Chester. " Blurt, Master Constable. Shakspeare : Merry Wives of Windsor (imperfect pirated copy). " Hamlet (acted). " Twelfth Night (acted).
1603	Bacon : Apology concerning the late Earl of Essex. Barclay : Euphormion. Chettle : England's Mourning Garment. Florio : Translation of Montaigne's Essays. T. Heywood : Woman Killed with Kindness. Jonson : Sejanus. Jonson, Chapman, and Marston : Eastward Ho ! (acted). Knolles : History of the Turks. Shakspeare : Hamlet (first form, printed).

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
All theatres ordered to be closed except the Fortune and the Globe. Earle born.		Insurrection of Essex. First regular Poor Law.	Shakspere's Twelfth Night written about this time.
Bodleian Library founded. Chillingworth born.			Shakspere's All's Well that Ends Well written about this time.
		JAMES I. Millenary Petition.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1604	King James : Counterblast to Tobacco. Marlowe : Dr. Faustus. ¹ Marston : Malcontent. Shakspere : Hamlet (second form, "enlarged to almost as much again," printed).
1605	Bacon : Advancement of Learning. Camden : Remains concerning Britain. Chapman : All Fools. Jonson, Chapman, and Marston : Eastward Ho ! (printed). Jonson : Volpone (acted). Marston : Dutch Courtesan.
1606	Camden : Reges et alii in Ecclesia Westmonasterii sepulti. Chapman : Monsieur d'Olive. " Gentleman Usher. Greene (d. 1592) : Bellora and Fidelio. Marston : Parasitaster. " Sophonisba. Stowe : Chronicle. (?) : Return from Parnassus (Part II., printed). ²
1607	Alexander : Monarchie Tragedies. Barnes : Devil's Charter. Beaumont (?) and Fletcher : Woman Hater (acted) (?). Camden : Britannia (last vol.). Chapman : Bussy d'Ambois. Cowell : Interpreter. Dekker and Webster : Westward Ho ! Joseph Hall : Mundus Alter et Idem. King James : Triplici Nodo Triplex Cunæus. Marston : What you will. Tourneur : Revenger's Tragedy (printed).

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
		Hampton Court Conference.	¹ See 1587.
Sir T. Browne born. Dugdale born. Randolph born. Stowe died.	Cervantes : Don Quixote, Part I.	Gunpowder Plot.	
Waller born. Lyly died. Warner died. Davenant born.	Corneille born.		² The Pilgrim- age and the first part of the Return were not printed till 1886.
	Madame de Scudery born.		Shakspeare's Troilus and Cressida and Anthony and Cleopatra pro- bably written by this time.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1608	Beaumont (? and Fletcher) <i>Philaster</i> (acted) (?). Chapman : <i>Conspiracy of Charles Duke of Byron</i>. Dekker : <i>Bellman of London</i>. Joseph Hall : <i>Characters of Virtues and Vices</i>. T. Heywood : <i>Rape of Lucrece</i>. Middleton : <i>A Mad World, my Masters</i>. " <i>Trick to Catch the Old One</i>. Shakspeare : <i>King Lear</i> (two quartos).
1609	Andrewes : <i>Tortura Torti</i>. Bacon : <i>De Sapientia Veterum</i>. Beaumont and Fletcher : <i>Maid's Tragedy</i> (acted) (?). Daniel : <i>Civil Wars of York and Lancaster</i> (final form in 8 books ; see 1595). Dekker : <i>Gull's Hornbook</i>. Drayton : <i>Lord Cromwell</i>. Jonson : <i>Epicene</i>. " <i>The Case is Altered</i>. Rowley : <i>Leach for Money</i>. Shakspeare : <i>Sonnets</i>. " <i>Troilus and Cressida</i> (two quartos). " <i>Pericles</i>. " <i>Douay Translation of the Bible</i>.
1610	Bacon : <i>Wisdom of the Ancients</i>. Beaumont and Fletcher : <i>Knight of the Burning Pestle</i> (acted) (?). Chapman : <i>Translation of the Iliad</i> (Bks. I.-XII.). Donne : <i>Pseudo-Martyr</i>. Giles Fletcher : <i>Christ's Victory and Triumph</i>. John Fletcher : <i>Faithful Shepherdess</i>. Jonson : <i>Alchemist</i> (acted). Niccols : <i>Mirror for Magistrates</i> (final edition). Selden : <i>The Duello</i>. Shakspeare : <i>Macbeth</i> (acted).

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Edward Hyde born. Fuller born. Milton born. Sackville died.		First perman- ent English Settlement in America by the Virginia Company.	Shakspere's Coriolanus and Timon of Athens pro- bably written by this time.
Suckling born.	Casaubon: Poly- bius. J. J. Scaliger died.		
	D'Urfée: Astrée.		Shakspere's Tempest per- haps written in this year.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1611	Beaumont and Fletcher : King and No King (acted). Chapman : Translation of the Iliad (Bks. XIII.-XXIV.). Coryat : Crudities. " Crambe. Dekker and Middleton : Roaring Girl. Jonson : Catiline (acted). Shakspeare : Winter's Tale (acted). Donne : Anatomy of the World. Speed : History of Great Britain. Tournour : Atheist's Tragedy (printed). Authorized Version of the Bible.
1612	Bacon : Essays (second edition). Beaumont and Fletcher : Cupid's Revenge (?). " " Coxcomb (?). Chapman : Epicede on Henry, Prince of Wales. N. Field : Woman is a Weathercock. Joseph Hall : Contemplations. Webster : White Devil (printed).
1613	Beaumont : Inner Temple Masque. W. Browne : Britannia's Pastorals. Corbet : Journey to France. Daniel : Collection of the History of England. Drayton : Polyolbion (Part I.). Drummond of Hawthornden : Cypress Grove. Sir J. Hayward : Norman Kings of England. Purchas : Pilgrimage. Shakspeare : Henry VIII. (acted). Wither : Abuses Stript and Whipt.
1614	W. Browne : Shepherd's Pipe. Chapman : Andromeda Liberata. " Eugenia. " Translation of the Odyssey (Bks. I.-XII.). Gorge : Translation of Lucan's Pharsalia. Jonson : Bartholomew Fair (acted). Napier : Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio. Sir T. Overbury (d. 1613) : A Wife now a Widow.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
James Harrington born.		Colonization of Ulster.	Beaumont and Fletcher's Scornful Lady between 1610-1612 probably.
Butler born. Sir J. Harrington died.	Arnauld born.	Episcopacy authorized in Scotland by Scottish Parliament.	
Jeremy Taylor born. Constable died.			
Henry More born.	Casaubon died.		

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1614 <i>Cont.</i>	Sir T. Overbury : Characters. Sir W. Raleigh : History of the World. Selden : Titles of Honour. Speed : History of Great Britain.
1615	Camden : Annales Rerum Anglicarum (Part I.). Chapman : Translation of the Odyssey (Bks. XIII.-XXIV.). Daniel : Hymen's Triumph. Ford : Sir Thomas Overbury. Sandys : Relation of a Journey begun 1610. Selden : Analecta Anglo-Britannica. Sylvester : Tobacco Battered. Wither : Shepherds' Hunting.
1616	W. Browne : Britannia's Pastorals (Part II.). Drummond of Hawthornden : Poems. King James : Counterblast to Tobacco. Jonson : The Devil's an Ass (acted). " The Forest. ¹ " Underwoods. ¹ Niccols : Overbury's Vision. Speed : Cloud of Witnesses. Webster : Duchess of Malfi (acted ; printed 1623).
1617	Greene (d. 1592) : Alcida. Drummond of Hawthornden : Forth Feasting. T. Heywood : Fair Maid of the West (acted ; or earlier). Joseph Hall : Quo Vadis? Rowley and Middleton : Fair Quarrel. John Taylor : Travels in Germany.
1618	Chapman : Translation of Hesiod's Georgics. N. Field : Amends for Ladies. Hooker : Ecclesiastical Polity (Bks. VI.-VIII.). Selden : History of Tithes. Shirley : Echo. John Taylor : Penniless Pilgrimage.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Baxter born. Denham born.	Cervantes : Don Quixote (Part II.).		
Shakspeare died. Beaumont died. Hakluyt died.	Cervantes died. Vanini : De Ad- mirandis Naturæ Arcanis.		¹ In Vol. I. of the folio ed- ition of his works.
Cudworth born. Coryat died.	Cornelius a La- pide : Commen- tarii (1617-1642).		
Cowley born. Lovelace born. Stanihurst died. Raleigh died.		<i>Synod of Dort. Beginning of the Thirty Years War.</i>	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1619	Drummond of Hawthornden : Conversations with Ben Jonson (written). Purchas : Microcosmus.
1620	Bacon : Novum Organum. W. Browne : Inner Temple Masque. Gervase Markham : Farewell to Husbandry. Quarles : Feast for Worms.
1621	John Barclay : Argenis. ¹ Beaumont and Fletcher : Wild Goose Chase (acted). Thierry and Theodoret (printed). Burton : "Anatomy of Melancholy." Heylin : Microcosmus. Montague : Diatribe upon the late History of Tithes. Quarles : Argalus and Parthenia.
1622	Bacon : History of Henry VII. " Historia Ventorum. Drayton : Polyolbion (complete form). Fletcher (? and Massinger) : Beggar's Bush. Spanish Curate. Massinger : Virgin Martyr. Shakspere (d. 1616) : Othello (printed). Usher : Discourse on the Religion anciently professed by the Irish. Wither : Juvenilia. " Fair Virtue the Mistress of Philarete. LONDON WEEKLY COURANT.
1623	Bacon : De Augmentis Scientiarum. " Historia Vitæ et Mortis. Culpeper : Tract against the High Rate of Interest. Drummond of Hawthornden : Flowers of Sion. Massinger : Duke of Milan. Middleton : Game at Chess (acted). Shakspere (d. 1616) : Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies ('The First Folio'). Webster : Duchess of Malfi (printed ; acted in 1616).

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Daniel died. Ben Jonson Poet-Laureate.			
Evelyn born. Marvell born.	Villegas : Ama- torias. Englische Comö- dien und Tra- gödien.	First Puritan emigration to America.	
	La Fontaine born.	Impeachment of Bacon and Mompesson.	¹ Translation of the Latin appeared in 1625.
Vaughan born.	Molière born.		
Camden died. Giles Fletcher died.	Pascal born. Campanella : Ci- vitas Solis Marini : Adone.	Massacre of Englishmen by the Dutch at Amboyna.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1624	Chapman : Translation of <i>Batrachomyomachia</i>, etc. Fletcher : <i>Wife for a Month</i>. " <i>Rule a Wife and Have a Wife</i>. Ld. Herbert of Cherbury : <i>De Veritate</i>. Massinger : <i>Bondman</i> (acted 1623). Quarles : <i>Job Militant</i>. " <i>Sion's Elegies</i>. Usher : <i>Answer to a Jesuit</i>.
1625	Bacon : <i>Essays</i> (final form). " <i>Apophthegms</i>. Barclay : <i>Argenis</i> (English translation). Jonson : <i>Staple of News</i> (acted). Mun : <i>Discourse of Trade in the East Indies</i>. Purchas : <i>Hakluytus Posthumus</i> (Pilgrims). Quarles : <i>Sion's Sonnets</i>. Shirley : <i>Love's Tricks</i>.
1626	Flecknoe : <i>Hierothalamium</i>. Fletcher : <i>Fair Maid of the Inn</i>. Sandys : Translation of Ovid's <i>Metamorphoses</i>. Shirley : <i>Maid's Revenge</i>. Sir H. Spelman : <i>Glossarium Archaiologicum</i>.
1627	Bacon : <i>Sylva Sylvarum</i>. " <i>New Atlantis</i>.¹ Camden : <i>Annales Rerum Anglicarum</i>. Drayton : <i>Battle of Agincourt</i>. " <i>Nymphidia</i>. Phineas Fletcher : <i>The Locusts</i>.
1628	Andrewes : <i>Sermons</i>. Coke : <i>Institutes of the Laws of England</i>. Earle : <i>Microcosmography</i>. Feltham : <i>Resolves</i>. Ford : <i>Lover's Melancholy</i>.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
John Fletcher died. Lodge died.	Grotius: De Jure Belli et Pacis.	CHARLES I. Dr. Montagu censured for his "Armin- ianism" by Parliament.	
Bp. Andrewes died. Bacon died. Sir J. Davies died. Purchas died.			
Middleton died. Rowley died.	Bossuet born. Grotius: De Veritate. German version of first Italian opera (Daphne).		¹ Translation appeared in 1629.
Bunyan born.	Malherbe died.	Petition of Right. Laud, Bp. of London.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1628 <i>Cont.</i>	Harvey : De Motu Sanguinis. Hobbes : Translation of Thucydides. Prynne : Health's Sickness. „ Unloveliness of Lovelocks. Selden : Marmora Arundelliana.
1629	Sir J. Beaumont : Bosworth Field. Davenant : Albovine. John Lightfoot : Erubhim. Massinger : Roman Actor (acted apparently in 1626). Shirley : The Wedding.
1630	Davenant : Cruel Brother. „ Just Italian. Drayton : Muses' Elysium. Sir J. Hayward (d. 1627) : History of King Edward IV. Holyday : Technogamia. Jonson : New Inn (acted). Massinger : Picture (acted 1629). „ Renegado (acted apparently 1624). Quarles : Divine Poems. Randolph : Conceited Pedlar (acted). „ Aristippus (acted).
1631	Andrewes : Sermons. Donne : Polydoron. Phineas Fletcher : Sicelides. Fuller : David's Heinous Sin. G. Herbert : The Temple. Shirley : The Traitor.
1632	Brome : Northern Lass. Donne : Miscellany Epigrams. Jonson : Magnetic Lady (acted). Massinger : Emperor of the East. ¹ „ Maid of Honour. ¹ „ City Madam (acted). Massinger and Field : Fatal Dowry. ¹

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
		Wentworth, President of the Council of the North.	
Speed died.		Charles dis- solves his third Parliament ; no fresh Par- liament till 1640.	
Barrow born. Tillotson born. Harvey died.			
Drayton died. Donne died. Dryden born.	Kepler died.		
Locke born.	Spinoza born.		¹ These three plays were probably written and acted about a dozen years before.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1632 <i>Cont.</i>	Quarles : Divine Fancies. Randolph : Jealous Lovers (acted). Rowley : Woman never Vexed.
1633	Cowley : Poetical Blossoms. Phineas Fletcher : Purple Island. Silva Poetica. Ford : 'Tis Pity She's a Whore ¹ (printed). " Love's Sacrifice ¹ (printed). " Broken Heart (printed). Fulke Greville (d. 1628) : Cœlica. T. Heywood : English Traveller. Jonson : Tale of a Tub. ² Massinger : New Way to Pay Old Debts (acted about 1624). " The Guardian. May : Reign of Henry II. Prynne : Histriomastix. Rowley : Match at Midnight. ³ " All's Lost by Lust. ³ Shirley : Triumph of Peace.
1634	Brome and Heywood : Lancashire Witches. Carew : Coelum Britannicum. Crashaw : Epigrammata Sacra. Ford : Perkin Warbeck (printed). Habington : Castara. Milton : Comus (acted). Shirley : The Example. A Very Woman (acted).
1635	Bacon (d. 1626) : New Atlantis. Quarles : Emblems, Divine and Moral. Selden : Mare Clausum. Wither : Collection of Emblems.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
George Herbert died. Marston died. Munday died. Prynne in the pillory for his Histriomastix.		Wentworth, Lord-Deputy of Ireland. Laud, Arch- bishop of Canterbury.	¹ These two plays written about 1621-2, thinks Mr Fleay. ² Written 1603- 4 ; altered 1633. ³ These two plays written about 1622-3.
Chapman died. Randolph died. Sir E. Coke died.	Rist: Musa Teu- tonica.	First Ship- money Writ.	
	French Academy founded. Lope de Vega died. Scudéry: Ibra- him.		

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1636	W. Cartwright : Royal Slave (acted).¹ Davenant : Platonic Lovers. The Wits. Sir J. Hayward : Life and Reign of Edward VI., with the beginning of the Reign of Elizabeth. Massinger : Great Duke of Florence (acted 1627). Bashful Lover (acted). " Sandys : Paraphrase of the Psalms.
1637	Chillingworth : Religion of Protestants a Safe Way to Salvation. Milton : Comus (with Lawes' Music).² Nabbes : Microcosmus (acted). Hannibal and Scipio. " Prynne : News from Ipswich. Sir J. Suckling : Aglaura (acted ; printed in 1646). " Session of the Poets.
1638	Cowley : Love's Riddle. Davenant : Unfortunate Lovers (acted). Ford : Fancies Chaste and Noble (printed). " Lady's Trial (acted). T. Heywood : Wise Woman of Hogsdon. Nabbes : Spring's Glory. " Tottenham Court. Randolph : Amyntas. " Muses' Looking Glass. Wilkins : Discovery of a New World.
1639	Fuller : History of the Holy War. Massinger : Unnatural Combat. Jasper Mayne : City Match. Sir H. Spelman : Concilia, Decreta, etc. (Vol. I.).⁴ Webster : Appius and Virginia (acted).
1640	Richard Brome : Antipodes. " Sparagus Garden.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
	Corneille: <i>Le Cid</i> .		¹ Probably. It was printed in 1639 or earlier.
Dekker died. Ben Jonson died. ³	Descartes: <i>Discours de la Méthode</i> .	Hampden's Trial.	² At this time Milton wrote <i>Lycidas</i> . ³ Jonson left <i>The Sad Shepherd</i> finished up to Act III., sc. ii.
		The Covenant in Scotland.	
Wotton died.	Racine born. Corneille: <i>Horace</i> .	Scottish Parliament abolishes Episcopacy. The Bishops' War.	⁴ Vol. II. in 1643.
Burton died. Ford died.	Corneille: <i>Polyeucte</i> .	The Long Parliament meets.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1640 <i>Cont.</i>	Carew : Poems. Habington : Queen of Arragon. " History of Edward IV. Joseph Hall : Episcopacy by Divine Right. Nabbes : Unfortunate Mother. Selden : De Jure Naturali juxta Disciplinam Hebraeorum. Izaak Walton : Life of Donne. Wilkins : Discourse concerning a New Planet.
1641	Bastwick : Discovery of the Prelates' Tyranny. Denham : The Sophy (acted). Joseph Hall : Humble Remonstrance in Favour of Episcopacy. Hartlib : Macaria. Heylin : History of the Reformation. Milton : Of Reformation in England. " Of Prelatical Episcopacy. [Prelacy. " Reason of Church Government urged against " Smectymnuus " : Answer to An Humble Remonstrance. ¹ Usher : Original of Episcopacy. Wilkins : Mercury, or the Secret Messenger. Wither : Hallelujah, or Britain's Second Remembrancer.
1642	Sir T. Browne : Religio Medici. ² Sir E. Coke (d. 1634) : Institutes of the Laws of England (Part II.). ³ Cudworth : True Nature of the Lord's Supper. Denham : Cooper's Hill. Fuller : Holy State. Hartlib : Reformation of Schools (trans. from Komensky). Milton : Apology for Smectymnuus. H. More : Psychodia Platonica. Prynne : Pleasant Purge for a Roman Catholic.
1643	Sir R. Baker : Chronicle of the Kings of England. Davenant : Unfortunate Lovers. Prynne : Sovereign Power of Parliaments and Kingdoms. Jeremy Taylor : Episcopacy Asserted.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Massinger died. Wycherley born. Shadwell born. Sir H. Spelman institutes Chair of Anglo- Saxon at Cambridge.	Jansen : Augus- tinus.		
Sir H. Spelman died. Sir J. Suckling died. Evelyn's Diary begins.	Boehm : Aurora (written thirty years pre- viously).	Execution of Strafford. Irish Rebellion.	¹ 'Smectymnuus' is formed by the initial letters of the five authors : Stephen Mar- shall, Edmund Calamy, Thomas Young, Matthew Newcomen, Wil- liam Spurstow.
Newton born.	Filicaja born. Galileo died. Calprenède: Cas- sandra.	Outbreak of the Civil War. Battle of Edge- hill.	² Authorized edition in 1643. ³ First part in 1628.
W. Cartwright died.	<i>Acta Sanctorum</i> begun by Bol- landus.	Bristol taken by the Royalists. <i>Louis XIV.</i> <i>Battle of</i> <i>Rocroy.</i>	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1644	Howell : Dendrologie, Dodona's Grove. Milton : Areopagitica. „ Letter to Hartlib. „ Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce. Quarles : Loyal Convert. „ Shepherds' Oracles.
1645	Sir K. Digby : Treatise on the Nature of Bodies and of Man's Soul. Fuller : Good Thoughts in Bad Times. Hartlib : Flemish Agriculture. Howell : Epistolæ Ho-Eliaŋæ (last vol. 1655). Milton : Tetrachordon. „ Colasterion. „ Poems in English and Latin.¹ Waller : Poems.
1646	Sir T. Browne : Pseudodoxia Epidemica (Vulgar Errors). Crashaw : Steps to the Temple, with other Delights of the Muses. T. Edwards : Gangræna. Sir R. Filmer² : Anarchy of a Limited Monarchy. Selden : Uxor Hebraica. Vaughan : Poems.
1647	Cowley : The Mistress. Fanshawe : Translation of Guarini's Pastor Fido. Hobbes : De Cive. May : History of the Parliament of 1640. H. More : Philosophical Poems. Sanderson : De Juramenti Obligatione. Jeremy Taylor : Liberty of Prophesying.³ „ Dissuasive from Popery.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Chillingworth died. Quarles died.	.	Battle of Marston Moor. Second Battle of Newbury.	
W. Browne died.	Grotius died. Quevedo died. Corneille: Théodore.	The use of the Prayer Book prohibited by Parliament and rendered penal. Execution of Laud. Battle of Naseby. Montrose defeated at Philiphaugh.	¹ This is the first edition of his early poems, and contains his juvenile pieces <i>L'Allegro</i> and <i>Il Penseroso</i> , <i>Arcades</i> , <i>Comus</i> (see 1637), <i>Lycidas</i> .
	Leibnitz born. Fleming: Teutsche Poemata.	Charles surrenders to the Scots, who agree to hand him over to the Parliament for £400,000.	² Filmer's <i>Patriarcha</i> , though written at this time, was not published till 1680.
		Charles seized by the army.	³ Written earlier.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1648	Corbet (d. 1635) : <i>Poetica Stromata</i>. Davenant : <i>London, King Charles his Augusta</i>. Sir R. Filmer : <i>Power of Kings</i>. Fuller : <i>Profane State</i>. Herrick : <i>Hesperides and Noble Numbers</i>. Jasper Mayne : <i>Amorous War</i>.
1649	Cleveland : <i>Monumentum Regale</i>. Fuller : <i>Good Thoughts in Worse Times</i>. Gauden (?) : <i>Eikon Basilike</i>.² Lord Herbert of Cherbury : <i>Life and Reign of Henry VIII</i>. Sir R. Lovelace : <i>Lucasta</i>. Milton : <i>Eikonoklastes</i>. Ogilby : <i>Book of Roads</i>. „ Translation of the <i>Aeneid</i>. Prynne : <i>Historical Collection</i>. Quarles : <i>Virgin Widow</i>. Jeremy Taylor : <i>Great Exemplar</i>.
1650	Baxter : <i>Saints' Everlasting Rest</i>. Bunyan : <i>Sighs from Hell</i>. A. Cowley : <i>The Guardian</i>. Fuller : <i>Pisgah Sight of Palestine</i>. Hobbes : <i>Human Nature</i>. „ <i>De Corpore Politico</i>. Jeremy Taylor : <i>Holy Living</i>. Usher : <i>Annales Veteris et Novi Testamenti</i> (Vol. I.). Vaughan : <i>Silex Scintillans</i>.
1651	W. Cartwright : <i>The Ordinary</i>. Cleveland : <i>Poems</i>. Davenant : <i>Gondibert</i>. Fuller : <i>Abel Redivivus</i>. Hobbes : <i>Leviathan</i>.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Herbert of Cherbury died. ¹		Westminster Confession of Faith. Fox begins to preach. <i>Peace of West-</i> <i>phalia.</i> <i>Civil War of</i> <i>the Fronde.</i>	¹ His Henry VIII. pub- lished next year, but his Autobiography not till 1764.
Drummond died.	Salmasius : De- fensio Regia pro Carolo Primo.	Execution of Charles. Abolition of Monarchy and House of Lords by the Parliament. Execution of adherents of Charles. Cromwell in Ireland.	² Fifty editions in the year.
Crashaw died(?). Phineas Flet- cher died.	Descartes died. Scudéry : Grand Cyrus.	Execution of Montrose. Battle of Dun- bar. Edinburgh Castle sur- renders.	
Otway born.	Fénélon born.	Charles II. crowned at Scone. Battle of Wor- cester.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1651 <i>Cont.</i>	Milton : Defensio pro Populo Anglicano. Sancroft : Fur Prædestinatus. Jeremy Taylor : Holy Dying. Vaughan : Olor Iscanus. [Wotton]. Izaak Walton : Reliquiæ Wottonianæ (with Life of
1652	Ashmole : Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum. [ment. Sir R. Filmer : Observations on the Original of Govern- Fulke Greville (d. 1628) : Life of Sir Philip Sidney. G. Herbert : Country Parson. Alex. More : Regii Sanguinis Clamor. ¹ Alex. Ross : Arcana Microcosmi. Shirley : The Cardinal.
1653	H. More : Antidote against Atheism. " Conjectura Cabbalistica. Sir T. Urquhart : Translation of Rabelais (Bks. I. and II.). ² Izaak Walton : Complete Angler. ³
1654	Ashmole : Fasciculus Chemicus. Roger Boyle : Parthenissa. R. Brome : Cunning Lovers. Hobbes : Of Liberty and Necessity. Milton : Defensio Secunda. Usher : Annales Veteris et Novi Testamenti (Vol. II.). Vaughan : Flores Solitudinis.
1655	Charleton : Translation of Epicurus' Morals. Dugdale : Monasticon Anglicanum (Vol. I.). ⁴ Fanshawe : Translation of Camoens' Lusiad. Milton : Defensio contra Morum. Prynne : Quakers Unmasked. Stanley : History of Philosophy. Jeremy Taylor : Golden Grove. Vaughan : Silex Scintillans (Part II.). Wallis : Arithmetica Arithmorum. ⁵

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Milton becomes blind. Webster died.		Quakers begin to meet as "Children of Light."	¹ Really by Dumoulin.
	Salmasius died. Condemnation of the Five Jan- senist Proposi- tions by Pope Innocent X.	Cromwell ex- pels the Rump. Cromwell, Lord High Protector.	² Completed by Motteux, 1708. Enlarged editions in 1655, 1676.
Habington died. Selden died. ⁴ Sir T. Urquhart died.	Vondel : Lucifer. Logau : Sinnge- dichte.		³ Table Talk published 1689.
		Jamaica taken.	⁴ Last vol. of the Monasticon 1673. ⁵ This led to a controversy with Hobbes which lasted till 1663.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1656	Cowley: Works (including the Davideis and Pindaric Odes). Davenant : Siege of Rhodes.¹ Dugdale : Antiquities of Warwickshire. Fuller : Church History of Britain. J. Harrington : Oceana. Waller : To my Lord Protector.
1657	Baxter : Call to the Unconverted. Prynne : Abridgment of the Records of the Tower.² Wallis : Mathesis Universalis. Brian Walton : Polyglot Bible (completed).
1658	Sir T. Browne : Hydriotaphia. } Garden of Cyprus. } In one vol. Chamberlayn : Love's Victory. Dryden : Stanzas on the Death of Cromwell. Dugdale : History of St. Paul's Cathedral. Usher : Annals of the World.³
1659	Cleveland : Poems. John Hales : Golden Remains. J. Harrington : Art of Law-giving. Milton : Of Civil Power in Ecclesiastical Causes. " Way to Remove Hirelings out of the Church. " Declarations of a Free Commonwealth. H. More : Immortality of the Soul. Pearson : Exposition of the Apostles' Creed. Rushworth : Historical Collections (Vol. I.).⁴ (?) : The Whole Duty of Man.
1660	Cowley : Ode on the Restoration. Davenant : His Majesty's Most Happy Return. Dryden : Astræa Redux. J. Harrington : Political Discourses. Milton : Easy Way to Establish a Free Commonwealth. Jeremy Taylor : Ductor Dubitantium. " " Worthy Communicant. Usher : Chronologia Sacra. Waller : To King Charles II.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
John Hales (Ever Memor- able) died. Joseph Hall died. Usher died.	Pascal : Lettres Provinciales.		¹ Introduction of the 'Opera' from Italy.
		Humble Peti- tion and Advice.	² Date some- what uncer- tain.
Lovelace died. Cleveland died.		Dunkirk sur- rendered to England. Death of Crom- well.	³ This had ap- peared in Latin in 1650, 1654.
	Molière : Les Précieuses Ridi- cules.	Richard Crom- well resigns. <i>Peace of the Pyrenees.</i>	⁴ Last vol. in 1701.
Pepys begins his Diary Jan. 1st, 1660. Southern born.	Scudéry : Alna- hide.	THE RESTORA- TION.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1661	A. Brome : Songs and Poems. Cowley : Proposition for the Advancement of Experimental Philosophy. „ Discourse concerning Cromwell. Davenant : Siege of Rhodes.¹ Evelyn : Fumifugium. Glanvil : Vanity of Dogmatizing. Heylin : Ecclesia Restaurata. Sir W. Petty : Advice to Hartlib.
1662	Cowley : Plantarum Libri duo.² Fuller : Worthies of England. H. More : Conjectura Cabalistica. Petty : Of Taxes and Contributions. Stillingfleet : Origines Sacræ. Wallis : Hobbius Heautontimorumenos.
1663	R. Boyle : Considerations. Butler : Hudibras (Part I.). Cowley : Cutter of Coleman Street. Dryden : Wild Gallant. „ Rival Ladies. L'Estrange : Proposals for the Regulation of the Press. „ THE PUBLIC INTELLIGENCER (August).³ Pococke : History of Abulfaragius. Shakspeare (d. 1616) : Third Folio. Marquis of Worcester : Century of Inventions.
1664	Butler : Hudibras (Part II.). Dryden and Howard : Indian Queen. Etherege : Comical Revenge. Evelyn : Sylva. „ Architecture. „ Gardening. Flecknoe : Love's Kingdom. Mun : England's Treasure in Foreign Trade. Kate Philips : Poems.⁴ Waller : Poems.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Defoe born. Fuller died.	Mazarin died.	Savoy Confer- ence. Corporation Act. <i>Louis XIV's personal gov- ernment begins.</i>	¹ First part revised (see 1656) and second part added.
Royal Society's Charter. Bentley born.	Pascal died. La Fontaine : Contes. Molière : L'Ecole des Femmes.		² Enlarged to six books and republished in 1678.
Sanderson died.			³ This became the LONDON GAZETTE in 1666, and still exists as an official publi- cation.
Kate Philips died. Prior born.		Conventicle Act. Naval War with Holland.	⁴ Unauthorized edition. The authorized edition of the Poems of the "Matchless Orinda" was published in 1669.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1665	R. Boyle : Occasional Reflexions. Dryden : Indian Emperor (acted). Flecknoe : Erminia. Glanvil : Sceptis Scientifica.¹ Head : English Rogue. Sir R. Howard : Four New Plays (with Preface). L'Estrange : THE OXFORD GAZETTE. Izaak Walton : Life of Hooker.
1666	Bunyan : Grace Abounding. Glanvil : Considerations concerning Witches. Hooke : Micrographia. Prynne : Records. THE LONDON GAZETTE (Feb. 5).
1667	Roger Boyle (Earl of Orrery) : Black Prince. Dryden : Annus Mirabilis. „ Secret Love or the Maiden Queen (acted). „ Sir Martin Mar-all (acted). „ Essay of Dramatic Poesy. Dryden and Davenant : The Tempest (acted). Milton : Paradise Lost. Petty : On Taxes and Contributions. Sprat : History of the Royal Society.
1668	Aphra Behn : Oroonoko. Sir J. Child : Brief Observations concerning Trade and Interest.¹ Cowley (d. 1667) : Works.² Dryden : Mock Astrologer (acted). Etherege : She Would if She Could (acted). Glanvil : Plus Ultra. Heylin : Cyprianus Anglicus. Sir R. Howard : Duke of Lerma (acted). Sir C. Sedley : Mulberry Garden. Wilkins : Essay towards a Philosophical Language.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Sir K. Digby died. Earle died.	La Rochefou- cauld: Maximes. JOURNAL DES SCAVANS (first literary review) at Paris weekly.	Great Plague. Five Mile Act.	Controversy be- tween Dryden and Howard on Dramatic Poetry, 1664 and 1668. ¹ Previously published as the Vanity of Dogmatizing, 1661.
Shirley died. Fanshawe died. Vanburgh died. James Howell died.	Molière: Le Mis- anthrope.	Naval Victories over the Dutch. Great Fire of London.	
Cowley died. Jeremy Taylor died. Swift born. Wither died.	Molière: Tar- tufe. Racine: Andro- maque.	Cabal Ministry.	
Davenant died. Denham died.	La Fontaine : Fables. Molière: L'Avare. Le Sage born. Vico born.	Triple Alliance.	² Afterwards (1690) repub- lished as A New Discourse of Trade. ³ Including the Essays.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1669	Dryden : Tyrannic Love. Theoph. Gale : Court of the Gentiles (vol. i.). Edward Howard : Bonduca. H. More : Enchiridion Ethicum. Sir W. Penn : No Cross, No Crown. Kate Philips (d. 1664) : Poems.¹ Shadwell : Royal Shepherdess. " Sullen Lovers. Anthony à Wood : Antiquities of Oxford.
1670	Baxter : Life of Faith. A. B. : Covent Garden Drollery.² Dryden : Conquest of Grenada (acted). Milton : History of Britain. S. Parker : Discourse of Ecclesiastical Polity. Izaak Walton : Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, and Herbert.⁴
1671	Aphra Behn : Forced Marriage. Duke of Buckingham : Rehearsal. Crowne : Juliana. Milton : Paradise Regained. " Samson Agonistes. H. More : Enchiridion Metaphysicum. Shadwell : The Humourists. Tillotson : Sermons.
1672	Ashmole : Institution of the Order of the Garter. R. Cumberland : De Legibus Naturæ. Dryden : Conquest of Grenada (printed, with Preface of Heroic Plays).

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Prynne died. Pepys ends his Diary, May 31st.			¹ A pirated ver- sion had been published in 1664.
Dryden, Poet Laureate. ³	Pascal (d. 1662): Pensées. Spinoza: Tracta- tus Theologico- politicus.	The Cabal. Secret Treaty of Dover.	² Usually attri- buted to Alex. Brome; wrongly, according to Bullen. ³ The Laureate- ship had not been vacant since death of Dav- enant, 1668, for Dryden received the salary, though letters patent were not granted till now. ⁴ See 1640, 1651, 1665.
Ambrose Philips born. Steele born.			
Wilkins died. Addison born.	Puffendorf: De Jure Naturæ et Gentium.	Duke of York becomes an avowed Ro- man Catholic.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1672 <i>Cont.</i>	Dryden : Marriage à la Mode. " The Assignment. Marvell ; Rehearsal Transposed. Ray : Collection of Proverbs. Sir W. Temple : Observations on the Netherlands. Wycherley : Love in a Wood.¹
1673	Bunyan : Water Baptism. Dryden : Amboyna. Dugdale : Monasticon Anglicanum (vol. iii. and last). Milton : Poems both Latin and English.² Pordage : Herod and Mariamne (printed). Settle : Empress of Morocco. Tillotson : Sermons. Wycherley : Gentleman Dancing Master.³
1674	Dryden : State of Innocence. Evelyn : Navigation and Commerce. Milton : Paradise Lost (2nd edit., in 12 Books).
1675	Crowne : City Politiques. Dryden : Aurengzebe. Evelyn : Terra. Lee : Nero. L'Estrange ; THE CITY MERCURY.⁴ Earl of Mulgrave : Essay on Satire. Otway : Alcibiades. " Don Carlos. Settle : Love and Revenge. Wycherley : Country Wite.
1676	R. Barclay : Apology for the Quakers.⁵

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
		War declared against Hol- land by Eng- land and France.	¹ Acted 1671.
Rowe born.	Boileau : L'Art Poétique. Molière : La Ma- lade Imaginaire. Molière died.	Test Act. Dismissal of Shaftesbury from the Chancellor- ship.	² Republication of the poems printed in 1645, with additions. ³ Acted 1671.
Clarendon died. Herrick died. Milton died.	Racine : Iphi- génie. Malebranche : Recherche de la Vérité.		
	Spenser : Pia Desideria.		⁴ First com- mercial paper.
John Philips born.			⁵ Latin. The English edi- tion in 1678.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1676 <i>Cont.</i>	Cotton : Second Part of the Complete Angler.¹ D'Urfey : Fond Husband. " Archery Reviewed. Etherege : Man of Mode. Lee : Gloriana. " Sophonisba. Marvell : Mr. Smirke. Shadwell : Epsom Wells. " Virtuoso.
1677	Aphra Behn : The Rover (Part I.). Crowne : Destruction of Jerusalem. Lee : Rival Queens. Marvell : Growth of Arbitrary Government. Sir C. Sedley : Antony and Cleopatra. Nahum Tate : Poems. Tillotson : Sermons. Wycherley : Plain Dealer.²
1678	Bunyan : Pilgrim's Progress (Part I.). Butler : Hudibras (Part III.). Cowley (d. 1667) : Plantarum Libri VI. Cudworth³ : Intellectual System of the Universe. Dryden : All for Love. Lee : Mithridates. Marvell : Growth of Popery and Arbitrary Government. Pordage : Siege of Babylon (printed). Rymer : Tragedies of the Last Age Considered. South : Sermons. Vaughan : Thalia Rediviva. Izaak Walton : Life of Bishop Sanderson.
1679	G. Burnet : History of the Reformation (vol. i.).⁴ Dryden : Limberham. " Troilus and Cressida.⁵ Dryden and Lee : Œdipus. Dryden and others : Translation of Ovid's Heroical Epistles. Hobbes : Behemoth.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
			¹ This was published as part of the fifth edition of Walton's work.
Barrow died.	Racine : Phèdre. Spinoza died. Spinoza: Ethica [in the posthumous works].		² Acted 1674.
Farquhar born. Bolingbroke born. Marvell died.		Titus Oates' "Popish Plot." Treaty of Nimwegen.	³ Cudworth's chief work, his Treatise concerning Eternal and Immutable Morality, was not published till 1731, long after his death.
Hobbes died.	Bossuet : Discours sur l'Histoire Universelle. Vondel died.	Abp. Sharp murdered by Covenanters. Battle of Bothwell Brig.	⁴ Two remaining vols. in 1681 and 1714. ⁵ Adaptation from Shakspere.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1679 <i>Cont.</i>	L'Estrange : THE OBSERVATOR. Oldham : Satires on the Jesuits.
1680	Bunyan : Life and Death of Mr. Badman. Sir J. Child : Observations concerning Trade and the Interests of Money. Sir R. Filmer : Patriarcha. ¹ Lee : Theodosius. Otway : Caius Marius. " The Orphan. Earl of Rochester : Poems. Earl of Roscommon : Translation of Horace's Art of Poetry. Essay on Translated Verse. ² Settle : Female Prelate.
1681	Aphra Behn : The Rover (Part II.). Thomas Burnet : Telluris Theoria Sacra. Cotton : Wonders of the Peak. Dryden : Spanish Friar. " Absalom and Achitophel. D'Urfey : Progress of Honesty. Glanvil : Sadducismus Triumphatus. Ken : Manual of Prayers for Scholars of Winchester College. Lee : Lucius Junius Brutus. Otway : Soldier's Fortune. Settle : Absalom Senior.
1682	Aphra Behn : The Roundheads. Bunyan : Holy War. Creech : Translation of Lucretius. Dryden : Medal. " MacFlecknoe. " Religio Laici.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
		Act for dis- abling Papists from sitting in either House of Parliament.	
Samuel Butler died. Rochester died.	La Rochefou- cauld died.	Debates on the Exclusion Bill ; it passes the Commons, but is thrown out by the Lords. Lord Stafford beheaded.	¹ The Patriarcha had been written about 1645. ² This had been circulated in MS. some years before.
Young born.	Calderon died.	<i>Strasburg treacherously seized by the French in time of peace.</i> Prosecution of Shaftesbury : the Bill ignored by the Grand Jury.	
Sir T. Browne died. ³	Acta Eruditorum, published at Leipzig.	Duke of Mon- mouth makes a progress through England.	³ Browne's Christian Morals re- mained in MS. till 1716.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1682 <i>Cont.</i>	Dryden and Tate : Absalom and Achitophel (Part II.). D'Urfey : Butler's Ghost. Grew : Anatomy of Plants. Otway : Venice Preserved (printed). Sir W. Penn : Brief Account of Pennsylvania. Sir W. Petty : Essay concerning the Multiplication of Mankind.¹ " Another Essay on Political Arithmetic.¹ " Quantulumcumque. Pordage : Azariah and Hushai. " Medal Reversed. Ray : Methodus Plantarum Nova. Settle : Absalom Senior. Shadwell : Lancashire Witches. " Medal of John Bayes. Southern : Persian Prince ; or, the Loyal Brother. Whitelocke (d. 1676) : Memorials of English Affairs.
1683	Barrow (d. 1677) : Theological Works (last vol. in 1687). Defoe : Presbytery Rough-drawn. Dryden and Lee : Duke of Guise. Otway : Friendship and Fashion.
1684	Aphra Behn : Poems. Bunyan : Pilgrim's Progress (Part II.). Dryden : Edited Miscellany Poems (Tonson's Miscellanies, first issue).³ Southern : The Disappointment.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
			¹ The two essays published together in 1687, 1691, etc.
Oldham died. Izaak Walton died. Algernon Sidney executed. ² Abp. Leighton died.		Rye House Plot. <i>Siege of Vienna by the Turks; relief of the city by Sobieski.</i>	² Sidney's posthumous Discourse concerning Government was published 1698.
	Corneille died.		³ This contained reprints of Absalom and Achitophel, The Medal, etc., and translations by Dryden, Rochester, Roscommon, and others.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1685	Baxter : Paraphrase on the New Testament. Bull : Defensio Fidei Nicenæ. Cotton : Translation of Montaigne's Essays. Crowne : Sir Courtly Nice. Dryden : Albion and Albanus. " Threnodia Augustalis. " Edited <i>Sylvæ</i>, or the Second Part of Tonson's Miscellanies. Waller : Divine Love.
1686	Ray : <i>Historia Plantarum</i>. Ray and Willoughby : History of Fishes. Waller : Fear of God.
1687	Defoe : Against the Repeal of the Penal Laws. " The Dispensing Power. Dryden : Hind and Panther. L'Estrange : Brief History of the Times. Montague and Prior : Country Mouse and City Mouse. Sir I. Newton : Principia. Wallis : Treatise on Logic.
1688	Dryden : <i>Britannia Rediviva</i>.
1689	Lee : Princess of Cleve. Locke : <i>Epistola de Tolerantia</i>. " Treatise of Civil Government. Sherlock : Discourse concerning Death.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Berkeley born. Otway died. Roscommon died.		JAMES II. Insurrection of Monmouth. <i>Revocation of the Edict of Nantes.</i>	
Dugdale died. Bp. Pearson died.			
Waller died.		Declaration of Indulgence. Attack of James on the Universities.	
Bunyan died. Gay born. Pope born.	Bossuet : Varia- tions des Eglises Protestantes.	Trial of the Seven Bishops. The Revolution.	
Dryden loses the Laureate- ship, which is given to Shad- well. Aphra Behn died. Etherege died. Richardson born.	Montesquieu born. Racine : Esther.	WILLIAM AND MARY. Toleration Act.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1690	Sir J. Child : New Discourse of Trade.¹ Dryden : Amphitryon. " Don Sebastian. D'Urfey : Walk through London and Westminster. Lee : Massacre of Paris. Locke : Essay concerning Human Understanding.² " Second Treatise of Civil Government. " Second Letter concerning Toleration. THE ATHENIAN GAZETTE.³
1691	Lord King : Constitution of the Primitive Church. Langbaine : English Dramatic Poets. Locke : Considerations on the Lowering of Interest. J. Norris : Ideal World. Sir D. North : Discourse of Trade. Sir W. Petty : Political Anatomy of Ireland. Ray : Wisdom of God Manifested in Creation. Sherlock : Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity. P. : The Turkish Spy. Walsh : Dialogue concerning Women. Anthony à Wood : Athenæ Oxonienses (vol. i.).
1692	Dennis : Impartial Critick. Dryden : Eleonora. Locke : Third Letter for Toleration. Sherlock : Discourse concerning Future Judgment. Southern : Wife's Excuse. " Isabella, or the Fatal Marriage. Sir W. Temple : Essays.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Rushworth died.		Battle of the Boyne.	¹ First edition in 1668, under title, "Brief Observations concerning Trade and Interest." ² Completed in MS. in 1687. ³ The Athenian Gazette, published by Dunt- ton, had for its object to reply to questions put to the editor by the readers. "There is no doubt that the quaint humours it originated gave the first hint to the inventors of the Tatler and the Spectator."— (Courthope's Addison).
Baxter died.	Racine: <i>Athalie</i> .		
Joseph Butler born. Nathaniel Lee died. Shadwell died. Tate Poet- Laureate.		Massacre of Glencoe. Battle of Stein- kirk.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1693	Congreve : Old Bachelor. Charles Davenant : Essay upon Ways and Means. Dryden and others : Translation of Juvenal and Persius.¹ Dryden Edited Examen Poeticum (Third Part of Tonson's Miscellany).² Archbishop Leighton (d. 1689) : Commentary on First Epistle of St. Peter. Locke : Thoughts concerning Education. Ray : Discourse on Chaos. South : Animadversions on Dr. Sherlock's Vindication. Toland : Christianity Not Mysterious.
1694	Addison : Account of the Greatest English Poets. Congreve : Double Dealer. Dryden Edited the Annual Miscellany (Fourth Part of Tonson's Miscellany).³ Dryden : Love Triumphant. George Fox : Journal (with Preface by Penn : Account of the People called Quakers). Leslie : Short and Easy Method with the Deists. Southern : Isabella, or the Fatal Marriage. Styrie : Memorials of Archbishop Cranmer. William Wotton : Reflections upon Ancient and Modern Learning.
1695	Blackmore : Prince Arthur. Charles Boyle and others : Edition of Epistles of Phalaris. Congreve : Love for Love. Locke : Reasonableness of Christianity.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
		National Debt originated.	¹ Dryden did Satires 1, 3, 6, 10, and 16 of the Juvenal, and all the Persius. ² Contains Dry- den's transla- tion of Ovid's Metamorpho- ses, Bk. I. ; Addison's first published lines ("To Mr. Dry- den"); and verse by Con- greve, Prior, Tate, Yalden, and others.
Abp. Tillotson died. Sir George Etherege died.	Arnauld died. Voltaire born. The Dictionary of the French Academy.	Bank of England established.	³ Contains Dry- den's transla- tion of Virgil's Georgics, Bk. III., and Ad- dison's trans- lation of Bk. IV., with other contributions by Addison.
Vaughan died. A. Wood died.	La Fontaine died. Nicole died.		

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1696	Aubrey : Miscellanies. Cibber : Love's Last Shift. Kennet : Antiquities of Rome. Southern : Oroonoko. Tate and Brady : New Version of the Psalms. Toland : Christianity not Mysterious. Whiston : New Theory of the Earth.
1697	Bentley : Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris. ¹ Blackmore : King Arthur. Cibber : Woman's Wit. Congreve : Mourning Bride. Defoe : Essay on Projects. Dryden : Alexander's Feast. " Translation of Virgil. Evelyn : Numismata. Stillington : Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity. " Answer to Mr. Locke's Letter. Vanburgh : The Relapse.
1698	Asgill : Argument respecting Eternal Life. Charles Boyle (Atterbury and others) : Examination of Dr. Bentley's Dissertation. Collier : Short View of the Immorality and Profaneness of the Stage. Crowne : Caligula. Farquhar : Love and a Bottle. Mun : England's Benefit by Foreign Trade. Algernon Sidney : Discourse on Government. Vanbrugh : Provoked Wife. " Æsop.
1699	Addison : Latin Poems in Musæ Anglicanæ. Bentley : Dissertations on the Epistles of Phalaris (en- larged edition). Cibber : Xerxes. Evelyn : Acetaria. Garth : Dispensary. Langbaine ; Lives of the English Dramatic Poets. Pomfret : The Choice. Earl of Shaftesbury : Inquiry concerning Virtue.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Evelyn's Diary ends.	Bayle : Diction- naire.	Peace of Ry- swick. Peter the Great visits England.	¹ In second edi- tion of Wot- ton's Reflec- tions.
Sir R. Howard died. Warburton born. Sir W. Temple died.	Metastasio born.		
Sir J. Child died.	Racine died.		

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1700	Congreve : Way of the World. Dryden : Fables. Farquhar : Constant Couple. Parnell : Battle of the Frogs and Mice. Pomfret : Reason. Prior : Carmen Seculare. Rowe : Ambitious Stepmother. Vanbrugh : The Pilgrim.
1701	Addison : Letter to Lord Halifax. Charles Davenant : Essay upon the Balance of Power. Defoe : True-born Englishman. Dennis : Advancement of Modern Poetry. Farquhar : Sir Harry Wildair. Norris : Ideal World. Sir R. Steele : Christian Hero. Swift : Contests between the Nobles and Commons in Athens and Rome.
1702	Defoe : Shortest Way with the Dissenters. Dennis : Essay on Taste. Archbishop King : De Origine Mali. Rowe : Tamerlane. Sir R. Steele : The Funeral or Grief à la Mode. THE DAILY COURANT.¹
1703	Defoe : Hymn to the Pillory. Farquhar : The Inconstant. Rowe : Fair Penitent. Sir R. Steele : Lying Lover.
1704	Addison : The Campaign. Cibber : Careless Husband. Clarendon : History of the Great Rebellion (last vol. in 1707).²

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Dryden died. Thomson born.	Fénélon: Tele- maque.	Last important Statute against Papists.	
Sedley died.		Bounties begin to be given on importation of raw materials from Colonies. Act of Settle- ment.	
		ANNE.	¹ First daily paper.
Pepys died. J. Wesley born.			
Locke died. L'Estrange died.	Bossuet died. Bourdaloue died. Galland: Mille et une Nuits.	Battle of Blen- heim.	² Clarendon had died in 1674.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1704 <i>Cont.</i>	Defoe : THE REVIEW.¹ „ Giving Alms no Charity. Matthew Henry : Exposition of the Old and New Testaments (last vol. in 1710). R. Nelson : Festivals and Fasts of the Christian Church. Sir I. Newton : Optics. Psalmanazar : Description of Formosa. Rymer : Fœdera (vol. i.). Swift : Battle of the Books.² „ Tale of a Tub.² Wycherley : Poems.
1705	Addison : Remarks on Several Parts of Italy. Clarke : Being and Attributes of God. Farquhar : Twin Rivals. Locke : Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul. Bernard Mandeville : The Grumbling Hive.³ John Philips : Blenheim. „ Splendid Shilling.⁴ Rowe : The Biter. Sir R. Steele : Tender Husband. Sir W. Temple : Essays. Toland : Socinianism Truly Stated. Vanbrugh : The Confederacy.
1706	Addison : Rosamond (acted). Defoe : Apparition of Mrs. Veal. Farquhar : Recruiting Officer. Kennet : Complete History of England. Locke (d. 1704) : Conduct of the Understanding. John Philips : Cyder. Matthew Tindal : Rights of the Christian Church.
1707	Echard : History of England (vol. i.) Farquhar : Beaux' Stratagem. Prior : Poems.⁶ Rowe : Ulysses.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
		Pressgang authorized by Statute.	¹ Nominally 'Review of the Affairs of France' continued till 1713. ² Both probably written by 1698.
Hartley born. Ray died.			³ Afterwards, 1714, enlarged and published as the Fable of the Bees. ⁴ "Now first correctly published"; it had been surreptitiously printed, perhaps as early as 1701.
Evelyn died. ⁵		Battle of Ramillies.	⁵ Evelyn's Diary published in 1818.
Farquhar died. Fielding born.	Filicaja died. Buffon died. Le Sage: Le Diable Boiteux.		⁶ Pirated edition; authorized edition, 1709.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1708	Collier : Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain (vol. i.) Motteux and Urquhart : Translation of Rabelais.¹ Rowe : Royal Convert. Ockley : History of the Saracens (vol. i.).² Earl of Shaftesbury : Letter on Enthusiasm. Swift : Sentiments of a Church of England Man. " Letter on the Sacramental Test. " Argument against abolishing Christianity. " Predictions of Isaac Bickerstaff. " Account of Partridge's Death.
1709	Berkeley : New Theory of Vision. Susannah Centlivre : The Busybody. Defoe : History of the Union. Dennis : Appius and Virginia. Manley : New Atalantis. Ambrose Philips : Pastorals.³ Pope : Pastorals.³ " January and May.³ [Iliad.³ " Translation of part of Bks. XII. and XVI. of the Prior : Poems. Rowe : Edition of Shakspeare. Earl of Shaftesbury : The Moralist. Sir R. Steele, Addison and others : THE TATLER.⁴ Strype : Annals of the Reformation (vol. i.).⁵ Swift : Project for the Advancement of Christianity. " Vindication of Isaac Bickerstaff.
1710	Addison, etc. : THE WHIG EXAMINER (Sept.-Oct.). Berkeley : Principles of Human Knowledge. Congreve : Poems. Parnell : The Hermit. Prior, Swift, etc. : THE EXAMINER. Strype : Life of Grindal. Swift : Baucis and Philemon. " City Shower. Matthew Tindall : Jacobitism, Perjury and Popery.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
John Philips died.	German Theatre in Vienna.	Battle of Oudenarde.	¹ See 1653. ² Last vol. in 1718.
Johnson born.		Battle of Malplaquet. <i>Charles XII.</i> <i>defeated at</i> <i>Pultawa.</i>	³ These poems of Philips and Pope contained in the Sixth Part of Tonson's Miscellany. ⁴ No. I. of the TATLER was published April 12th ; the paper ran on till Jan. 2nd, 1711. ⁵ Last vol. in 1731.
	Leibnitz : Theodicée.	Trial of Sacheverell. Fall of the Whigs ; Harley and St. John in power.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1711	Atterbury : State of Religion. Dennis : Reflections on an Essay upon Criticism. Gay : Rural Sports. Pope : Essay on Criticism. Earl of Shaftesbury : Characteristics. Sir R. Steele, Addison and others : THE SPECTATOR.¹ Strype : Life of Parker. Swift : Letter to the October Club. " Miscellanies. " Conduct of the Allies.
1712	Addison : Poems. Arbuthnot : Law is a Bottomless Pit (History of John Bull). Blackmore : Creation. Ambrose Philips : Distressed Mother (acted in 1711). Pope : The Messiah.² " Rape of the Lock.³ " Translation of Statius's Thebais, Book I.³ Whiston : Primitive Christianity Revived.
1713	Addison : Cato. Arbuthnot : History of John Bull (completed). Berkeley : Three Dialogues. Sir R. Blackmore, etc. : THE LAY MONK (Nov. to Feb., 1714). Anthony Collins : Discourse on Freethinking. Defoe : Reasons against the accession of the House of Hanover. " What if the Pretender should come? Dennis : Remarks on Cato. Gay : Rural Sports. Pope : Windsor Forest. " Ode for St. Cecilia's Day. " Frenzy of John Dennis. Rowe : Jane Shore.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Hume born. Bishop Ken died.		Occasional Con- formity Act. Stamp duty on Newspapers.	¹ THE SPECTA- TOR ran from March 1st, 1711, to Dec. 6th, 1712; and was resusci- tated in 1714.
Edward Moore born.	J. J. Rousseau born.		² In the Specta- tor, May 14th, 1714. ³ In Lintot's " "Miscellane- ous Poems and Translations." Statius was translated in 1703 when Pope was only 15.
Rymer died. Sprat died. Sterne born.		Treaty of Utrecht.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1713 <i>Cont.</i>	Sir R. Steele : THE GUARDIAN (March-Oct.). " THE ENGLISHMAN (Oct. to Feb. 1714). ¹ " Importance of Dunkirk considered. Swift : Cadenus and Vanessa. " Importance of the Guardian considered.
1714	Gay : Shepherd's Week. Bernard Mandeville : Fable of the Bees. ² Pope : Wife of Bath. " Rape of the Lock (final form). Sir R. Steele : The Crisis. " THE LOVER (Feb.-May). " THE READER. " THE SPECTATOR (June-Dec.). Swift : Public Spirit of the Whigs. Theobald : Electra. John Walker : Sufferings of the Clergy in the Great Rebellion.
1715	Addison : The Drummer (acted). " THE FREEHOLDER (Dec. to June, 1716). Defoe : Appeal to Honour and Justice. Garth : Claremont. Gay : Trivia. " The Fan. " What d'ye call it. Pope : Temple of Fame. " Translation of Homer's Iliad (vol. i.). ³ Rowe : Lady Jane Grey. Tickell : Translation of Homer's Iliad, Book I.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
			¹ No. 57 of the Englishman (the last number), together with the pamphlet called The Crisis, caused his expulsion from the House of Commons.
Shenstone born.		Schism Act.	² Enlarged edition, with prose notes, of the Grumbling Hive, see 1705. Further editions in 1723, 1724, etc.
Burnet died. Robert Nelson died. Wycherley died. Tate died. Rowe, Poet Laureate.	Fénélon died. Helvetius born. Le Sage : Gil. Blas (Books I.-III.).	Jacobite rebellion. <i>Louis XV.</i>	³ Contained Books I.-IV. ; the last vol. in 1720.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1716	Le Neve : Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Lady M. W. Montagu : Town' Eclogues. Oldmixon : Memoirs of Ireland. " Critical History of England. Prideaux : Connection of the Old and New Testaments.
1717	Cibber : Non-juror. Gay, Pope, and others : Three Hours after Marriage. Hoadly : Preservative against the Principles of the Non-jurors. " Sermon on the Nature of Christ's Kingdom. Pope : Eloisa to Abelard. " Elegy on an Unfortunate Lady. Earl of Roscommon (and Duke of Buckingham) : Works.
1718	Susannah Centlivre : Bold Stroke for a Wife. Gildon : Complete Art of Poetry. Prior : Poems (including Alma, and Solomon).
1719	Addison : OLD WHIG. Defoe : Robinson Crusoe, Part I. D'Urfey : Wit and Mirth or Pills to Purge Melancholy. Motteux : Translation of Cervantes' Don Quixote. Ramsay : Scots Songs. Steele : PLEBEIAN. Tickell : Elegy on Addison. I. Watts : Psalms and Hymns. Young : Busiris. " The Revenge.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Garrick born. Gray born. South died.	Leibnitz died.	Septennial Act.	
Parnell died. Horace Walpole born.	D'Alembert born.	Convocation silenced till 1850.	
Rowe died. Eusden, Poet Laureate. R. Cumberland (philosopher) died. Garth died. Sir W. Penn died.			
Addison died. Foote born.			

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1720	Croxall : Fair Circassian. Defoe : Robinson Crusoe (Parts II. and III.). „ Captain Singleton. „ Duncan Campbell. „ Memoirs of a Cavalier. Gildon : Laws of Poetry. J. Hughes : Siege of Damascus. Daniel Neal : History of New England. Pope : Translation of the Iliad (vol. vi. and last). Swift : Proposal for the Use of Irish Manufactures. I. Watts : Divine and Moral Songs.
1721	Addison : Dialogues upon Medals.¹ „ Evidences of the Christian Religion. Beveridge : Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles. Ramsay : Poems (including Patie and Roger). Southern : Spartan Dame. Strype : Ecclesiastical Memorials (vol. i.).²
1722	Defoe : Colonel Jack. „ Moll Flanders. „ Journal of the Plague Year. Parnell (d. 1717) : Poems. Sir R. Steele : Conscious Lovers.
1723	Bernard Mandeville : Fable of the Bees.³

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
	Vico: Jus Uni- versale.	South Sea Bub- ble.	
Prior died. Smollett born. Collins born.	Montesquieu : Lettres Persanes.	Walpole, Prime Minister (till 1742).	¹ Written about 1715. This and the Evidences were first prin- ted in Tickell's edition of Addison's col- lected works this year. ² Last vol. in 1733.
Toland died.	Vico: Principiidi Scienza Nuova.		
D'Urfey died. Settle died. Adam Smith born.		Wood's Copper Coinage for Ireland.	³ An enlarged form of the Grumbling Hive ; see 1705, 1714.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1723 <i>Cont.</i>	Pope : Translation of the Odyssey (vol. i.-ii.). ¹ Ramsay : Gentle Shepherd.
1724	Gilbert Burnet : History of my own Time (vol. i.). Anthony Collins : Grounds of the Christian Religion. Defoe : Roxana. " Tour through the Island of Great Britain (vol. i.) William Law : Remarks on the Fable of the Bees. Ramsay : The Evergreen. " Tea-Table Miscellany. Swift : Drapier Letters. Waterland : History of the Athanasian Creed.
1725	Berkeley : Proposal for Converting the Savage Americans. Defoe : New Voyage round the World. " Complete English Tradesman (to 1727). Hutcheson : Original of Our Ideas of Beauty and Virtue. Pope : Edition of Shakspeare. Ramsay : Gentle Shepherd. ² Somerville : The Two Springs. Thomson : Winter. I. Watts : Logic. Young : Universal Passion. ³
1726	Addison : Dialogue on Medals. Bentley : On Latin Metres. Butler : Sermons. Cibber (and Vanbrugh) : Provoked Husband. Defoe : Political History of the Devil. Dyer : Grongar Hill. Swift : Gulliver's Travels. Theobald : Shakspeare Restored. Thomson : Winter.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
			¹ In this translation Pope was assisted by Broome and Fenton. The publication was completed in 1725.
Gildon died.	Kant born. Klopstock born. Le Sage : Gil. Blas. (Bks. IV.- VI.). Voltaire : Henri- ade.	Atterbury exiled.	
	Rapin died.	<i>Death of Peter the Great.</i>	² In its original form this was included in the collected Poems of 1721, as Patie and Roger. ³ These satires on the Love of Fame were completed next year.
Vanbrugh died. W. Wotton died. Jeremy Collier died.			

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1727	Gay : Fables. N. Lardner : Credibility of the Gospel History.¹ Mallet : William and Margaret. Pope : Memoirs of P.P. Clerk of this Parish. " Treatise on the Bathos. Spence : Essay on Pope's Odyssey. Theobald : Double Falsehood. Thomson : Summer. " Britannia. Warburton : Inquiry into the Prodigies related by Historians.
1728	Defoe : Captain Carleton. Fielding : Love in Several Masks. Gay : Beggars' Opera. Pope : Dunciad.² Savage : The Bastard. Thomson : Spring.
1729	Gay : Polly. William Law : Serious Call. Pope : Dunciad with Notes Variorum. Savage : The Wanderer. Swift : Modest Proposal for Preventing the Children of Poor People from being a Burden. Thomson : Sophonisba.
1730	Fielding : Temple Beau. " Author's Farce. " Coffee-house Politician. Pope (and others) : THE GRUB STREET JOURNAL.³

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Newton died. Percy born.		GEORGE II.	¹ Last vol. in 1757.
Goldsmith born.			² Further editions with much addi- tional matter in the way of Pro- legomena, "ad- vertisements," and notes, ap- peared in 1729 and subsequent years; and in 1742 a Fourth Book was added. The notes are by Swift, Warbur- ton, Cleland, Ar- buthnot, etc.
Burke born. Abp. King died. Steele died. Congreve died. Clarke died.	Lessing born. Moses Mendels- sohn born. Gottschcr: Kriti- scher Dicht- kunst.		
Eusden died. Colley Cibber, Poet Laureate.		The "Metho- dist Society" at Oxford.	³ The JOURNAL was published weekly from 1730 to 1737.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1730 <i>Cont.</i>	Ramsay : Fables. Thomson : Autumn. Tindal : Christianity as Old as Creation.
1731	Cudworth (d. 1688) : Eternal and Immutable Morality. Fielding : The Letter Writers. Tragedy of Tragedies (Tom Thumb). ¹ G. Lillo : George Barnwell. Pope : Epistle on Taste. GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE established.
1732	Berkeley : Alciphron. Fielding : Covent Garden Tragedy. " Modern Husband. " Mock Doctor. Bernard Mandeville : Inquiry into the Origin of Honour. Free Thoughts on Religion. Daniel Neal : History of the Puritans (vol. i.). Pope : Essay on Man (Epistles I. and II.). " Moral Essays. ² LONDON MAGAZINE established.
1733	Fielding : The Miser. Pope : Essay on Man (Epistle III.). " Imitations of Horace. ³ Theobald : Edition of Shakspeare.
1734	Fielding : The Intriguing Chambermaid. " Don Quixote in England. Pope : Essay on Man (Epistle IV.). Sale : Translation of the Koran. Thomson : Liberty. ⁴

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Cowper born. Erasmus Darwin born. Defoe died. Churchill born.	Marivaux: Marianne (1731-6).		¹ This burlesque was produced in a briefer form in 1730, under title of <i>Tom Thumb</i> . "It is certainly one of the best burlesques ever written" (Austin Dobson).
Atterbury died. R. Cumberland (dramatist), born. Gay died.			² The Moral Essays were published at intervals until 1735.
Tindal died.	Wieland born. Voltaire: <i>Zaïre</i> .	Walpole's Excise Scheme.	³ At intervals to 1737.
Lord King died. Dennis died.	Stahl died. Voltaire: <i>Lettres sur les Anglais</i> (written in 1728).		⁴ See 1736.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1735	Lord Bolingbroke : Dissertation on Parties. Johnson : Translation of Lobo's Voyage to Abyssinia. Lyttleton : Letters from a Persian in England. Pope : Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot (Prologue to the Satires). " Donne's Satires Versified. " Essay on the Character of Women (Epistle II. of the Moral Essays). " Correspondence.¹ Somerville : The Chase.
1736	Isaac Browne : Pipe of Tobacco. Butler : Analogy of Religion. Fielding : Pasquin. Oldys : Life of Raleigh. Thomson : Liberty.² Warburton : Alliance between Church and State.
1737	Cruden : Concordance to the Scriptures. Fielding : The Historical Register. Glover : Leonidas. Green : The Spleen. Lillo : Fatal Curiosity. Pope : Imitations from Horace (completed). " Correspondence.³ Shenstone : Poems upon Several Occasions. " The Schoolmistress.⁴ Waterland : Review of the Eucharist. Whiston : Translation of Josephus' History of the Jews.
1738	Johnson : London.⁵ " Life of Father Paul Sarpi. Pope : 1738 (Epilogue to the Satires). Swift : Polite Conversation. Thomson : Agamemnon. Warburton : Divine Legation of Moses (vol. i.). John and Charles Wesley : Psalms and Hymns.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Arbuthnot died.	Le Sage : Gil Blas (Bks. VII.-XII.).		¹ Pope "printed his own correspondence, and tricked Curll into publishing the book piratically" (Leslie Stephen).
Budgell died.	Gottsched : Gedichte.	Porteous Riots in Edinburgh.	² An incomplete edition forming Part I. of the whole work was published in 1734.
Gibbon born. Green died. Strype died.		Prince of Wales in opposition to the Government of Walpole.	³ This edition of the Correspondence was "authoritative." It is now known that the letters were severely "edited" by Pope. ⁴ See 1742 for complete form.
	Voltaire : La Philosophie de Newton (pub. at Amsterdam). Hagedorn : Fabeln.		⁵ Johnson's London appeared on the same morning with Pope's, 1738.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1739	Fielding : THE CHAMPION. ¹ Hume : Treatise of Human Nature. Thomson : Edward and Leonora.
1740	Cibber : Apology for his Life. Dyer : Ruins of Rome. Garrick : Lying Valet. Roger North : Examen. Richardson : Pamela. Thomson and Mallet : Alfred. Warburton : Vindication of Pope's Essay on Man.
1741	Hume : Essays Moral and Political (vol. i.). ² Middleton : Life of Cicero. Pope : Memoirs of Scriblerus. I. Watts : Improvement of the Mind.
1742	William Collins : Persian Eclogues. ³ Fielding : Joseph Andrews. Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough : Account of the Conduct of the Duchess of Marlborough. Pope : Dunciad. ⁴ Shenstone : Schoolmistress. ⁵ Somerville : Field Sports. Young : Night Thoughts (Bks. I.-III.).
1743	Bentley : Remarks on a Late Discourse on Freethinking. Robert Blair : The Grave. Fielding : The Wedding Day. ⁶ " Journey from This World to the Next. ⁶ " On the Knowledge of the Characters of Men. ⁶ " Jonathan Wild the Great. ⁶ Shenstone : Pastoral Ballad.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
		First Methodist preaching place opened at Bristol.	¹ This ran from Nov., 1739, to June, 1740.
	Bodmer : Ueber das Wunderbare in der Poesie.		
Horace Walpole born.	Rollin died.	Wesley appoints the first lay preachers. Disagreement between Whitefield and Wesley.	² Published anonymously; vol. ii. next year.
Bentley died. Somerville died.	Massillon died.		³ Afterwards called Oriental Eclogues. ⁴ In four books. Cibber the hero in edition of 1743. See 1728, 1729. ⁵ See 1737.
Savage died.			⁶ These four are included with reprints of earlier works, and with some other original matter in 3 volumes of "Miscellanies."

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1744	Akenside : Pleasures of Imagination.¹ Armstrong : Art of Preserving Health. Berkeley : Siris. Dodsley : Collection of Old Plays. Sarah Fielding : David Simple. Hanmer : Edition of Shakspeare. Johnson : Life of Savage. Swift : Directions to Servants. Harleian Miscellany (last vols. in 1746).²
1745	Fielding : THE TRUE PATRIOT. Thomson : Tancred and Sigismunda. Young : The Consolation.
1746	William Collins : Odes. James Hervey : Meditations. Smollett : Advice, a Satire. " Tears of Caledonia. Joseph Warton : Odes on Several Subjects.
1747	Carte : History of England (vol. i.).³ Fielding : JACOBITE'S JOURNAL. Garrick : Miss in her Teens. Gray : Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College.⁴ Johnson : Plan for a Dictionary of the English Language. C. Middleton : Free Inquiry. Mallett : Amyntas and Theodora. Smollett : The Reproof.
1748	Biographia Britannica (last vol. in 1760). [Dodsley] : Collection of Poems.⁵ Hume : Inquiry concerning Human Understanding. Edward Moore : The Foundling. Richardson : Clarissa Harlowe. Smollett : Roderick Random. Thomson : Castle of Indolence. John and Charles Wesley : Hymns for the Lord's Supper.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Pope died. Theobald died.	Herder born. Vico died.		¹ Subsequent enlarged editions in 1757, 1772, etc. ² Edited by Oldys.
Swift died.	Volta born.	Jacobite Rebellion: Battle of Prestonpans. Battle of Fontenoy.	
Hutcheson died. Southern died. R. Blair died.			
	Hagedorn: Oden und Lieder.		³ Last vol. in 1755. ⁴ Written in 1742.
Bentham born. Thomson died.	Bürger born. Klopstock: Messias (Bks. I.-III.).		⁵ These three volumes contained odes by Gray (Spring, Mr. Walpole's Cat, Distant Prospect of Eton), Collins, Shenstone, Mason, Walpole, etc.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1749	Lord Bolingbroke : Idea of a Patriot King. Letters on Patriotism. " Fielding : Tom Jones. Hartley : Observations on Man. Johnson : Vanity of Human Wishes. " Irene. Conyers Middleton : Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers of the Church. Smollett : The Regicide. Thomson (d. 1748) : Coriolanus. J. Wesley : Plain Account of the People called Methodists. THE MONTHLY REVIEW established.
1750	Doddridge : Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul. Johnson : THE RAMBLER.¹ Paltock : Peter Wilkins. Whitehead : Roman Father.
1751	Byrom : Enthusiasm. Fielding : Amelia. " Inquiry into the late increase of Robbers. Gray : Elegy in a Country Churchyard. Hume : Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals. Smollett : Peregrine Pickle.
1752	Lord Bolingbroke : On the Study of History. Fielding : COVENT GARDEN JOURNAL (Jan. to Nov.). Goldsmith : Life of Richard Nash. Hawkesworth : THE ADVENTURER.² Hume : Political Discourses. Charlotte Lennox : Female Quixote. Smart : Hop-garden and other Poems.
1753	Lord Bolingbroke : Letter to Sir W. Windham. Earl of Chesterfield : THE WORLD.³ Foote : Englishman in Paris. Richard Gifford : Contemplation. Mason : Elfrida.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Ambrose Philips died.	Goethe born. Alfieri born. Montesquieu : Esprit des Loïs.		
Fenton died.			¹ The RAMBLER ran from March, 1750, to March, 1752.
Bolingbroke died. Sheridan born.	Encyclopédie— vol. i. (last vol. in 1780).	Change from Old to New Style.	
Frances Burney (D'Arblay) born. Butler died. Chatterton born.			² The ADVEN- TURER ran from Nov., 1752, to March, 1754.
Berkeley died. Dugald Stewart born.		Hardwicke's Marriage Act.	³ The WORLD ran from Jan., 1753, to Dec., 1756.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1753 <i>Cont.</i>	Gray : Six Poems. Edward Moore : The Gamester. Richardson : Sir Charles Grandison. Smart : Hilliad. Smollett : Ferdinand Count Fathom. Thomas Warton : Observations on the Faërie Queene.
1754	Lord Bolingbroke (d. 1751) : Philosophical Writings (edited by Mallet). George Colman and Bonnel Thornton : THE CONNOIS- SEUR.¹ Glover : Boadicea. Hume : History of Great Britain (vol. i.).² Bishop Newton : Dissertation on the Prophecies. Whitehead : Poems.
1755	Fielding (d. 1754) : Voyage to Lisbon. Grainger : Solitude. Hume : Natural History of Religion. Hutcheson : System of Moral Philosophy. Johnson : Dictionary of the English Language. Smollett : Translation of Don Quixote. Young : Centaur not Fabulous.
1756	Alban Butler : Lives of the Saints (completed 1759). Burke : Vindication of Natural Society. „ Our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful. Home : Douglas. Hume : History of England (vol. ii.).³ Joseph Warton : Essay on Pope.⁴ LITERARY MAGAZINE established.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Crabbe born. Fielding died.	J. C. Wolf died.		¹ The CONNOISSEUR ran from Jan., 1754, to Sept., 1756. ² This contained the reigns of James I. and Charles I. The volumes which follow are called the History of England.
	Duc de St. Simon died. Montesquieu died.	<i>Earthquake at Lisbon.</i>	
Gifford born. Godwin born. Gilbert West died.	Gessner: Idyllen.	<i>Opening of the Seven Years War.</i> The Black Hole of Calcutta.	³ This contains the reigns of the later Stewarts. Vols. iii. and iv. appeared in 1759 (House of Tudor), and the remaining vols., dealing with earlier periods, in 1762. ⁴ The second volume of Warton's Essay on Pope did not appear till 1782.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1757	Dyer : The Fleece. Gray : Pindaric Odes. Smollett : History of England.¹ " The Reprisal. Wilkie : The Epigoniad.
1758	Johnson : The Idler.² Price : Principal Questions in Morals. Horace Walpole : Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors.
1759	Burke : Annual Register (vol. i.). Goldsmith : Enquiry into the Present State of Polite Learning in Europe. " THE BEE. Johnson : Rasselas. Macklin : Love à la Mode. Mason : Caractacus. Robertson : History of Scotland. Adam Smith : Moral Sentiments. Sterne : Tristram Shandy (vols. i. and ii.).
1760	George Colman (the elder) : Polly Honeycomb. Sarah Fielding : History of Ophelia. Foote : The Minor. Goldsmith : Citizen of the World.³ Johnstone : Adventures of a Guinea. Lord Lyttleton : Dialogues of the Dead. Macpherson : Fragments of Ancient Poetry. Sterne : Sermons.
1761	Churchill : The Rosciad. " Night. George Colman (the elder) : Jealous Wife. Gibbon : Essai sur l'Etude de la Litterature. Goldsmith : Memoirs of M. de Voltaire. Smollett : Translation of Le Sage's Gil Blas. Sterne : Tristram Shandy (vols. iii.-iv.).

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Blake born. Cibber died. William White- head, Poet- Laureate.	Voltaire : Can- dide.	Battle of Plassey.	¹ Completed in 1765.
Allan Ramsay died. Dyer died.	Bodmer : Samm- lung von Min- nesingern.		² The Idler Essays ran from April, 1758, to April, 1760, in the weekly UNIVERSAL CHRONICLE.
Burns born. W. Collins died.	Maupertuis died. Schiller born.	Capture of Quebec. British Museum opened.	
Beckford born.	Rousseau : Nou- velle Heloïse.	GEORGE III.	³ These letters appeared weekly in the PUBLIC LEDGER dur- ing 1760-1, and were re-pub- lished in 1762.
Richardson died. W. Law died.	Marmontel : Contes Morales.		

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1762	Bickerstaffe : Love in a Village. Geo. Campbell : Dissertation on Miracles. Churchill : The Ghost. Falconer : The Shipwreck. Goldsmith : Life of Mr. Richard Nash. Hoole : Translation of Tasso. Hume : History of England (last vols.). Lord Kames : Elements of Criticism. Macpherson : Poems of Ossian.¹ Smollett : Sir Lancelot Greaves. Sterne : Tristram Shandy (vols. v.-vi.). Walpole : Anecdotes of Painting in England (vol. i.).
1763	Churchill : Prophecy of Famine. " The Author. Hoole : Translation of Tasso's Jerusalem Delivered. Catherine Macaulay : History of England from James I. (completed 1783). Macpherson : Temora. Mallett : Elvira. Smart : Song to David. John Wesley : Survey of the Wisdom of God in Creation. Lady M. W. Montagu (d. 1762) : Letters.
1764	Churchill : The Candidate. " Independence. Foote : Mayor of Garratt. Goldsmith : History of England in a Series of Letters. " The Traveller. Grainger : The Sugar-Cane. Reid : Inquiry into the Human Mind. Walpole : Castle of Otranto.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Lady M. W. Montagu died. Dr. Johnson receives a pension.	Rousseau : Con- trat Social. Wieland's trans- lation of Shak- spere (1762-6).	Bute becomes Prime Minis- ter. The "King's Friends."	¹ This contains Fingal, and some shorter pieces, includ- ing the first form of Temora.
Rogers born. Johnson meets Boswell. Shenstone died.	Jean Paul Richter born.	Proceedings against Wilkes for No. 45 of the <i>North Briton</i> .	
Churchill died. The Literary Club founded. ² Ann Radcliffe born.	Rousseau : Émile. Winckelmann : Geschichte der Kunst des Al- terthums.		² Johnson, Rey- nolds, Burke, Goldsmith, Beauclerk, etc. Amongst other early members were Garrick, Gibbon, Adam Smith, Sir William Scott, Sir Joseph Banks, the two Wartons, Stevens, Malone, Sir William Jones, Fox, and Boswell.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1765	Bickerstaffe : Maid of the Mill. Sir W. Blackstone : 'Commentaries on the Laws of England (vol. i.). Johnson : Edition of Shakspeare. Percy : Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. Sterne : Tristram Shandy (vols. vii.-viii.). Tucker : Light of Nature Pursued.
1766	Anstey : New Bath Guide. Brooke : Fool of Quality.¹ Colman and Garrick : Clandestine Marriage. Goldsmith : Vicar of Wakefield.
1767	Lyttleton : History of Henry II. Sterne : Tristram Shandy (vol. ix. and last).
1768	Boswell : Account of Corsica. Footo : Devil upon Two Sticks. Chatterton² : Sir Charles Bawdin. " Ælla. Goldsmith : Good-natured Man. Gray : Poems. Sterne : Sentimental Journey.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Sir J. Mackintosh born. Mallet died.		Stamp Act for the American Colonies. Rockingham Ministry (July).	To the years 1764-5 may be referred the beginning of the last Romantic Movement in English Literature. Gray's Odes announce the new era; Walpole's <i>Castle of Otranto</i> and Percy's <i>Reliques</i> mark its beginning; Chatterton's <i>Forgeries</i> emphasize it unmistakably.
Isaac Disraeli born. Malthus born.	Turgot : <i>Sur la Formation et la Distribution des Richesses</i> . Lessing : <i>Laokoön</i> . Wieland : <i>Komische Erzählungen</i> .	Grafton Ministry (July).	¹ See 1777.
Maria Edgeworth born.	Humboldt born. Lessing : <i>Minna von Barnhelm</i> . <i>Hamburgische Dramaturgie</i> (1767-1769).	Act for taxing American imports.	
N. Lardner died. Sterne died.		Wilkes elected for Middlesex. Royal Academy founded.	² Chatterton's <i>Forgeries</i> began in 1764; his collected works were not published till 1777.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1768 <i>Cont.</i>	Walpole : Historical Doubts on Richard III. „ Mysterious Mother.
1769	Burke : Observations on the Present State of the Nation. Goldsmith : Roman History. Granger : Biographical History of England. [21st.] ² “Junius” : First letter in the PUBLIC ADVERTISER (Jan. Robertson : History of Charles V. Smollett : Adventures of an Atom.
1770	Bannatyne : Ancient Scottish Poems. ³ Beattie : Essay on Truth. Burke : Thoughts on the Present Discontents Goldsmith : Deserted Village. „ Life of Parnell. „ Life of Bolingbroke. Hume : Essays and Treatises (collected edition). Johnson : False Alarm. J. and W. Langhorne : Translation of Plutarch's Lives.
1771	Beattie : Minstrel (Bk. I). Rich. Cumberland : West Indian. Goldsmith : History of England. ⁴ Mackenzie : Man of Feeling. Lord Monboddo : Origin and Progress of Language. Pennant : Tour in Scotland. Smollett : Humphrey Clinker. Encyclopedia Britannica , first edition, in 3 volumes.
1772	Rich. Cumberland : Fashionable Lover. Foote : The Nabob. Hurd : Study of the Prophecies. “Junius” : Letters (collected edition).

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Spence died. ¹			¹ Spence's Anecdotes published in 1820.
Falconer died.	Klopstock : Hermanns Schlacht.		² The last letter appeared on Jan. 21st, 1772.
Akenside died. Chatterton died. Wordsworth born.	Holbach : Système de la Nature.	Lord North, Prime Minis- ter. American im- port duties re- moved except tax on tea.	³ Original title of the Banna- tyne MS.— “A most goodly, merry, and lusty Rhapsody made by several learned Scots Poets.” Writ- ten about 1600.
Gray died. Montgomery born. Smollett died. Scott born.	Helvetius died. Klopstock : Mes- sias (Bks. IV.- XV.).		⁴ This is a dis- tinct work from the His- tory of Eng- land men- tioned under the year 1764.
Coleridge born. Ricardo born.	F. Schlegel born. Lessing : Emilia Galotti.		

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1773	Anna Barbauld : Miscellaneous Poems. Hester Chapone : Letters on the Improvement of the Mind. Goldsmith : She Stoops to Conquer. Hawkesworth : Voyages of Byron, Cook, etc. Mackenzie : Man of the World. Pennant : Tour in Wales. Smollett : Ode to Independence.
1774	Anna Barbauld : Early Lessons for Children. Beattie : Minstrel (Bk. II.). Burke : Speech on American Taxation. Berkeley : Siris. Earl of Chesterfield : Letters to his Son. Goldsmith : Retaliation.¹ " Grecian History.¹ " History of Animated Nature.¹ Mason : Life of Gray. Priestley : Experiments on Air. Thomas Warton : History of English Poetry (vol. i.).²
1775	Burke : Speech on Conciliation with America. Delolme : Constitution of England. Johnson : Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland. " Taxation no Tyranny. Mickle : Translation of Camoens' Lusiad. Sheridan : The Rivals. " St. Patrick's Day. " Duenna.
1776	Bentham : Fragment on Government. Burney : History of Music (vol. i.). Gibbon : Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (vol. i.).³ T. Paine : Common Sense. " The American Crisis. Price : Civil Liberty. Adam Smith : Wealth of Nations. Encyclopedia Britannica (second edition, in 10 vols.).

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Chesterfield died.	Sismondi born. Tieck born. Swedenborg died. Goethe: Götz von Berlichingen. Bürger: Lenore.	Disturbances at Boston Harbour. Suppression of the Jesuits by Pope Clement XIV.	
Goldsmith died. Southey born.	Goethe: Die Leiden des jun- gen Werthers. Quesnay died. Herder: Aelteste Urkunde.	Constitution of Massachusetts annulled. <i>Louis XVI.</i> Turgot, <i>chief</i> <i>Minister.</i>	¹ These were all published after Gold- smith's death. In 1776 was published <i>The</i> <i>Haunch of</i> <i>Venison.</i> ² Second volume in 1778.
Jane Austen born. Lamb born. Landor born.	Beaumarchais: Barbière de Seville.	War of Ameri- can Inde- pendence. Battle of Lexington.	
Hume died.			³ Vols. ii. and iii., 1781; vols. iv., v., vi., 1788.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1777	Hugh Blair : Sermons. Brooke : Fool of Quality.¹ Burke : Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol. Mackenzie : Julia de Roubigné. Hannah More : Percy. Clara Reeve : Old English Baron. Robertson : History of America. Sheridan : School for Scandal. „ Trip to Scarborough.
1778	Frances Burney : Evelina. Foote : Trip to Calais. Lowth : Translation of Isaiah. Sir J. Reynolds : Seven Discourses.² Alex. Ross : Helenore.
1779	Rich. Cumberland : Wheel of Fortune. Hume : Natural History of Religion. Johnson : Lives of the Poets.³ Lord Monboddo : Ancient Metaphysics.⁴ John Newton (and Cowper) : Olney Hymns. Sheridan : The Critic.
1780	Bentham : Principles of Morals and Legislation.⁵ Crabbe : The Candidate.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Campbell born. Foote died. Hallam born.		Burgoyne sur- renders to the Americans at Saratoga.	¹ This was in five volumes. The first form of the book was published in 1766.
Brougham born. Hazlitt born.	Rousseau died. Voltaire died.		² These had been pub- lished separ- ately in 1769 onwards. The complete edition of 1797 contains fifteen Discourses.
Garrick died. Moore born. Warburton died.	Lessing : Nathan der Weise.		³ The Edition of the Poets to which Johnson contributed these Biogra- phical and Cri- tical Prefaces was completed in 1781. ⁴ Last vol. in 1779.
Blackstone died.	The Encyclopé- die completed. Condillac died. Beranger born. Wieland : Oberon.	Lord George Gordon Riots.	⁵ Privately printed ; pub- lished in 1789.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1781	Crabbe : The Library. Erasmus Darwin : Botanic Garden. Hayley : Triumphs of Temper. Lord Kames : Hints on Education. Logan : Poems. Macklin : Man of the World.
1782	Frances Burney : Cecilia. Hannah Cowley : Belle's Stratagem. Cowper : Table Talk.¹ " Progress of Error.¹ " Expostulation.¹ Pennant : Journey from Chester to London. Priestley : Corruptions of Christianity. Wolcot (Peter Pindar) : Lyrical Odes. EUROPEAN MAGAZINE established.
1783	Hugh Blair : Rhetoric. Blake : Poetical Sketches. Crabbe : The Village. Ferguson : History of the Roman Republic. Ritson : Collection of English Songs.
1784	Beckford : Vathek. Mitford : History of Greece (vol. i.). Wakefield : Opinions concerning the Person of Christ.
1785	Boswell : Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides. Cowper : The Task.² " Tirocinium.² Crabbe : The Newspaper. Laurence and Fitzpatrick : Rolliad. Paley : Moral and Political Philosophy. Reid : Essays on the Intellectual Powers. THE DAILY UNIVERSAL REGISTER (Jan. 1).³

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
	Kant : Kritik der Reinen Vernunft. Lessing died. Schiller : Die Räuber.		
Susan Ferrier born.	Musäus : Volks- märchen (to 1786). Metastasio died. Nicolini born.	England ac- knowledges independence of the United States.	¹ All these with other poems in one volume.
	D'Alembert died.		
Johnson died.	Diderot died. Manzoni born. Beaumarchais : Mariage de Figaro.	William Pitt, Prime Minis- ter.	
Whitehead died. Thomas Warton became Poet Laureate. Glover died. Kirke White born. J. Wilson born.			² In one vol. ³ This became THE TIMES in 1788.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1786	Burns : Poems chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.¹ Beckford : Vathek (in French). Pinkerton : Ancient Scottish Poems. Hester Thrale (Piozzi) : Anecdotes of Dr. Johnson. Rogers : Ode to Superstition. Horne Tooke : Diversions of Purley (Part I.). Wolcot (Peter Pindar) : Birthday Ode. " " The Lousiad.²
1787	Bentham : Defence of Usury. Burns : Songs in the Scots Musical Museum³ (vol. i.). John Wesley : Sermons.
1788	Gibbon : Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (last 3 vols.). Glover : Athenaid. Reid : Essays on the Active Powers. Hester Thrale (Piozzi) : Letters from Dr. Johnson. THE TIMES (Jan. 1).
1789	Blake : Songs of Innocence. " Book of Thel. W. L. Bowles : Sonnets. Richard Cumberland : Arundel. Erasmus Darwin : Loves of the Plants.⁴ Hannah More : Essays for Young Ladies. Ann Radcliffe : Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne. Gilbert White : Natural History of Selborne.
1790	Alison : Essay on Taste. Burke : Reflections on the Revolution in France.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
De Quincey born.		Impeachment of Warren Hastings.	¹ Published at Kilmarnock. The Edinburgh edition was published next year. ² Last part in 1789.
Whately born.	Goethe : Iphigenie. Schiller : Don Carlos.		³ Burns contributed 184 songs to this publication, which was completed in 1806.
Byron born.	Buffon died. Kant : Kritik der praktischen Vernunft. Ste. Pierre : Paul et Virginie. Goethe : Egmont.		
		<i>The States General meet at Versailles and become the National Assembly. Storming of the Bastille. Discussions on the Constitution.</i>	⁴ Afterwards (1791) published as Part II. of the Botanic Garden.
Sir John Herschel born.	Goethe : Faust : ein Fragment.		

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1790 <i>Cont.</i>	Malone : Rise and Progress of the English Stage. „ Edition of Shakspeare. Paley : <i>Horæ Paulinæ</i>. Ann Radcliffe : <i>Sicilian Romance</i>. Ritson : <i>Ancient Songs</i>.
1791	Bentham : <i>Panopticon</i>. Blake : <i>Marriage of Heaven and Hell</i>. Boswell : <i>Life of Dr. Johnson</i>. Burke : <i>Thoughts on French Affairs</i>. Cowper : <i>Translation of Homer</i>. Erasmus Darwin : <i>Botanic Garden</i>. Isaac Disraeli : <i>Curiosities of Literature</i>.¹ Elizabeth Inchbald : <i>Simple Story</i>. Sir James Mackintosh : <i>Vindiciæ Gallicæ</i>. T. Paine : <i>Rights of Man (Part I.)</i>. Ann Radcliffe : <i>Romance of the Forest</i>. Robertson : <i>Disquisition on Ancient India</i>.
1792	Anna Barbauld and John Aikin : <i>Evenings at Home</i>. Burke : <i>Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs</i>. Holcroft : <i>Road to Ruin</i>. T. Paine : <i>Rights of Man (Part II.)</i>. „ <i>Age of Reason</i>. Rogers : <i>Pleasures of Memory</i>. Ritson : <i>Ancient Popular Poetry</i>. Dugald Stewart : <i>Philosophy of the Human Mind (vol. i.)</i>.
1793	Blake : <i>Songs of Experience</i>. Burns : <i>Poems (2 vols.)</i>. Godwin : <i>Inquiry concerning Political Justice</i>. Hannah More : <i>Village Politics</i>. Charlotte Smith : <i>Old Manor House</i>. Dugald Stewart : <i>Outlines of Moral Philosophy</i>. Wordsworth : <i>An Evening Walk</i>. „ <i>Descriptive Sketches</i>.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Adam Smith died. T. Warton died. H. J. Pye becomes Poet Laureate.	Goethe : Tasso. Kant : Kritik der Urtheilskraft.		
J. Wesley died.	Bunsen born. Schiller : Dreissigjährige Krieg.	<i>Flight of Louis XVI. from Paris.</i>	¹ Further series in 1793, 1823, etc.
Augustus Hare born. Marryat born. Shelley born. Sir J. Reynolds died.		Trial of Tom Paine and others. <i>September Massacres in Paris.</i>	
W. Robertson died. Gilbert White died.		<i>Execution of Louis XVI. War declared by the French Republic against Holland, England, and Spain. Committee of Public Safety. Fall of the Girondists.</i>	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1794	Coleridge and Southey : Fall of Robespierre. Erasmus Darwin : Zoonomia. Gifford : Baviad. Godwin : Caleb Williams. Paley : Evidences of Christianity. Ann Radcliffe : Mysteries of Udolpho. Ritson : Collection of Scottish Songs. Southey : Wat Tyler.
1795	Burke : Thoughts on Scarcity. " Letter to a Noble Lord. Richard Cumberland : Henry. Gifford : Mæviad. M. G. Lewis : The Monk. Southey and Lovell : Poems by Bion and Moschus. Ritson : Robin Hood Poems. Gilbert White : Naturalist's Calendar.
1796	Burke : Letters on a Regicide Peace. Frances Burney : Camilla. Coleridge : THE WATCHMAN (10 weekly parts). " Poems. George Colman (the Younger) : Iron Chest. Elizabeth Inchbald : Nature and Art. Ireland : Vortigern.¹ " Miscellaneous Shakesperian MSS.¹ Roscoe : Life of Lorenzo de Medici. Scott : Translation of Bürger's Lenore and Wild Huntsman. Southey : Joan of Arc. Wolcot (Peter Pindar) : Bozzy and Piozzi.
1797	Bentham : Pauper Management. Canning, Frere, and Ellis : The Rovers.² George Colman (the Younger) : Heir at Law. Gifford, Canning, etc. : THE ANTI-JACOBIN.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Gibbon died. Sir W. Jones died. Whewell born. Grote born.	Bürger died. Condorcet died. Fichte : Wissenschaftslehre. Goethe : Reinecke Fuchs.	<i>Fall of the Hébertists.</i> <i>Fall of Robespierre.</i> <i>Reaction against the Jacobins.</i> Suspension of the Habeas Corpus Act. Trials of Horne Tooke, Watt, and others.	
Thomas Arnold born. Boswell died. Carlyle born. Julius Hare born. Keats born. Young died.	Goethe: Wilhelm Meister's Lehrjahre (Part I.). J. P. Richter : Hesperus. Schiller : Die Horen (to 1797).	Acts against Treasonable Practices and Seditious Meetings passed.	
Burns died. Macpherson died. Reid died.	Goethe and Schiller : Xenien.		¹ Ireland's confession respecting these forgeries was published in 1805.
Burke died. Macklin died. Walpole (Earl of Orford) died.	Thiers born. Kant : Metaphysik der Sitten.	Mutinies at Spithead and the Nore.	² In the ANTI-JACOBIN.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1797 <i>Cont.</i>	H. and S. Lee : Canterbury Tales (vol. i.). M. G. Lewis : Castle Spectre. Pinkerton : History of Scotland. Ann Radcliffe : The Italian. Wilberforce : Practical View of Christianity. Encyclopedia Britannica, third edition, in 18 vols. completed.
1798	Joanna Baillie : Plays on the Passions. Bloomfield : Farmer's Boy. Coleridge : Fears in Solitude, France, etc. Cowper : Poems (Lines on his Mother's Picture, etc.). Lamb : Rosamond Grey. Landor : Gebir. Malthus : Principle of Population. Thompson and Sheridan : The Stranger.¹ Wordsworth and Coleridge : Lyrical Ballads.²
1799	Campbell : Pleasures of Hope. Erasmus Darwin : Phytologia. Godwin : St. Leon. M. G. Lewis : Tales of Terror. " The East Indian. Hannah More : Modern Female Education. Scott : Translation from Goethe's Goetz von Berlichingen. Sheridan : Pizarro.³ Sharon Turner : History of the Anglo-Saxons (vol. i.).⁴
1800	Joanna Baillie : De Montfort (acted). Blake : Urizen. Bloomfield : Farmer's Boy. Coleridge : Translation of Schiller's Wallenstein. Maria Edgeworth : Castle Rackrent. Godwin : Antonio. Moore : Translation of the Odes of Anacreon.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Hood born. Pennant died.	Leopardi born. Schiller: Wallen- steins Lager. Goethe: Benven- uto Cellini. Goethe: Her- mann und Doro- thea.	Irish Rebellion. Battle of Vine- gar Hill. Battle of the Nile.	¹ The Stranger is an adapta- tion from Kotzebue. ² The Lyrical Ballads con- tain The An- cient Mariner, Lines above Tintern Abbey, Expos- tulation and Reply, Goody Blake, etc.
	Beaumarchais died. Marmontel died. Balzac born. Schiller : Piccolomini.		³ Adapted from Kotzebue. ⁴ Last vol. in 1805.
Cowper died. Macaulay born. Joseph Warton died. Pusey born.	Heine born. Schiller: Maria Stuart. Schiller: Ge- dichte. J. P. Richter : Titan (1800- 1803).	Act of Union of Great Britain and Ireland. Penalties im- posed on com- binations to raise wages.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1801	Cobbett : Works of Peter Porcupine. Maria Edgeworth : Moral Tales. Hogg : Scottish Pastorals. Lamb : John Woodvil. M. G. Lewis : Tales of Wonder.¹ Moore : Little's Poems. Mrs. Opie : Father and Daughter. Scott : Eve of St. John. " Glenfinlas. " Wild Huntsman. " Fire King. Southey : Thalaba. Strutt : Sports and Pastimes of the People of England.
1802	Bentham : Civil and Penal Legislation. Bloomfield : Rural Tales and Ballads. Cobbett : WEEKLY POLITICAL REGISTER.² George Colman (the Younger) : Poor Gentleman. Maria Edgeworth : Moral Tales. Paley : Natural Theology. Scott : Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border (vols. i. and ii.). EDINBURGH REVIEW established.
1803	Campbell : Poems. Erasmus Darwin : Temple of Nature. Maria Edgeworth : Popular Tales. Ellis : Specimen of Early English Poetical Romances. Godwin : Life of Chaucer. Heber : Palestine. Paley : Natural Theology. Jane Porter : Thaddeus of Warsaw. Scott : Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border (vol. iii.). Kirke White : Clifton Grove and other Poems. Rees ' Cyclopaedia (last vol. in 1819).

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
J. H. Newman born. G. P. R. James born.	Fichte : Bestim- mung des Men- schen. Chateaubriand : Atalanta.	Pitt proposes relief of Roman Catholics. Addington Ministry. Battle of Copenhagen.	¹ This collection of verse and prose contained the four poems by Scott mentioned immediately below with some others, his "first serious attempts at verse ;" Lord William and Bruno by Southey, poems by Lewis and less known living authors, with reprints of old ballads, &c.
Erasmus Dar- win died.	Victor Hugo born. Ranke born. Chateaubriand : Genie du Christianisme.	The first Factory Act. Treaty of Amiens signed.	² Continued till his death, 1835. In 1817 fifty thousand copies were sold weekly. Many of his works made their first ap- pearance in the REGISTER.
Beattie died. Ritson died. Douglas Jerrold born.	Alfieri died. Herder died. Arndt : Gedichte. Tieck : Minne- lieder.	War with France again.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1804	Joanna Baillie : Miscellaneous Plays. Thos. Brown : Relation of Cause and Effect. Maria Edgeworth : Popular Tales. Godwin : Fleetwood. M. G. Lewis : Bravo of Venice. Mrs. Opie : Adeline Mowbray.
1805	Cary : Translation of Dante's Inferno.¹ Foster : Essays. Godwin : Fleetwood. Ireland : Authentic Account of the Shakespeare MSS. S. and H. Lee : Canterbury Tales (last vol.). Roscoe : Life of Leo X. Scott : Lay of the Last Minstrel. Southey : Madoc. Horne Tooke : Diversions of Purley (Part II.).
1806	Bloomfield : Wild Flowers. Coleridge : Christabel. Maria Edgeworth : Leonora. C. and M. Lamb : Mrs. Leicester's School. Jas. Montgomery : Wanderer of Switzerland. Moore : Odes and Epistles. Opie : Simple Tales. T. Love Peacock : Palmyra. Scott : Ballads and Lyrical Pieces.
1807	Byron : Hours of Idleness. Coleridge : Zepolya. Crabbe : Parish Register. C. and M. Lamb : Tales from Shakspeare. C. Lamb : Specimens from the Dramatic Poets. Malthus : Letters on the Poor Laws. Moore : Irish Melodies (Part I. ; last part in 1834). A. M. Porter : Hungarian Brothers. Tannahill : Songs and Poems. Kirke White : Remains. Wordsworth : Poems.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
B. Disraeli born.	Kant died. George Sand (Mme. Dude- vant) born. Schiller : Wil- helm Tell.	Bonaparte becomes Emperor. Pitt's last Ministry.	
Lytton born.	Schiller died. H. C. Andersen born. Chateaubriand : René.	Battle of Trafalgar. Death of Pitt.	¹ See 1814.
Kirke White died. J. S. Mill born.	Longfellow born. De Stael : Corinne.	<i>Battle of Jena.</i> <i>Berlin Decrees.</i> Ministry of "All the Talents."	
	Arndt : Geist der Zeit.	Abolition of the Slave Trade. <i>Treaty of</i> <i>Tilsit.</i>	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1808	Godwin : Faulkner. L. Hunt : THE EXAMINER. M. G. Lewis : Romantic Tales. Pinkerton : Collection of Voyages and Travels (vol. i. ; last vol. in 1814). Scott : Marmion. " Life and Works of Dryden. Sydney Smith : Letters on the Catholics from Peter Plymley. Southey : Translation of the Chronicles of the Cid. QUARTERLY REVIEW established.
1809	Byron : English Bards and Scotch Reviewers. Campbell : Gertrude of Wyoming. Coleridge : THE FRIEND (June to March, 1810). Edgeworth : Tales of Fashionable Life (First Series). T. Hope : Costume of the Ancients. Lingard : Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church. Hannah More : Coelebs in Search of a Wife.
1810	Combe : Tour of Dr. Syntax. Crabbe : The Borough. Jane Porter : Scottish Chiefs. Scott : Lady of the Lake. Shelley : Zastrozzi. " St. Irvyne. " Original Poetry by Victor and Cazire. " Posthumous Fragments of Margaret Nicholson. Southey : Curse of Kehama. " History of Brazil.
1811	J. Austen : Sense and Sensibility. Bloomfield : Banks of the Wye. Hannah More : Practical Piety. Scott : Vision of Don Roderick. Shelley : Necessity of Atheism.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
John Home died.	Fichte: Addresses to the German Nation [Reden an die deutsche Nation]. Cl. Brentano : Des Knaben Wunderhorn. Goethe : Faust (Part I.).	Peninsular War begins.	
E. Barrett (Browning) born C. Darwin born. Tennyson born.	Goethe : Die Wahlver- wandtschaften.	Battle of Corunna. Walcheren Ex- pedition.	
	Montalembert born. University of Berlin founded.	Sir F. Burdett sent to the Tower. King becomes permanently mad.	
Kinglake born. Percy died. Thackeray born.	Gautier born. Goethe : Dich- tung und Wahr- heit (last part in 1822.)	Regency Bill. Luddite Riots.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1812	J. Austen : <i>Pride and Prejudice</i>. Joanna Baillie : <i>Plays on the Passions</i>. Byron : <i>Childe Harold</i> (Cantos I. and II.). „ <i>Curse of Minerva</i>. W. Coombe : <i>Second Tour of Dr. Syntax</i>. Crabbe : <i>Tales in Verse</i>. I. D'Israeli : <i>Calamities of Authors</i>. Edgeworth : <i>Tales of Fashionable Life</i> (2nd series). Heber : <i>Poems and Translations</i>. Landor : <i>Count Julian</i>. Moore : <i>Twopenny Post-Bag</i>. Mrs. Opie : <i>Temper</i>. Rogers : <i>Columbus</i>. Scott : <i>Rokeby</i>. J. and H. Smith : <i>Rejected Addresses</i>. Wilson : <i>Isle of Palms</i>.
1813	Byron : <i>The Giaour</i>. „ <i>Bride of Abydos</i>. „ <i>The Waltz</i>. Coleridge : <i>Remorse</i>. Gifford : <i>Edition of Massinger</i>. Hogg : <i>Queen's Wake</i>. Capel Loft : <i>Laura</i>. J. Montgomery : <i>World before the Flood</i>. Scott : <i>Bridal of Triermain</i>. Shelley : <i>Queen Mab</i>. Southey : <i>Life of Nelson</i>.
1814	J. Austen : <i>Mansfield Park</i>. Byron : <i>The Corsair</i>. „ <i>Lara</i>. Cary : <i>Translation of the Divina Commedia</i>. Mme. D'Arblay (F. Burney) : <i>The Wanderer</i>. I. D'Israeli : <i>Quarrels of Authors</i>. Edgeworth : <i>Patronage</i>. L. Hunt : <i>Feast of the Poets</i>. Rogers : <i>Jacqueline</i>.¹ Scott : <i>Waverley</i>. „ <i>Edition of Swift</i>. Southey : <i>Roderick, the Last of the Goths</i>. D. Stewart : <i>Philosophy of the Human Mind</i> (vol. ii.). Wordsworth : <i>The Excursion</i>.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS
Horne Tooke died. Browning born. Dickens born.	The Brothers Grimm : Kin- der und Haus- Mährchen.	War with the United States. Napoleon in- vades Russia. Battle of Sala- manca. Act for relief of insolvent debtors.	
Southey be- comes Poet Laureate.	Wieland died.	Battle of Vittoria. <i>Battle of Leipzig.</i>	
Ch. Readeborn.	Fichte died.	First Peace of Paris. <i>Congress of Vienna.</i>	¹ Published with Byron's Lara.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1815	Byron : Hebrew Melodies. Milman : Fazio. Scott : Lord of the Isles. " Guy Mannering. Southey : Carmen Triumphale. Wordsworth : White Doe of Rylstone. " Poems.
1816	Jane Austen : Emma. Bentham : Chrestomathia. Byron : Childe Harold (Canto III.). " Siege of Corinth. " Prisoner of Chillon. " Parisina. Coleridge : Christabel. " The Statesman's Manual (a Lay Sermon). I. D'Israeli : Character of James I. L. Hunt : Story of Rimini. Robert Owen : New View of Society. Scott : Antiquary. " Black Dwarf. " Old Mortality. Shelley : Alastor. Wilson : City of the Plague.
1817	Byron : Manfred. " Lament of Tasso. Coleridge : Biographia Literaria. " A Lay Sermon on Existing Discontents. " Sibylline Leaves.¹ " Zapolya. I. D'Israeli : Curiosities of Literature (vol. iii.). Hookham Frere : Monks and Giants. Godwin : Mandeville. Hazlitt : Characters of Shakespeare's Plays. Keats : Poems. J. Mill : History of British India (vol. i.).² T. Moore : Lalla Rookh. Ricardo : Principles of Political Economy. Scott : Harold the Dauntless. Shelley : Laon and Cythna.³ Mary Shelley : Frankenstein. BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE established.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Anthony Trol- lope born.		Battle of Waterloo. Second Peace of Paris. <i>The Holy Alliance.</i>	
Charlotte Brontë born. Ph. J. Bailey born. Sheridan died. Sir. T. Martin born.	Bryant : Thau- matopsis. Uhland : Vater- ländische Gedichte. Goethe : Italiän- ische Reise.	Motion for relief of the Roman Catholics re- jected by House of Lords.	
Jane Austen died. Sir A. Helps born. G. H. Lewes born.	Madame de Stael died. Hegel : Encyclo- pædie.	Military and Naval Officers' Oath Bill passed.	¹ This contained "the whole of the author's poetical com- positions from 1793 to the present date." ² Completed next year. ³ Publication suspended, and the poem published, with some changes, as The Revolt of Islam, next year.

[illegible]

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1820	E. L. Bulwer (Lord Lytton) : Ismael. T. Brown : Philosophy of the Human Mind. Keats : Lamia. " Isabella. " Eve of St. Agnes. " Hyperion. Sheridan Knowles : Virginius. Malthus : Principles of Political Economy. Milman : Fall of Jerusalem. B. W. Procter (Barry Cornwall) : Sicilian Story. Sir W. Scott : Ivanhoe. " The Monastery. " The Abbot. Shelley : Œdipus Tyrannus. " Witch of Atlas. " Prometheus Unbound. Southey : Life of Wesley. Wordsworth : Sonnets on the River Duddon. RETROSPECTIVE REVIEW established.
1821	Byron : Cain. " Marino Faliero. " Two Foscari. " Sardanapalus. " Don Juan (Cantos III.-V.). De Quincey : Confessions of an Opium Eater. Galt : Annals of the Parish. Gifford : Translation of Persius. Hazlitt : Dramatic Literature of the Reign of Elizabeth. " Table-Talk. L. E. L[andon] : Fate of Adelaide. Lockhart : Valerius. J. Mill : Elements of Political Economy. Sir W. Scott : Kenilworth. " The Pirate. Shakspere : Variorum Edition (Boswell and Malone). Shelley : Adonais. " Epipsychidion. Southey : Vision of Judgment.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
T. Brown died. Marian Evans (George Eliot) born. George Mac- donald born. Mansel born. Mrs. Oliphant born. Herbert Spen- cer born. Tyndall born.		GEORGE IV. Bill of Pains and Penalties against the Queen.	
Keats died. Mrs. Inchbald died. F. Locker born. Mrs. Piozzi (Thrale) died.	J. de Maistre died. Bryant : The Ages. Cooper: The Spy. Goethe : Wil- helm Meisters Wanderjahre (Part I.). Schleiermacher : Die Christlicher Glaube.	Catholic Relief Bill passed by the Commons but thrown out by the Lords.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1822	Byron : Werner. „ Vision of Judgment. „ Heaven and Earth. Digby : Broad Stone of Honour. C. Lamb : Essays of Elia.¹ Milman : Martyr of Antioch. „ Belshazzar. Rogers : Italy. Sir W. Scott : Fortunes of Nigel. „ Halidon Hill Shelley : Hellas. Wilson (Christopher North) : Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life. „ „ Noctes Ambrosianæ.² Wordsworth : Ecclesiastical Sketches. „ Memorials of a Tour on the Continent. „ Description of the Scenery of the Lakes.
1823	Byron : Don Juan (Cantos VI.-XIV.). „ The Island. Galt : The Entail. Hazlitt : Liber Amoris. Lockhart : Spanish Ballads. T. Moore : Loves of the Angels. „ Fables from the Holy Alliance. Sir W. Scott : Peveril of the Peak. „ Quentin Durward. „ St. Ronan's Well. Mary Shelley : Valperga. Southey : History of the Peninsular War (vol. i.). Wilson (Christopher North) : Trials of Margaret Lindsay.
1824	Bentham : Book of Fallacies. Byron : Deformed Transformed. „ Don Juan (Cantos XV.-XVI.). T. Campbell : Theodric. Carlyle : Translation of Goethe's Wilhelm Meister. R. Chambers : Traditions of Edinburgh. Cobbett : History of the Reformation (completed 1827).

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Matthew Arnold born. Buckle born. Shelley died. Sir H. Maine born.	Hoffmann died. <i>LA GLOBE</i> . Washington Irving : <i>Brace- bridge Hall</i> . Heine: <i>Gedichte</i> .	Lord J. Russell's motion to consider the state of the Representation rejected. Catholic Peerage Bill rejected.	¹ In the <i>LONDON MAGAZINE</i> ; republished next year in collected form. ² Appeared in <i>BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE</i> between 1822 and 1835.
Bloomfield died. Mrs. Radcliffe died. Freeman born. Coventry Patmore born. Ricardo died.	Renan born. Cooper : <i>The Pilot</i> .		
Byron died. G. Macdonald born.	F. A. Wolf died. Ranke : <i>Geschichten der Romanischen und Germanischen Völker</i> .		

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1824 <i>Cont.</i>	Susan Ferrier : Inheritance. C. Lamb : Essays of Elia (second series). Landon : Imaginary Conversations (vol. i.).¹ Mary Mitford : Our Village (vol. i.).² Sir W. Scott : Redgauntlet. Shelley : Posthumous Poems. Southey : Book of the Church. " Colloquies on Society. Wilson (Christopher North) : The Foresters. WESTMINSTER REVIEW established.
1825	Brougham : Education of the People. Carlyle : Life of Schiller. Coleridge : Aids to Reflection. T. C. Croker : Fairy Legends of the South of Ireland. Hazlitt : Spirit of the Age. Hogg : Queen Hynde. Hone : Everyday Book (vol. i.).³ Macaulay : Essay on Milton. T. Moore : Memoirs of Sheridan. Pepys (d. 1703) : Diary (edited by Lord Braybrooke). Sir W. Scott : Betrothed. " Talisman. " Lives of the Novelists. Southey : Tale of Paraguay. Waterton : Wanderings of a Naturalist in South America.
1826	Elizabeth Barrett (Browning) : Essay on Mind and other Poems. De Quincey : German Prose Classics. B. Disraeli : Vivian Grey. Hood : Whims and Oddities. Harriet Martineau : Principles and Practice. " The Rioters. Sir W. Scott : Woodstock. Horace Smith : Brambletye House. Southey : Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
	Leopardi: Bruta Minore.		¹ Fifth vol. in 1829. The fourth and fifth form the second series. Further vols. 1846 and 1853. ² Last vol. in 1832.
Huxley born. Bishop Stubbs born.	J. P. Richter died. St. Simon died. Cooper: Lionel Lincoln.	Sir F. Burdett's Catholic Re- lief Bill passes the Commons but is rejected by the Lords.	³ Completed in 1827.
Gifford died. Heber died. Pinkerton died.	De Vigny: Cinq Mars. Cooper: Last of the Mohicans. Heine: Reisebil- der (1826-1831).	Penalties on combinations of Workmen abolished.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1827	E. L. Bulwer (Lord Lytton): Falkland. Pelham. De Quincey: Murder as one of the Fine Arts. Hallam: Constitutional History of England. A. and J. Hare: Guesses at Truth. Heber: Hymns for the Church Service of the Year. Hood: Plea of the Midsummer Fairies, Hero and Leander, and other Poems. Keble: Christian Year. L. E. L[andon]: Golden Violet and other Poems. J. Montgomery: Pelican Island. Moore: The Epicurean. Pollok: Course of Time. Sir W. Scott: Tales of a Grandfather (First Series). " Life of Napoleon. " Surgeon's Daughter. " Highland Widow. D. Stewart: Philosophy of the Human Mind (vol. iii.). A. and C. Tennyson: Poems by Two Brothers. Sir H. Taylor: Isaac Commenus. Whately: Logic.
1828	E. L. Bulwer (Lord Lytton): The Disowned. G. Combe: Constitution of Man. B. Disraeli: Popanilla. Hazlitt: Life of Napoleon. L. Hunt: Byron and His Contemporaries. G. P. R. James: Richelieu. Robert Montgomery: Omnipresence of the Deity. Napier: History of the Peninsular War.¹ Sir W. Scott: Fair Maid of Perth. " Tales of a Grandfather (Second Series). D. Stewart: Active and Moral Powers. Whately: Rhetoric. THE ATHENÆUM established. THE SPECTATOR established.
1829	E. L. Bulwer (Lord Lytton): Devereux. Cunningham: Lives of British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects.²

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
W. Mitford died. Pollok died. Blake died.	Pestalozzi died. Cooper : Red Rover. Heine : Buch der Lieder.	Benefit of Clergy abol- ished. <i>Battle of Nav- arino.</i>	
D. Stewart died. Bishop Light- foot born. G. Meredith born. D. G. Rossetti born.	Hugo: Cromwell. Goethe publishes his correspond- ence with Schil- ler.	Repeal of the Test and Cor- poration Acts. Sliding Scale of Duties on Corn.	¹ Last vol. of the History in 1840.
H. P. Liddon born.	F. Schlegel died. Hugo : Odes et Ballades.	Catholic Eman- cipation Act.	² Last of the six vols. in 1833.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1829 <i>Cont.</i>	B. Disraeli : Young Duke. Hood : Dream of Eugene Aram. Jerrold : Black-eyed Susan. Lander : Imaginary Conversations (Second Series). J. Mill : Analysis of the Human Mind. Milman : History of the Jews. Marryat : Frank Mildmay, or the Naval Officer. Sir W. Scott : Anne of Geierstein. " Tales of a Grandfather (Third Series). Isaac Taylor : Natural History of Enthusiasm. A. Tennyson : Timbuctoo.
1830	E. L. Bulwer (Lord Lytton) : Paul Clifford. Carleton : Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry Cobbett : Rural Rides in England. [(First Series). Godwin : Cloudesley. Catherine Gore : Women as they are. Felicia Hemans : Songs of the Affections. Hood : Comic Annual.¹ L. Hunt : THE TATLER (till 1832). C. Lamb : Album Verses. Lingard : History of England (completed). Sir C. Lyell : Principles of Geology. Sir J. Mackintosh : Dissertation on Ethical Philosophy. Marryat : King's Own. T. Moore : Life of Byron. Robert Montgomery : Satan. Sir W. Scott : Demonology and Witchcraft. " Tales of a Grandfather (Fourth Series). Mrs. Shelley : Perkin Warbeck. A. Tennyson : Poems chiefly Lyrical.
1831	E. L. Bulwer (Lord Lytton) : Eugene Aram. Cobbett : Advice to Young Men. J. P. Collier : History of English Dramatic Poetry. Croker : Edition of Boswell's Johnson. De Quincey : Dr. Parr and his Contemporaries. Maria Edgeworth : Helen. Eb. Elliot : Corn-Law Rhymes.² Susan Ferrier : Destiny.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Sir J. F. Stephen born.	Sainte-Beuve : Joseph Delorme. Goethe : Wil- helm Meister's Wanderjahre (completed form).	O'Connell's agi- tation for Repeal of the Union com- mences.	
Hazlitt died. Jean Ingelow born. Christina Ros- setti born.	Hugo : Hernani. Comte : Cours de Philosophie Positive (last volume in 1842).	Lord J. Rus- sell's proposal to enfranchise Leeds, Bir- mingham, and Manchester rejected. WILLIAM IV. <i>Revolution in France.</i> <i>"Three Days of July."</i> <i>Fall of Charles X.</i> Opening of the Liverpool and Manchester Railway.	¹ Continued yearly till 1842.
Robert Hall died. H. Mackenzie died. Roscoe died.	Hegel died. Niebuhr died. Hugo : Notre Dame. Poe : The Raven.	Lord J. Russell introduces Reform Bill. Defeated in Committee. Dissolution of Parliament.	² At intervals to 1846.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1831 <i>Cont.</i>	Sir J. Herschel : On the Study of Natural Philosophy. L. E. L[andon] : Romance and Reality. Maurice : Eustace Conway. T. Love Peacock : Crotchet Castle. Sir W. Scott : Count Robert of Paris. " Castle Dangerous. Southey and Coleridge : Devil's Walk.
1832	J. Austin : Province of Jurisprudence determined. Aytoun : Poland, Homer, and other Poems. E. L. Bulwer (Lord Lytton) : Eugene Aram. Lady Blessington : Conversations with Lord Byron. B. Disraeli : Contarini Fleming. Anna Jameson : Characteristics of Shakespeare's Women. G. P. R. James : Henry Masterton. Sheridan Knowles : The Hunchback. D. Jerrold : Rent Day. Sir G. C. Lewis : Use and Abuse of Political Terms. Lover : Legends and Stories of Ireland. Harriet Martineau : Illustrations of Political Economy. Mary Mitford : Our Village (last vol.). Robert Montgomery : The Messiah. B. W. Procter (Barry Cornwall) : English Songs. Earl Stanhope : War of the Succession in Spain. S. Warren : Diary of a Late Physician. CHAMBERS' JOURNAL established.
1833	E. L. Bulwer (Lord Lytton) : Godolphin. Elizabeth Barrett (Browning) : Translation of Prometheus Bound. R. Browning : Pauline. T. Carlyle : Sartor Resartus.¹ Hartley Coleridge : Poems. G. Combe : Lectures on Popular Education. Cunningham : Lives of British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects (vol. vi.). B. Disraeli : Alroy. Faraday : Experimental Researches in Electricity. A. Hayward : Translation of Goethe's Faust. Felicia Hemans : Hymns on the Works of Nature.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
	Whittier : Legends of New England.	Second Reform Bill rejected by the Lords.	
Bentham died. Crabbe died. Mackintosh died. Scott died. Leslie Stephen born.	Goethe died.	Reform Bill passed.	
Hannah More died. Lewis Morris born.	Goethe : Faust (Part II.). Heine : Die Ro- mantische Schule. Balzac : Eugenie Grandet. Michelet : His- toire de France (1833 to 1867 at intervals).	Emancipation of Slaves Act. Beginning of the High Church ("Tractarian") Movement.	¹ In FRASER'S MAGAZINE ; completed 1834. Republished 1838.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
			¹ Knight was only the publisher and part editor of this and other works which bore his name. The last volume of the Cyclopædia was issued in 1843. First supplement 1845-6 (2 vols.); second supplement, 1858. ² The last, No. xc., appeared in 1841.
S. T. Coleridge died. C. Lamb died. Malthus died. W. Morris born.	Balzac : Père Goriot. Bancroft: Colonization of the United States (vol. i.). Ranke : Die Römische Päpste (1834-1836). Schleiermacher died.	Poor Law Amendment Act.	³ These sketches ran in the OLD MONTHLY MAGAZINE, and afterwards in the EVENING CHRONICLE. They were reprinted in 1836 with the well-known title.
Alfred Austin born. Mrs. Hemans died. J. Hogg died.	F. D. Strauss : Das Leben Jesu. De Tocqueville : La Democratie en Amerique. Longfellow : Outre Mer. Grimm : Deutsche Mythologie.	Municipal Reform Act.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1836	E. L. Bulwer (Lytton) : Athens. Hartley Coleridge : Worthies of Yorkshire and Lancashire. Dickens : Sketches by Boz. " Pickwick complete (1837). B. Disraeli : Henrietta Temple. Edward Lane : Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians. Marryat : Japhet in Search of a Father. " Mr. Midshipman Easy. Earl Stanhope : History of England from the Peace of Utrecht (vol. i.). Sir H. Taylor : The Statesman. I. Taylor : Physical Theory of Another Life.
1837	Barham : Ingoldsby Legends.¹ E. L. Bulwer (Lord Lytton) : Ernest Maltravers. R. Browning : Strafford. T. Carlyle : French Revolution. Dickens : Oliver Twist (completed 1838). B. Disraeli (Lord Beaconsfield) : Venetia. Hallam : Literature of Europe in the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Seventeenth Centuries. Theodore Hook : Jack Brag. Howitt : Rural Life in England. Sheridan Knowles : Love Chase. Lockhart : Life of Sir W. Scott. Harriet Martineau : Society in America. Thackeray : Yellowplush Papers. Whewell : History of the Inductive Sciences.
1838	T. Arnold : History of Rome (vol. i. ; last vol. in 1843). E. Barrett (Browning) : The Seraphim and other Poems. E. L. Bulwer (Lord Lytton) : Alice. " Leila. " Lady of Lyons. Carlyle : Sartor Resartus.² Dickens : Nicholas Nickleby (completed 1839). Gladstone : The State in its Relation with the Church.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Godwin died. James Mill died.	Whittier: Voices of Freedom.		
Swinburne born.	Poushkin died. Leopardi died. Prescott: Ferdi- nand and Isabella.	VICTORIA.	¹ Begun in <i>Bentley's Magazine</i> ; republished in 1842-7.
James Thom- son born. Lecky born. John Morley born.	Balzac: Une Fille d'Eve. Rosmini: Antro- pologia.	Anti-Corn Law League. Lord Durham, Governor- General of Canada.	² Sartor Resar- tus had ap- peared in FRASER in 1833; it was now published separately.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1838 <i>Cont.</i>	Lady Guest : Translation of the Mabinogion. D. Jerrold : Men of Character. Lover : Handy Andy. J. H. Newman : Ariens of the Fourth Century. " Lectures on Justification. Pusey, Newman, and others : Library of the Fathers (vol. i.). Tupper : Proverbial Philosophy.¹
1839	Ainsworth : Jack Shepherd. P. J. Bailey : Festus.² E. L. Bulwer (Lord Lytton) : Richelieu. Carlyle : Chartism. B. Disraeli (Lord Beaconsfield) : Count Alarcos. Lever : Harry Lorrequer. Milman : Life of Gibbon. T. Moore : Alciphron. Sterling : Poems. Thackeray : Catherine.
1840	R. Browning : Sordello. E. L. Bulwer (Lord Lytton) : Money. Eliza Cook : Poems. Dickens : Master Humphrey's Clock, Old Curiosity Shop (completed 1841). John Forster : Statesmen of the Commonwealth. Hookham Frere : Translation of Aristophanes.³ Gladstone : Church Principles Tested in their Results. Hood : Up the Rhine. L. Hunt : Legend of Florence. Monckton Milnes (Lord Houghton) : Poetry for the People. Milman : History of Christianity. Agnes Strickland : Lives of the Queens of England (vol. i.).⁴ Thackeray : Paris Sketch Book. Whewell : Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences. S. Wilberforce : Agathos.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
	Martin : His- toire de France (1838- 1853).		¹ Later series in 1842, 1867, etc.
Galt died. Praed died.	Ranke: Deutsche Geschichte (1839-1847). Longfellow : Hyperion.		² Greatly added to in subse- quent editions.
Madame D'Ar- blay died. Austin Dobson born.	Trendelenburg : Logische Unter- suchungen.	Penny Post.	³ Privately printed at Malta in 1839. ⁴ Last volume in 1848.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1841	R. Browning : Pippa Passes. E. L. Bulwer (Lord Lytton) : Night and Morning. Carlyle : Hero Worship. Dickens : Barnaby Rudge. I. Disraeli : Amenities of Literature. Lever : Charles O'Malley. Macaulay : Warren Hastings. Marryat : Masterman Ready. Hugh Miller : Old Red Sandstone. J. H. Newman : Tracts for the Times, No. XC. Pugin : True Principles of Pointed Architecture. Thackeray : Great Hogarty Diamond. Trench : Notes on the Parables. S. Warren : Ten Thousand a Year. PUNCH.
1842	T. Arnold : Lectures on Modern History. E. L. Bulwer (Lord Lytton) : Zanoni. Eva. R. Browning : " King Victor and King Charles. " Dramatic Lyrics. T. Campbell : Pilgrim of Glencoe and other Poems. C. Darwin : Coral Reefs. Dickens : American Notes. Leigh Hunt : The Palfrey. Lever : Jack Hinton. Macaulay : Lays of Ancient Rome. Marryat : Percival Keene. Maurice : Kingdom of Christ. J. H. Newman : Essay on Miracles. Sir H. Taylor : Edwin the Fair. A. Tennyson : Poems. Wilson : Recreations of Christopher North. Wordsworth : The Borderers.¹
1843	Ainsworth : Windsor Castle. R. Browning : Blot on the Scutcheon. " Return of the Druses. " Columbe's Birthday. Carlyle : Past and Present.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
W. Black born.	Cooper : Deer- slayer. Longfellow : Voices of the Night. Dumas : Monte Cristo (1841-5). Herbart died.	Free Trade Agitation under Cobden.	
Dr. Arnold died. Cunningham died. Hone died.	Georges Sand : Consuelo. Longfellow : Poems on Slavery. Quinet : Génie des Religions. Baur, Zeller, Schwegler, etc. (the Tübingen School) : Theo- logische Jahr- bücher (to 1857).		¹ Written 1797.
Wordsworth becomes Poet- Laureate on the death of Southey.	Balzac: Honoria. Longfellow : Spanish Student.	Great Secession from Scotch Presb. Church. Free Church established.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1843 <i>Cont.</i>	Dickens : Martin Chuzzlewit (completed 1844). „ Christmas Carol. Hood : Song of the Shirt. Macaulay : Essays.¹ J. S. Mill : System of Logic. Pusey : The Holy Eucharist. Ruskin : Modern Painters (vol. i.).² Sterling : Strafford. Thackeray : Irish Sketch Book.
1844	E. Barrett (Browning) : Poems. E. L. Bulwer (Lord Lytton) : Translation of Schiller's Poems and Ballads. R. Chambers : Vestiges of Creation. De Quincey : Logic of Political Economy. B. Disraeli (Lord Beaconsfield) : Coningsby. Finlay : Greece under the Romans. L. Hunt : Imagination and Fancy. Jeffrey : Essays. Ebenezer Jones : Studies of Sensation and Event. Kinglake : Eothen. C. Knight : Pictorial History of England.³ Lever : Tom Burke of Ours. J. S. Mill : Some Unsettled Questions in Political Economy. Elizabeth M. Sewell : Amy Herbert. A. P. Stanley : Life of Dr. Arnold. Thackeray : Memoirs of Barry Lyndon.
1845	R. Browning : Dramatic Romances and Lyrics. Carlyle : Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. Thomas Cooper : Purgatory of Suicides. Dickens : The Chimes. „ The Cricket on the Hearth. B. Disraeli (Lord Beaconsfield) : Sybil. D. Jerrold : Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures. G. H. Lewes : Biographical History of Philosophy (com- pleted 1846). Sir E. B. Lytton : New Timon. [Cairo. Thackeray : Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
	Prescott : Con- quest of Mexico. Turgenev : Panasche.		¹ Republished from the EDINBURGH REVIEW. ² Last volume in 1860.
Beckford died. Campbell died. Sterling died.	Dumas : Trois Mousquetaires.	Trial of O'Connell. Bank Charter Act.	³ See Note to year 1833.
Barham (In- goldsby) died. Sydney Smith died. Hood died.	Hawthorne : Mosses from an Old Manse.	Secession of J. H. Newman from Church of England.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1846	C. E. and A. Brontë : Poems. R. Browning : Luria. " A Soul's Tragedy. Dickens : Dombey and Son (completed 1848). " Pictures from Italy. " Battle of Life. Marian Evans : Translation of Strauss's Life of Jesus. G. Grote : History of Greece (vol. i.).¹ R. S. Hawker : Echoes from Old Cornwall. Hood (d. 1845) : Poems. L. Hunt : Wit and Humour. D. Jerrold : Chronicles of Clovernook. C. Kingsley : The Saint's Tragedy. Landor : Imaginary Conversations (last Series). Marryat : The Privateersman. J. H. Newman : Development of Christian Doctrine. Ruskin : Modern Painters (vol. ii.). Trench : Notes on the Miracles. Whewell : Systematic Morality.
1847	A. Brontë : Agnes Grey. C. Brontë : Jane Eyre. E. Brontë : Wuthering Heights. Dickens : The Haunted Man. B. Disraeli (Lord Beaconsfield) : Tancred. A. Helps : Friends in Council.² Hood (d. 1845) : Poems of Wit and Humour. L. Hunt : Men, Women, and Books. " A Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla. Keble : Lyra Innocentium. Lane : Translation of the Arabian Nights. G. H. Lewes : Comte's Philosophy. " Ranthorpe. A. Tennyson : The Princess. Thackeray : Vanity Fair (completed 1848). Anthony Trollope : Macdermotts of Ballycloran.
1848	Matthew Arnold : The Strayed Reveller and other Poems. A. H. Clough : Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich. Forster : Life of Goldsmith. Froude : Nemesis of Faith.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Marriage of Robert Brown- ing and Eliza- beth Barrett.	Rosmini : Psico- logia (1846- 1850).	Repeal of the Corn Laws. Potato Famine in Ireland.	¹ Last volume in 1856.
	Heine : Atta Troll. Flaubert : Tenta- tion de St. Antoine. Michelet : Histoire de la Révolution (1847-1853). Longfellow : Evangeline.	Commercial Crisis.	² Second series in 1859.
Emily Bronte died. Isaac Disraeli died.	Rosmini : Le Cinque Piaghe della Chiesa.	<i>Revolution in France ; abdi- cation of Louis Philippe.</i>	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1848 <i>Cont.</i>	Anna Jameson : Sacred and Legendary Art. Elizabeth Gaskell : Mary Barton. Sir E. B. Lytton : King Arthur. " The Caxtons (completed 1849). Macaulay : History of England from the Accession of James II. (vols. i. and ii.). ¹ J. S. Mill : Principles of Political Economy. J. H. Newman : Loss and Gain. Nassau Senior : Political Economy. Thackeray : Vanity Fair (completed). " Our Street. " Book of Snobs. Thornton : Plea for Peasant Proprietors.
1849	Aytoun : Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers. C. Brontë : Shirley. R. Browning : Poems. A. H. Clough : Ambarvalia. Dickens : David Copperfield (completed 1850). Freeman : History of Architecture. L. Hunt : The Town. " A Book for a Corner. D. Jerrold : Man Made of Money. C. Kingsley : Alton Locke. Sir E. B. Lytton : The Caxtons (completed). Harriet Martineau : Household Education. Ruskin : Seven Lamps of Architecture. Thackeray : Pendennis (completed 1850). " Dr. Birch. Thomson : Outline of the Laws of Thought.
1850	P. J. Bailey : Angel World. ² T. L. Beddoes : Death's Jest Book. E. Barrett Browning : Sonnets from the Portuguese. R. Browning : Christmas Eve and Easter Day. Carlyle : Latter-Day Pamphlets. Wilkie Collins : Antonina. Dickens and others : HOUSEHOLD WORDS. ³ Dobell : The Roman.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Capt. Marryat died.		<i>Insurrections in Austria, Hungary, Italy, Poland, Prussia, Spain, and other countries.</i> <i>Louis Napoleon, Prince Presi- dent of the French Re- public.</i> Chartist Meet- ing on Ken- sington Common.	¹ Vols. iii. and iv. in 1855, vol. v. in 1860.
Hartley Coleridge died. Maria Edge- worth died.	Emerson : Re- presentative Men. Sainte-Beuve : Causeries du Lundi begin in "Constitu- tionel."		
Jeffrey died. Wordsworth died. Tennyson be- comes Poet- Laureate.	Lenau died.	Roman Catholic Hierarchy in- troduced into England: Ex- citement re- garding "Papal Ag- gression."	² Later on in- corporated with Festus. ³ Lasted till 1859.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1850 <i>Cont.</i>	Elizabeth Gaskell : Moorland Cottage. Gladstone : Royal Supremacy. L. Hunt : Autobiography. " Table Talk. Anna Jameson : Legends of the Monastic Orders. Ch. Kingsley : Alton Locke. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton : Harold. Harriet Martineau : History of the Thirty Years' Peace. F. Maurice : Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy (vol. i.). Merivale : History of the Romans under the Empire (vol. i.). J. M. Neale : History of the Eastern Church. F. W. Newman : Phases of Faith. D. G. Rossetti and others : THE GERM. Ruskin : Pre-Raphaelitism. Thackeray : The Kickleburs on the Rhine. " Rebecca and Rowena. Tennyson : In Memoriam Wordsworth : The Prelude. ¹
1851	E. Barrett Browning : Casa Guidi Windows. Carlyle : Life of John Sterling. Hartley Coleridge : Poems. Dickens : Child's History of England. Helps : Companions of my Solitude. C. Kingsley : Yeast. C. Kingsley, Maurice and others : Christian Socialism. Sir E. B. Lytton : Not so Bad as we Seem. Mansel : Prolegomena Logica. Ruskin : Stones of Venice (vol. i.). Spencer : Social Statics. Thackeray : English Humourists. ² Trench : Study of Words.
1852	J. P. Collier : Notes and Emendations to the Plays of Shakspeare. Wilkie Collins : Basil. Dickens : Bleak House (completed 1853). [Literature. Sir W. Hamilton : Discussions on Philosophy and

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
			¹ Written by 1805.
Joanna Baillie died. Lingard died. Mrs. Shelley died.	Hawthorne : House with Seven Gables. Longfellow : Golden Legend. Gioberti : Rin- novamento Civile d'Italia. Heine : Roman- cero.	The First Great Exhibition. Ecclesiastical Titles Act. <i>Coup d'Etat in Paris.</i>	² Given as lectures ; printed in 1853.
Moore died. Pugin died.	Comte : Caté- chisme Positi- viste. Renan : Aver- rhoès.	<i>Napoleon III. proclaimed Emperor.</i>	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1852 <i>Cont.</i>	A. Hayward : Art of Dining. Anna Jameson : Legends of the Madonna. C. Kingsley : Phaethon. J. M. Neale : Hymns of the Eastern Church. C. Reade : Peg Woffington. Thackeray : Esmond. S. Wilberforce : Eucharistica.
1853	Matthew Arnold : Empedocles on Etna. C. Brontë : Villette. Carlyle : Nigger Question. Marian Evans¹ : Translation of Feuerbach's Essence of Christianity. L. Hunt : Religion of the Heart. C. Kingsley : Hypatia. Landor : Last Fruit off an Old Tree. " Imaginary Conversations of Greeks and Romans. Sir E. B. Lytton : My Novel. Lord Macaulay : Speeches. J. S. Mill : Enfranchisement of Women. C. Reade : Christie Johnstone. A. Smith : Life Drama. Thackeray : English Humourists. Whewell : Plurality of Worlds. Wallace : Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro. Charlotte Yonge : Heir of Redcliffe. Encyclopedia Britannica—8th edition begun.
1854	Ainsworth : Flitch of Bacon. Allingham : Day and Night Songs. Aytoun : Firmilian. Dickens : Hard Times. Dobell : Balder. Forster : Life of Goldsmith. Massey : Ballad of Babe Christabel. Whyte Melville : General Bounce. Miller : My Schools and Schoolmasters. Milman : History of Latin Christianity. J. H. Newman : Office and Work of Universities. Patmore : Angel in the House.¹

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
	Ranke : Französische Geschichte (1852-1857).		
F. W. Robertson died. Mrs. Opie died.	Mommsen : Römische Geschichte (vol. i.).	Advertisement duty abolished.	¹ George Eliot.
Susan Ferrier died. Lockhart died. James Montgomery died. John Wilson died.	Beneke died. Lamennais died. Schelling died. Roscher : System der Volkswirtschaft, vol. i. (second vol. in 1860).	Crimean War. Sufferings of the English troops due to maladministration.	² Completed in 1863.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1854 <i>Cont.</i>	C. Reade and Tom Taylor : Masks and Faces. A. P. Stanley : Memorials of Canterbury. Thackeray : The Newcomes (begun). Trench : English Past and Present.
1855	Matthew Arnold : Poems. Aytoun and Martin : Bon Gaultier Ballads. Bailey : Philosophy of the Human Mind (completed 1863). R. Browning : Men and Women. Dickens : Little Dorrit (completed 1857). Dobell and A. Smith : Sonnets on the War. Leigh Hunt : Old Court Suburb. " Stories in Verse. C. Kingsley : Glaucus. " Westward Ho ! G. H. Lewes : Life of Goethe. Lord Macaulay : History of England (vols. iii. and iv.). Pusey : Doctrine of the Real Presence. F. W. Robertson : Sermons (First Series). W. Russell : Letters from the Crimea. Spencer : Principles of Psychology. ¹ A. P. Stanley : Sinai and Palestine. Tom Taylor : Still Waters Run Deep. Tennyson : Maud. Thackeray : The Newcomes (completed). Anthony Trollope : The Warden. SATURDAY REVIEW established.
1856	Aytoun : Bothwell. E. Barrett Browning : Aurora Leigh. Dobell : England in Time of War. Froude : History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to the Death of Elizabeth (vols. i. and ii.). ² C. Kingsley : The Heroes. Dinah Mulock (Mrs. Craik) : John Halifax. Adelaide Procter : Legends and Lyrics. Ruskin : Modern Painters (vols. iii. and iv.). Thackeray : Miscellanies. " Four Georges. ³ Charlotte Yonge : Daisy Chain.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
C. Brontë died. Julius Hare died. Rogers died. Miss Mitford died.	Freytag : Soll und Haben. Longfellow : Hiawatha.	Duty on news- papers finally abolished. Fall of Sebastopol.	¹ Expanded into a two volume edition in 1870.
Sir W. Hamil- ton died. Hugh Miller died.	Heine died. Gautier : Emaux et Camées. De Tocqueville : L'Ancien Régime. Motley : Dutch Republic. Emerson : English Traits. Lotze : Mikro- kosmos (1856- 1864).	Peace of Paris.	² Last volume in 1869. ³ Lectures de- livered. They were pub- lished in 1860.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1857	C. Brontë : The Professor. Buckle : History of Civilization (vol. i. ; vol. ii. in 1861). Hughes : Tom Brown's School-days. C. Kingsley : Two Years Ago. Locker : London Lyrics. Macdonald : Poems. Miller (d. 1856) : Testimony of the Rocks. C. Reade : Never too Late to Mend. Thackeray : Virginians (completed 1859). Anthony Trollope : Barchester Towers.
1858	Matthew Arnold : Merope. Carlyle : History of Friedrich II. (vols. i. and ii. ; completed 1865). G. Eliot (Evans) : Scenes of Clerical Life. Gladstone : Studies on Homer. Helps : Oulita. Sir E. B. Lytton : What will he Do with It? Macdonald : Phantastes. Masson : Life of Milton (vol. i.). Mansel : Limits of Religious Thought (Bampton Lectures). Whyte Melville : Kate Coventry. W. Morris : Defence of Guinevere and other Poems. Adelaide Procter : Legends and Lyrics. Ruskin : Political Economy of Art. Tennyson : Idylls of the King.¹ Thorpe : Edition of Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. Anthony Trollope : Doctor Thorne.
1859	Barnes : Hwomely Rhymes. Darwin : Origin of Species. Dickens : Tale of Two Cities. " and others : ALL THE YEAR ROUND. G. Eliot (Evans) : Adam Bede. Fitzgerald : Translation of Omar Khayyam. Sir W. Hamilton (d. 1856) : Lectures on Metaphysics. Sir T. Martin : Translation of Goethe's Poems and Ballads. Masson : British Novelists. J. S. Mill : On Liberty. Max Müller : Lectures on the Science of Language.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Douglas Jerrold died.	Béranger died. Comte died. De Musset died. Baudelaire : Fleurs du Mal. Flaubert : Madame Bovary. Quintana died.	Indian Mutiny. Commercial Panic.	
Robert Owen died.	Villari : Savona- rola. O. W. Holmes : Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. Longfellow : Miles Standish. Feuillet : Ro- mance d'un Jeune Homme Pauvre. Bjornson : Arne.	<i>Orsini attempts to assassinate Napoleon III.</i> Palmerston's Conspiracy to Murder Bill.	¹ Contains Enid, Vivien, Elaine, Guine- vere.
John Austin died. Hallam died. Leigh Hunt died. Macaulay died. De Quincey died.	De Tocqueville died. Hugo : La Légende des Siècles. Washington Irving : Life of Washington.	<i>Battle of Solferino.</i> Riots at St. George's in the East encour- aged by the Press and Magistrates.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1859 <i>Cont.</i>	J. M. Neale : Translation of the Rhythm of Bernard of Morlaix. Lord Russell : Life of C. J. Fox. Trench : Select Glossary of English Words. MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE established.
1860	E. Barrett Browning : Poems before Congress. Wilkie Collins : Woman in White. Dickens : Great Expectations (completed 1861). " Uncommercial Traveller.¹ G. Eliot (Evans) : Mill on the Floss. Forster : Arrest of the Five Members. G. H. Lewes : Physiology of Common Life. E. R. Lytton (Owen Meredith) : Lucile. Lord Macaulay (d. 1859) : History of England (vol. v.). " Miscellaneous Writings. Sir T. Martin : Translation of Horace's Odes. Whyte Melville : Holmby House. Adelaide Procter : Legends and Lyrics (Second Series). C. Reade : Cloister and the Hearth. Ruskin : Modern Painters (vol. v.). F. Temple, Rowland Williams and others : Essays and Reviews. Tyndall : Glaciers of the Alps. CORNHILL MAGAZINE established.
1861	Matthew Arnold : On Translating Homer. J. Austin : Lectures on Jurisprudence. Dickens : Uncommercial Traveller. G. Eliot (Evans) : Silas Marner. Hook : Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury (vol. i.). Hughes : Tom Brown at Oxford. H. Kingsley : Ravenshoe. C. Knight : Popular History of England.³ Sir H. Maine : Ancient Law. Sir T. Martin : Translation of Catullus. Sir T. E. May : Constitutional History of England from the Reign of George III.⁴ J. S. Mill : Representative Government. C. Reade : Cloister and the Hearth. D. G. Rossetti : Early Italian Poets.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
	Ranke : Eng- lische Geschichte (1859-1862).		
G. P. R. James died. Mrs. Jameson died. Sir W. Napier died.	Emerson : Con- duct of Life. O. W. Holmes : Professor at the Breakfast Table. Montalembert : Moines de l'Oc- cident (vol. i.). Arndt died. Schopenhauer died. Tolstoi : War and Peace.	Cobden's Com- mercial Treaty with France.	¹ Reprinted next year in book form.
Mrs. Browning died. Sir F. Palgrave died.	O. W. Holmes : Elsie Venner. Lacordaire died. Savigny died.	<i>William I., King of Prus- sia; Bismarck his chief adviser. Secession of the Confederate States. Imprisonment of ordinary debtors abolished.</i>	² Last vol. in 1875. ³ Came out monthly ; completed in 1862. ⁴ Last vol. in 1871.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1861 <i>Cont.</i>	A. Smith : Edwin of Deira. Spencer : Education. A. P. Stanley : History of the Eastern Church. Swinburne : The Queen Mother. " Rosamund. Thackeray : The Adventures of Philip. " Lovel the Widower. Anth. Trollope : Framley Parsonage. Hymns Ancient and Modern.
1862	A. Austin : Human Tragedy. E. Barrett Browning (d. 1861) : Last Poems. Calverley : Verses and Translations. T. Carlyle : Life of Friedrich II. (vol. iii.). Colenso : Pentateuch and Book of Joshua Examined (Part I.). Darwin : Fertilization of Orchids. Sir E. B. Lytton : A Strange Story. Macdonald : David Elginbrod. F. D. Maurice : Claims of the Bible and Science. George Meredith : Poems and Ballads. J. S. Mill : Utilitarianism.¹ Pusey : Minor Prophets (vol. i.). Christina Rossetti : Goblin Market and other Poems. Ruskin : Unto this Last. Spencer : First Principles. Sir J. F. Stephen : Essays by a Barrister. Sir H. Taylor : St. Clement's Eve. Thackeray : Adventures of Philip. " Roundabout Papers. Anthony Trollope : Orley Farm.
1863	G. Eliot (Evans) : Romola. Freeman : History of Federal Government. Gardiner : History of England from James I. (vol. i.).² Huxley : Man's Place in Nature. Jean Ingelow : Poems. Kinglake : History of the Invasion of the Crimea (vols. i. and ii.).

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
		Death of the Prince Consort.	
Buckle died. Sheridan Knowles died.	C. F. Browne : Artemus Ward ; his Book. Flaubert : Salammbô. Uhland died. Bjornson: Sigurd Stenbe.		¹ In Fraser's Magazine: separately next year.
Thackeray died. Whately died.	Renan : Vie de Jésus.	<i>Defeat of Lee at Gettysburg. Surrender of Vicksburg.</i>	² Completed 1882. But see 1886.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1863 <i>Cont.</i>	C. Kingsley : Water Babies. Sir C. Lyell : Antiquity of Man. Whyte Melville : The Gladiators. Mill : Utilitarianism. Margaret Oliphant ; Chronicles of Carlingford. Patmore : Victories of Love. ¹ C. Reade : Hard Cash. A. P. Stanley : History of the Jewish Church (vol. i.). Tyndall : Heat as a Mode of Motion.
1864	R. Browning : Dramatis Personæ. Dickens : Our Mutual Friend (completed 1865). Forster : Life of Sir John Eliot. H. Morley : English Writers (vol. i.). J. H. Newman : Apologia pro Vitâ Suâ. Swinburne : Atalanta in Calydon. Tennyson : Enoch Arden and other Poems. Anth. Trollope : Small House at Allington. Westcott : Bible and the Church.
1865	Matthew Arnold : Essays in Criticism. Carlyle : Life of Friedrich II. (vols. v. and vi.). Lewis Carroll : Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. Dickens : Our Mutual Friend (completed). G. Grote : Plato and the Companions of Socrates. Lecky : History of Rationalism. Lightfoot : Epistle to the Galatians. Macdonald : Alec Forbes. Sir T. Martin : Translation of Goethe's Faust (Part I.). G. Meredith : Rhoda Fleming. J. S. Mill : Comte and Positivism. " Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy. Pusey : Eirenicon (Part I.). Ruskin : Ethics of the Dust. " Sesame and Lilies. Seeley : Ecce Homo. Goldwin Smith : England and America. Swinburne : Chastelard. FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW established.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
			¹ Completing the Angel in the House ; see 1854.
Adelaide Procter died. Landor died.	Strauss : Das Leben Jesu (revised). Ebers : Eine Aegyptysche Königstochter.		
Aytoun died. Isaac Taylor died.	Helmholtz : Tonempfind- ungen. Strauss : Der Christus des Glaubens. Whittier : Maud Müller. Günther died.	<i>Prussia and Austria attack Denmark and quarrel over the spoils. Assassination of President Lincoln.</i>	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1866	Matthew Arnold : New Poems. Sir S. Baker : The Albert Nyanza. Bryce : The Holy Roman Empire. Wilkie Collins : Armadale. Conington : Translation of the Aeneid. G. Eliot (Evans) : Felix Holt. Froude : History of England (vols. ix. and x.). Elizabeth Gaskell : Wives and Daughters. Liddon : On the Divinity of our Lord (Bampton Lectures). Lord Lytton : Lost Tales of Miletus. Mansel : Philosophy of the Conditioned. C. Reade : Griffith Gaunt. Christina Rossetti : Prince's Progress. Ruskin : Crown of Wild Olive. Swinburne : Poems and Ballads. Augusta Webster : A Woman Sold and other Poems. Westcott : Gospel of the Resurrection. Charlotte Yonge : Dove in the Eagle's Nest. CONTEMPORARY REVIEW established.
1867	Matthew Arnold : Study of Celtic Literature. Bagehot : English Constitution. Carlyle : Shooting Niagara—and After ? Darwin : Plants and Animals under Domestication. Hepworth Dixon : New America. Freeman : History of the Norman Conquest (vol. i.).¹ Froude : Short Studies on Great Subjects (First Series). Jean Ingelow : Story of Doom. G. H. Lewes : History of Philosophy.² John Morley : Edmund Burke. W. Morris : Life and Death of Jason. Goldwin Smith : Three English Statesmen. A. P. Stanley : Memorials of Westminster Abbey. Swinburne : Song of Italy. „ William Blake. Thomson and Tait : Natural Philosophy (vol. i.). Anth. Trollope : Last Chronicle of Barset. Thackeray (d. 1863) : Denis Duval.
1868	Matthew Arnold : Schools and Universities on the Continent. Browning : Ring and the Book. Wilkie Collins : The Moonstone.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Mrs. Gaskell died. J. M. Neale died. Whewell died. Worsley died. Keble died.	C. H. Weisse died.	Gladstone's Reform Bill. The Liberal "Cave of Adullam." Commercial Crisis. <i>Battle of Königgrätz (Sadowa).</i> <i>North German Confederation.</i>	
Sir A. Alison died. Faraday died. Alex. Smith died.	Leland : Hans Breitman Ballads. Longfellow : Translation of the Divina Commedia. Cousin died. Renan : Saint Paul.	Disraeli's Reform Bill passed. Trade Union outrages on non-unionists at Sheffield and elsewhere.	¹ Completed 1876. ² This was a revised and rewritten edition of a previous work ; see 1845.
Brougham died. Milman died.	Holmes : Guardian Angel.		

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1868 <i>Cont.</i>	Sir C. Dilke : Greater Britain. G. Eliot (Evans) : Spanish Gypsy. Freeman : History of the Norman Conquest (vol. ii.). Lightfoot : Epistle to the Philippians. F. D. Maurice : The Conscience. W. Morris : Earthly Paradise (vols. i. and ii.). Max Müller : Chips from a German Workshop. J. H. Newman : Verses on Various Occasions.
1869	Matthew Arnold : Culture and Anarchy. Blackmore : Lorna Doone. Freeman : History of the Norman Conquest (vol. iii.). " Old English History for Children. F. Galton : Hereditary Genius. Gladstone : Juventus Mundi. Hawker : Cornish Ballads. Sir A. Helps : Realmah. Huxley : Classification of Animals. Lecky : History of European Morals. E. R. Lytton (Owen Meredith) : Orval. Macdonald : Robert Falconer. Maurice : Social Morality. J. S. Mill : Subjection of Women. Pusey : Eirenicon (Part II.). C. Reade : Foul Play. Ruskin : Queen of the Air. Thornton : On Labour. Anth. Trollope : Phineas Phinn. Wallace : Malay Archipelago. ACADEMY established.
1870	Matthew Arnold : St. Paul and Protestantism. Dickens : Mystery of Edwin Drood. Church : St. Anselm. B. Disraeli (Lord Beaconsfield) : Lothair. J. Grote : Examination of the Utilitarian Philosophy. A. Hare : Walks in Rome. Huxley : Lay Sermons. W. Morris : Earthly Paradise (vol. iv.). J. H. Newman : Grammar of Assent. Pusey : Eirenicon (Part III.).

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Samuel Lover died.	Longfellow : New England Tragedies. Haeckel : Natür- liche Schöpf- ungs-geschichte.		
	Lamartine died. Sainte-Beuve died. Hartmann : Phi- losophie des Unbewusstens.	Disestablish- ment of the Irish Church. <i>Suez Canal opened. Vatican Council meets.</i>	
Dickens died.	Bret Harte : Luck of Roaring Camp. Dumas (the elder) died. Mérimée died. Montalembert died.	<i>Infallibility of the Pope declared.</i> Irish Land Act. Elementary Education Act. <i>War between France and Prussia.</i>	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1870 <i>Cont.</i>	C. Reade : Put Yourself in His Place. D. G. Rossetti : Poems. Spencer : Principles of Psychology.¹ Earl Stanhope : Reign of Queen Anne. Tyndall : Imagination in Science. Wallace : Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection.
1871	Matthew Arnold : Friendship's Garland. Black : A Daughter of Heth. Browning : Balaustion's Adventure. " Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau. R. Buchanan : Fleshly School of Poetry. Darwin : Descent of Man. G. Eliot (Evans) : Middlemarch (completed 1872). Froude : English in Ireland (vol. i.). Jowett : Translation of Plato's Dialogues. C. Kingsley : At Last. H. Kingsley : Old Margaret. Lord Lytton : The Coming Race. Sir H. Maine : Village Communities. Masson : Life of Milton (vol. ii.). G. Meredith : Harry Richmond. J. Morley : Voltaire. Ruskin : Fors Clavigera.² Swinburne : Songs before Sunrise. Tennyson : Last Tournament. Tylor : Primitive Culture.
1872	Besant and Rice : Ready-Money Mortiboy. Blackmore : Maid of Sker. Browning : Fifine at the Fair. Calverley : Fly Leaves. Darwin : Expression of the Emotions. Forster : Life of Dickens (vols. i. and ii.). Freeman : History of the Norman Conquest (vol. iv.). Froude : English in Ireland (vol. ii.). G. Grote : Aristotle. Hardy : Under the Greenwood Tree. A. Hare : Memorials of a Quiet Life. Liddon : Some Elements of Religion. L. Morris : Songs of Two Worlds. W. Morris : Love is Enough.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
		<i>The Third Republic. Rome capital of the Kingdom of Italy.</i>	¹ Second edition in 2 vols.
Grote died. Mansel died.	"F. Halm" died.	<i>The German Empire. Paris capitulates. Commune at Paris. Universities Tests Act.</i>	² Practically complete in 1878.
Lever died.	O. W. Holmes : Poet at the Breakfast Table. Bjornson: Sigurd Jorsalafar. Feuillet : Julia de Trécœur. Hugo : L'Année Terrible. Gautier died. Trendelenburg died.	Ballot Act.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1872 <i>Cont.</i>	Ruskin : Eagle's Nest. Spencer : Study of Sociology. Tennyson : Gareth and Lynette. Anth. Trollope : Eustace Diamonds.
1873	M. Arnold : Literature and Dogma. A. Austin : Madonna's Child. Bagehot : Lombard Street. " Physics and Politics. Black : A Princess of Thule. Browning : Red Cotton Nightcap Country. Wilkie Collins : New Magdalen. Dobson : Vignettes in Rhyme. Jean Ingelow : Off the Skelligs. G. H. Lewes : Problems of Life and Mind (First Series). Lytton : Kenelm Chillingly. " The Parisians. Masson : Life of Milton (vol. iii.). J. S. Mill : Autobiography. H. Morley : First Sketch of English Literature. J. Morley : Rousseau. Max Müller : Science of Religion. Pater : Studies in the Renaissance. D. G. Rossetti : Dante and his Circle. ¹ Leslie Stephen : Free Thinking and Plain Speaking.
1874	Cairnes : Some Leading Principles of Political Economy. G. Eliot (Evans) : Legend of Jubal. ² Forster : Life of Dickens (completed). Froude : English in Ireland (vol. iii.). J. R. Green : Short History of the English People. Hardy : Far from the Madding Crowd. Jevons : Principles of Science. Macdonald : Malcolm. J. S. Mill (d. 1873) : Nature, Religion, and Theism. J. Morley : On Compromise. Ruskin : Val d'Arno. Sidgwick : Methods of Ethics. Leslie Stephen : Hours in a Library (First Series). Stubbs : Constitutional History (vol i.). Swinburne : Bothwell. Thomson : City of Dreadful Night.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Lord Lytton died. J. S. Mill died. S. Wilberforce died.			¹ An enlarged form of the Early Italian Poets pub- lished in 1861.
Dobell died. B. W. Procter died. Agnes Strick- land died.	Guizot died. Hoffmann died. A. Daudet ; Fro- mont Jeune et Risler Ainé. Hugo : Quatre Vingt Treize. Auerbach : Waldfried.	Disraeli be- comes Prime Minister. Public Worship Regulation Act for the suppression of Ritualism.	² Appeared in <i>Macmillan's</i> <i>Magazine</i> in 1870.

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1875	M. Arnold : God and the Bible. Browning : Aristophanes' Apology. " Inn Album. Carlyle : Early Kings of Norway. Darwin : Insectivorous Plants. Gladstone : Vaticanism. Sir T. Martin : Life of the Prince Consort (vol. i.). G. Meredith : Beauchamp's Career. Ruskin : Mornings in Florence (vol. i.). " Proserpina (begun). Swinburne : George Chapman. Symonds : Renaissance in Italy (vol. i.). Tennyson : Queen Mary.
1876	Browning : Pacchiarotto. Darwin : Cross and Self-Fertilisation. G. Eliot : Daniel Deronda. Freeman : History of the Norman Conquest (vol. v.). Froude : Julius Cæsar. J. Grote (d. 1866) : The Moral Ideals. Sir H. Maine : Early History of Institutions. L. Morris : Epic of Hades. [Niblungs. W. Morris : Sigurd the Volsung and the Fall of the " Æneids of Virgil. H. Spencer : Principles of Sociology (vol. i.). [Century. Leslie Stephen : English Thought in the Eighteenth Swinburne : Erechtheus. Wallace : Geographical Distribution of Animals.
1877	M. Arnold : Last Essays on Church and Religion. Blackmore : Erema. Browning : Agamemnon of Aeschylus. Dobson : Proverbs in Porcelain. Hardy : Return of the Native. Mallock : New Republic. Tennyson : Harold.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Hawker died. Kingsley died. Lyell died. Thirlwall died.	Rümelin : Reden und Aufsätzen. Quinet died.	Supreme Court of Judicature Act takes effect, and the High Court of Justice holds its first sitting.	
John Forster died. Henry Kings- ley died. Harriet Mar- tineau died.	Georges Sand (Madame Dude- vant) died.	"Bulgarian Atrocities."	
Bagehot died.	A. Daudet : Le Nabab. Hugo : L'Art d'être Grand- père. Ibsen : Pillars of Society. Tolstoi : Anna Karénina. Turgenev : Virgin Soil.	<i>Russo-Turkish War.</i>	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1878	Bagehot (d. 1877) : Literary Studies. Basant and Rice : By Celia's Arbour. Monks of Thelema. " Browning : La Saisiaz. ¹ " Two Poets of Croisic. ¹ Lecky : History of England in the Eighteenth Century. Sir T. Martin and others : Translation of Heine's Poems and Ballads. J. Morley : Diderot and the Encyclopædists. Seeley : Life and Times of Stein. Anth. Trollope : Is he Popenjoy? Encyclopedia Britannica, 9th Edition commenced.
1879	E. Arnold : Light of Asia. M. Arnold : Mixed Essays. Barnes : Poems in the Dorset Dialect. ² Browning : Dramatic Idyls. Butcher and Lang : Translation of the Odyssey. Clifford : Lectures and Essays. G. Eliot (Evans) : Impressions of Theophrastus Such. G. H. Lewes : Study of Psychology. Sir T. Martin : Life of the Prince Consort (last vol.). G. Meredith : The Egoist. L. Morris : Gwen. Spencer : Ceremonial Institutions. " Data of Ethics. Tennyson : Lover's Tale and other Poems. " The Falcon (acted).
1880	Bagehot : Economic Studies. Baring-Gould : Mehalah. Black : Sunrise. Earl of Beaconsfield (Disraeli) : Endymion. Browning : Dramatic Idyls (Second Series). Lang : Ballades in Blue China. Masson : Life of Milton (vol. vi. and last). L. Morris : Ode of Life. Ruskin : Arrows of the Chace. W. R. Smith : Old Testament in the Jewish Church. Swinburne : Songs of the Spring Tides. " Study of Shakespeare. Shorthouse : John Inglesant. Augusta Webster : Disguises.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Earl Russell died. G. H. Lewes died.	Ebers : Homo Sum. Renan : Caliban. H. James : The Europeans.	<i>Berlin Con- gress.</i>	¹ In one volume.
W. K. Clifford died.	Bayard Taylor : Deucalion. A. Daudet : Les Rois en exil. Ibsen : A Doll's House. Zola : L'Assom- moir. H. James : Daisy Miller.	Irish Land League. Anti-Rent Agitation.	² This is a re- publication of earlier volumes, in- cluding the Hwomely Rhymes of 1859.
Tom Taylor died.	Flaubert died. Ebers : Die Schwestern. Hugo : L'Âne. Zola : Nana.	Fall of the Conservative Ministry. Gladstone Prime Minister.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1881	Besant : Chaplain of the Fleet. R. Buchanan : God and the Man. Carlyle : Reminiscences. Darwin : Formation of Vegetable Mould through the Action of Worms. Freeman : Historical Geography of Europe. Hardy : A Laodicean. J. Morley : Life of Cobden. Christina Rossetti : A Pageant and other Poems. D. G. Rossetti : Ballads and Sonnets. Stevenson : Virginibus Puerisque. Swinburne : Mary Stuart. Tennyson : The Cup (acted).
1882	M. Arnold : Irish Essays. Besant : All Sorts and Conditions of Men. Crawford : Mr. Isaacs. Freeman : Reign of Rufus. Froude : Thomas Carlyle.¹ J. R. Green : Making of England. Seeley : Natural Religion. Spencer : Political Institutions. Stevenson : Familiar Studies. " New Arabian Nights. Leslie Stephen : Science of Ethics. Swinburne : Tristram of Lyonesse.
1883	Browning : Jocoseria. Burton : Translation of the Thousand Nights and a Night (last vol. in 1888). Carlyle : Correspondence with Emerson. George Eliot : Essays. Freeman : English Towns and Districts. J. R. Green : Conquest of England. T. H. Green : Prolegomena to Ethics. Seeley : Expansion of England. Sidgwick : Political Economy. Sir J. F. Stephen : History of the Criminal Law. Stevenson : Treasure Island.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Lord Beaconsfield died. Carlyle died. George Eliot (Mrs. Cross) died. A. P. Stanley died.	Ibsen : Ghosts. Lotze died.	<i>The Czar Alexander II. assassinated.</i> Irish Land Act.	
Ainsworth died. Darwin died. Pusey died. Rossetti died. James Thomson died. Trollope died.	Auerbach died. Longfellow died. A. Daudet : Numa Roumes- tan.		¹ Completed 1884.
J. R. Green died.	H. Conscience died. Turgenev died.		

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1884	Browning : Ferishtah's Fancies. Lang : Custom and Myth. Murray and others : New English Dictionary, Part I. Spencer : The Man <i>versus</i> the State. Swinburne : Midsummer Holiday and other Poems. Tennyson : Becket.
1885	A. Austin : At the Gate of the Convent and other Poems. Sir R. Burton : Thousand Nights and a Night.¹ Cross : Life of George Eliot. A. V. Dicey : Law of the Constitution. Dobson : At the Sign of the Lyre. Lang : Rhymes à la Mode. Lightfoot : Epistles of St. Ignatius. Lord Lytton (Owen Meredith) : Glenaveril. Martineau : Types of Ethical Theory. George Meredith : Diana of the Crossways. Pater : Marius. Ruskin : Praeterita (begun). Spencer : Ecclesiastical Institutions. Leslie Stephen and others : Dictionary of National Biography (vols. i.-iii.). Stevenson : Prince Otto. Swinburne : Marino Faliero. Tennyson : Tiresias and other Poems.
1886	Carlyle : Early Letters. Crawford : Saracinesca. Dowden : Life of Shelley. Gardiner : Great Civil War (vol. i.). Maine : Popular Government. Stevenson : Kidnapped. " Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Stubbs : Lectures on Mediæval History. Swinburne : Victor Hugo. Tennyson : Locksley Hall Sixty Years After, and other Poems.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
Ch. Reade died.	A. Daudet : Sapho.	Death of Gordon.	
	Victor Hugo died. Zola : <i>Germinal</i> . Renan : <i>Le Prêtre de Nemi</i> .	Mr. Gladstone adopts Home Rule.	¹ Completed 1888.
Sir H. Taylor died. Abp. Trench died.	Ranke died. G. Waitz died. Feuillet : <i>La Morte</i> . Ibsen : <i>Romers- holm</i> . Tolstoi : <i>Death of Ivan Ilyitch</i> .	Mr. Gladstone brings in Home Rule Bill. Unionist Government in office.	

YEAR.	WORKS PUBLISHED.
1887	Browning : Parleyings with certain People of Importance. Carlyle (d. 1881) : Correspondence with Goethe. Crawford : Marzio's Crucifix. Darwin : Life and Letters (including Autobiography). Haggard : She. Lang : Myth, Ritual, and Religion. Morison : The Service of Man. W. Morris : Translation of the Odyssey. Ruskin : Hortus Inclusus. Stevenson : Underwoods. Swinburne : Locrine.
1888	M. Arnold : Essays in Criticism (Second Series). Swinburne : The Armada. Wordsworth (d. 1850) : The Recluse. Chambers' Encyclopædia, New Edition begun. Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Edition completed.
1889	Browning : Asolando. Bryce : American Commonwealth. Crawford : Sant' Ilario. Fitzgerald : Literary Remains. Pater : Appreciations. W. R. Smith : Religion of the Semites. Stevenson : Master of Ballantrae. Swinburne : Study of Ben Jonson. Tennyson : Demeter and other Poems. Wallace : Darwinism.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATES.	FOREIGN LITERATURE.	HISTORY.	ANNOTATIONS.
	Renan : Peuple d'Israel (vol. i.).		
Matthew Arnold died. Sir H. Maine died.	Daudet : L'Immortel.	Local Govern- ment Act. <i>Accession and death of Fre- derick III., German Emperor.</i>	
Browning died. Bp. Lightfoot died.	Tolstoi: Kreutzer Sonata.	Parnell Com- mission. <i>Paris Exhibi- tion.</i>	

PART II.

AUTHORS AND THEIR WORKS.

AUTHORS AND THEIR WORKS.

Addison, Joseph, 1672-1719.

- Account of the Greatest English Poets, 1694.
- Latin poems in the *Musæ Anglicanæ*, 1699.
- Letter to Lord Halifax (written), 1701.
- The Campaign, 1704.
- Remarks on Several Parts of Italy, 1705.
- Rosamond (acted), 1706.
- The Whig Examiner, 1710.
- Poems, 1712.
- Cato (acted), 1713.
- The Trial and Conviction of Count Tariff, 1713.
- The Drummer (acted), 1715.
- Contributions to the *Tatler* (1709-1711), *Spectator* (1711-1714),
and *Guardian* (1713).
- The Freeholder, 1715-1716.
- The Old Whig, 1719.
- Dialogues upon Medals, 1721.
- Evidences of the Christian Religion, 1721.

Aelfric (10th and 11th centuries).

- Homilies, about 990.
- Colloquium.
- Passiones Sanctorum* (Lives of the Saints), about 996.
- Latin Grammar.
- Canones.
- Translation of the Pentateuch, etc.
- De Veteri et de Novo Testamento*.
- Vita Ethelwoldi*.
- Sermo ad Sacerdotes*, about 1015.

Aikin, Anna Letitia, see Barbauld.

Aikin, Lucy, 1781-1864.

- Memoirs of the Court of Queen Elizabeth, 1818.

Ailred of Riveaulx, 1109-1166.

De Institutione Inclusarum.
De Bello Standardii.
De Spirituali Amicitia.
Speculum Charitatis.

Ainsworth, William Harrison, 1805-1882.

Rookwood, 1834.
Jack Sheppard, 1839.
Tower of London, 1840.
Old St. Paul's, 1841.
Windsor Castle, 1843.
Flitch of Bacon, 1854.

Akenside, Mark, 1721-1770.

Pleasures of the Imagination, 1744.
Complete edition, with Poems, 1772.
Odes, 1745.

Aldhelm, 656-709.

De Virginitate Sanctorum.
De Laude Virginum.
Aenigmata.
Also English poems which have been lost.

Alexander, Sir William, Earl of Stirling, 1580-1640.

Monarchic Tragedies, 1603-1607.

Alfred, King, 849-901.

Translations of
Bede's Ecclesiastical History.
Boethius' Consolation of Philosophy.
Gregory the Great's Pastoral Care.
Orosius' Universal History.

Alfred of Beverley (first half of 12th century).

Abridgment and Continuation of Geoffrey of Monmouth's
Chronicle.

Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester, 1555-1626.

Tortura Torti, 1609.
Sermons, 1628.
Manual of Private Devotions, 1648.

Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1034-1109.

Monologium, about 1070.

Proslogium.

De Incarnatione Verbi.

Cur Deus Homo?

De Voluntate.

De Concordia prescientiæ Dei cum libero arbitrio.

Anstey, Christopher, 1724-1805.

The New Bath Guide, 1766.

Arbuthnot, John, 1667-1735.

History of John Bull, 1712-1713.

Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus (with Pope and others), 1741.

Armstrong, John, 1709-1779.

The Art of Preserving Health, 1744.

Miscellanies, 1770.

Arnold, Matthew, 1822-1888.

The Strayed Reveller and other Poems, 1848.

Empedocles on Etna and other Poems, 1853.

Poems, 1855.

Merope, 1858.

On Translating Homer, 1861.

Essays in Criticism, 1865, 1888.

The Study of Celtic Literature, 1867.

Schools and Universities on the Continent, 1868.

Culture and Anarchy, 1869.

St. Paul and Protestantism, 1870.

Friendship's Garland, 1871.

Literature and Dogma, 1873.

God and the Bible, 1875.

Last Essays on Church and Religion, 1877.

Mixed Essays, 1879.

Irish Essays, 1882.

Arnold, Thomas, 1795-1842.

History of Rome, 1838-1843.

Lectures on Modern History, 1842.

Sermons.

Ascham, Roger, 1515-1568.

Toxophilus, 1544.

Report of the Affairs of Germany, 1553.

The Schoolmaster, 1570.

Ashmole, Elias, 1617-1692.

Theatrum Chemicum, 1652.
Fasciculus Chemicus, 1654.
The Way to Bliss, 1658.
The Order of the Garter, 1672.
Diary, 1717.
Antiquities of Berkshire, 1719.

Asser, d. about 910.

De Rebus Gestis Aelfredi Magni.

Athelred of Bath, (first half of 12th century).

Quæstiones Naturales.
De Eodem et Diverso.
Translation of Euclid into Latin.

Atterbury, Francis, Bishop of Rochester, 1662-1732.

Examination of Dr. Bentley's Dissertations [done for Charles Boyle], 1698.
Representation of the State of Religion, 1711.
Correspondence.
Sermons.

Aubrey, John, 1626-1697.

Miscellanies, 1696.
Minutes of Lives.

Aungerville, Richard, of Bury, Bishop of Durham, 1281-1345.

Philobiblion.

Austen, Jane, 1775-1817.

Sense and Sensibility, 1811.
Pride and Prejudice, 1812.
Mansfield Park, 1814.
Emma, 1816.
Northanger Abbey, 1818.
Persuasion, 1818.

Austin, Alfred, 1835.

The Human Tragedy, 1862-1876.
Madonna's Child, 1873.
At the Gate of the Convent, 1885.

Austin, John, 1790-1859

Province of Jurisprudence Determined, 1832.
Lectures on Jurisprudence, 1861-3.

Avesbury, Robert of, (middle of 14th century).

De Mirabilibus Gestis Edwardi III., about 1356.

Aylmer, John, Bishop of London, 1521-1594.

Harbour against the Late Blown Blast, 1559.

Aytoun, William Edmondstoune, 1813-1865.

Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers, 1849.

Firmilian, 1854.

Bon Gaultier Ballads (with Sir Theodore Martin), 1855.

Bothwell, 1856.

Bacon, Francis, Lord St. Albans, 1561-1626.

Advertisement touching Controversies of the Church of England, 1589.

Essays, 1597, 1612, 1625.

Practices and Treasons of Robert, late Earl of Essex, 1601.

Apology concerning the late Earl of Essex.

Advancement of Learning, 1605.

De Sapientia Veterum, 1609.

Novum Organum, 1620.

History of the Reign of Henry VII., 1622.

Historia Ventorum, 1622.

De Augmentis Scientiarum, 1623.

Historia Vitæ et Mortis, 1623.

Apophthegms, 1625.

Sylva Sylvarum, 1627.

New Atlantis, 1627 (transl. 1629).

Maxims of the Law, 1630.

Bacon, Roger, 1214 (?) - 1294 (?).

Opus Majus, about 1268.

Opus Minus.

Opus Tertium.

Bagehot, Walter, 1826-1877.

The English Constitution, 1867

Physics and Politics, 1873.

Lombard Street, 1873.

Literary Studies, 1878.

Economic Studies, 1880.

Bailey, Philip James, 1816.

Festus, 1839.

The Angel World, 1850.

Bailey, Samuel, 1791-1870.

The Philosophy of the Human Mind, 1855-1863.

Baillie, Joanna, 1762-1851.

Plays on the Passions, 1798-1836.

De Montfort (acted), 1800.

The Family Legend (acted), 1810.

Baker, Sir Richard, 1568-1645.

Chronicle of the Kings of England, 1643.

Baker, Sir Samuel, 1821.

The Albert Nyanza, 1866.

Baldwin, William, (middle of 16th century).

Canticles of Solomon, 1549.

The Mirror for Magistrates (edited by Baldwin), 1559.

Bale, John, 1495-1563.

Death of Sir John Oldcastle, 1544.

King John, 1550 (?).

Scriptorum Britanniae Catalogus, 1548-1557.

Banim, John, 1798-1842.

Tales of the O'Hara Family, 1825-6.

Bannatyne, George, 1545-1608.

A Goodly Rhapsody made by several Scots Poets (printed in 1770 as "Ancient Scottish Poems").

Barbault, Anna Letitia, 1743-1825.

Miscellaneous Poems, 1773.

Early Lessons for Children, 1774.

Evenings at Home (with Dr. Aikin), 1792-1795.

Barbour, John, 1316 (?) - 1395.

The Bruce.

Legends of the Saints.

Barclay, Alexander, 1476-1552.

The Castle of Labour, 1506.

The Ship of Fools, 1509.

Eclogues, 1548.

Barclay, John, 1582-1621.

Argenis (Latin), 1621.

Barclay, Robert, 1648-1690.

Apology for the Quakers (Latin), 1676 ; (English), 1678.

Treatise on Universal Love, 1677.

Barham, Richard Harris, 1788-1845.

Ingoldsby Legends, 1837-1847.

Barnes, Barnaby, 1569-1607.

Praise of Music, 1586.

Parthenophil and Parthenope, 1593.

Century of Spiritual Sonnets, 1595.

Devil's Charter, 1607.

Barnes, William, 1800-1886.

Homely Rhymes, 1859.

Poems in the Dorset Dialect, 1879.

Barnfield, Richard, 1574-1627.

Cynthia, 1594.

Affectionate Shepherd, 1595.

Encomium of Lady Pecunia, 1598.

Barrow, Isaac, 1630-1677.

Treatise on the Pope's Supremacy.

Sermons.

Both published in his theological writings collected after his death, 1683-1687.

Bastwick, John, 1593-1648.

Discovery of the Prelates' Tyranny, 1641.

Baxter, Richard, 1615-1691.

The Saints' Everlasting Rest, 1650.

Call to the Unconverted, 1657.

Beattie, James, 1735-1803.

Essay on Truth, 1770.

The Minstrel, 1771, 1774.

Beaumont, Francis, 1586(?) - 1616.

There is no certainty as to what plays Beaumont wrote with Fletcher or (if any) by himself. No two critics agree. The following results are mainly from Mr. G. C. Macaulay's "Francis Beaumont."

The Woman-hater, acted about 1607 (B. alone).

Philaster, acted about 1608 (B. alone; Dyce says B. and F.).

The Maid's Tragedy, acted about 1609-10, printed 1619 (B. and F.).

The Knight of the Burning Pestle, acted about 1610-11 (B. alone; Dyce says B. and F.).

King and No King, licensed in 1611 (B. and F.).

Cupid's Revenge (B. and F.).

BEAUMONT, FRANCIS—*Cont.*

- The Scornful Lady (B. and F.).
- The Coxcomb, acted about 1612-13 (B. and F.).
- Inner Temple Masque, acted 1613 (B. alone).
- Thierry and Theodoret (B. and F.).
- Wit at Several Weapons B. and F.).
- The Knight of Malta (B. and F.).

Beaumont, Sir John, 1582-1628.

- Bosworth Field, 1629.

Beckford, William, 1760-1844.

- Vathek, 1784 (English "unauthorized" translation), 1786 (French).
- Letters from Italy, with Sketches of Spain and Portugal, 1834.

Beddoes, Thomas Lovell, 1803-1849.

- The Bride's Tragedy, 1822.

Bede, 673-735.

- De Naturâ Rerum.
- Vitæ Abbatum Wiremuthensium et Girvensium.
- De Ratione Temporum.
- De Arte Metrica.
- Homilies, Commentaries, etc.
- Historia Ecclesiastica, 731.

Behn, Aphra, 1640-1689.

- Oroonoko, 1668.
- The Forced Marriage, 1671.
- The Rover, 1677 ; second part, 1681.
- The Roundheads, 1682.
- Poems, 1684.

Bellenden, Sir John, (first half of 16th century).

- Chronicle of Scotland, written 1533.

Benoit de St. Maure, (end of 12th century).

- Roman de Troie.
- Roman de Normandie.

Bentham, Jeremy, 1748-1832.

- Fragment on Government, 1776.
- Principles of Morals and Legislation, (privately printed) 1780 ; (published), 1789.
- Defence of Usury, 1787.
- Panopticon, 1791.
- Civil and Penal Legislation, 1802.
- Book of Fallacies, 1824.

Bentley, Richard, 1662-1742.

Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris, 1697, 1699.

Remarks on a Latin Discourse on Freethinking, 1743.

Berkeley, George, Bishop of Cloyne, 1685-1753.

New Theory of Vision, 1709.

Principles of Human Knowledge, 1710.

Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous, 1713.

Proposal for Converting the Savage Americans, 1725.

Alciphron, 1732.

The Querist, 1735-1737.

Siris, 1744.

Berners, Lord, see Bouchier.

Berners, Juliana, (first half of 15th century).

Treatise of Hawking, Hunting, and Fishing with an Angle.

Treatise of Arms.

Beveridge, William, Bishop of St. Asaph, 1637-1703.

Private Thoughts upon Religion, 1709.

Bickerstaffe, Isaac, 1735 (?) - 1812 (?).

Love in a Village, 1762.

The Maid of the Mill, 1765.

Blackmore, Sir Richard, 1650-1729.

Prince Arthur, 1695.

King Arthur, 1697.

Creation, 1712.

Blackmore, Richard Doddridge, 1825.

Lorna Doone, 1869.

The Maid of Sker, 1872.

Erema, 1877.

Blair, Hugh, 1718-1800.

Ossian, 1763.

Lectures on Rhetoric, 1783.

Blair, Robert, 1699-1746.

The Grave, 1743.

Blake, William, 1757-1827.

Poetical Sketches, 1783.

Songs of Innocence, 1789.

BLAKE, WILLIAM—*Cont.*

- The Book of Thel, 1789.
- The Marriage of Heaven and Hell, 1791.
- Songs of Experience, 1793.
- Urizen, 1800.

Bloomfield, Robert, 1766-1823.

- The Farmer's Boy, 1800.
- Rural Tales and Ballads, 1802.

Bolingbroke, Lord (see St. John).**Boswell, James, 1740-1795.**

- Account of Corsica, 1768.
- Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides with Dr. Johnson, 1785.
- Life of Dr. Johnson, 1791.

Bourchier, John, Lord Berners, 1467-1533.

- Translation of Froissart's Chronicle, 1523-1525.
- Translation of the Golden Book of Marcus Aurelius, 1531.
- Translation of the Castle of Love, 1540.

Bowles, William Lisle, 1762-1850.

- Sonnets, 1789.
- Essay on Pope, 1819.

Boyle, Charles, Earl of Orrery, 1676-1731.

- Translation of the Letters of Phalaris, 1695.
- Examination of Dr. Bentley's Dissertation (chiefly the work of Atterbury), 1698.

Boyle, the Hon. Robert, 1627-1691.

- The Sceptical Chemist, 1662.
- Occasional Reflections on Several Subjects, 1665.

Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery, 1621-1679.

- Parthenissa, 1654.
- The Black Prince (acted), 1667.

Breton, Nicholas, 1554 (?) -1624.

- Melancholic Humours, 1600.

Brome, Alexander, 1620-1666.

- Songs and Poems, 1661.
- Covent Garden Drollery, 1670.
- (Mr. A. H. Bullen says this is not Brome's.)

Brome, Richard, (first half of 17th century).

The Northern Lass, printed 1632.

Lancashire Witches (with Heywood), printed 1634.

Jovial Crew, printed 1652.

Brontë, Anne, 1819-1849.

Agnes Grey, 1847.

Brontë, Charlotte, 1816-1855.

Poems by Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell, 1846 (with her sisters).

Jane Eyre, 1847.

Shirley, 1849.

Villette, 1853.

The Professor, 1857.

Brontë, Emily, 1818-1848.

Wuthering Heights, 1847.

Brooke, Arthur, (first half of 16th century).

Tragical History of Romeus and Juliet, 1562.

Brooke, Henry, 1706-1783.

The Fool of Quality, 1766 ; enlarged, 1777.

Brooke, Lord (see Greville, Fulke).

Brooks, Charles Shirley, 1816-1874.

Aspen Court, 1855.

The Silver Cord, 1861.

Broome, William, 1689-1745.

Translated Books II., VI., VIII., XI., XII., XVI., XVIII., XXIII., in Pope's *Odyssey*, and wrote the Notes.

Brougham, Henry, Lord, 1778-1868.

Natural Theology, 1835.

The Revolution in France, 1849.

Brown, Oliver Madox, 1856-1874.

Gabriel Denver, 1875.

Brown, Thomas, 1778-1820.

The Relation of Cause and Effect, 1804.

Philosophy of the Human Mind, 1820.

Browne, Sir Thomas, 1605-1682.

Religio Medici, 1642.

Pseudodoxia Epidemica; or, Enquiries into Vulgar Errors, 1646.

Hydriotaphia: Urn Burial, 1658.

The Garden of Cyrus, 1658.

Christian Morals, 1716.

Browne, William, 1590-1645.

Britannia's Pastorals, 1613-1616.

The Shepherd's Pipe, 1614.

The Inner Temple Masque, 1620.

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, 1809-1861.

Essay on Mind and other Poems, 1826.

The Seraphim and other Poems, 1838.

Poems, 1844.

Sonnets from the Portuguese, 1850.

Casa Guidi Windows, 1851.

Aurora Leigh, 1856.

Poems before Congress, 1860.

Last Poems, 1862.

Browning, Robert, 1812-1889.

Pauline, 1833.

Paracelsus, 1835.

Strafford (acted), 1837.

Sordello, 1840.

Pippa Passes, 1841.

King Victor and King Charles, 1842.

Dramatic Lyrics, 1842.

Return of the Druses, 1843.

A Blot on the 'Scutcheon, 1843.

Colombe's Birthday, 1843.

Dramatic Romances and Lyrics, 1845.

Luria, 1846.

A Soul's Tragedy, 1846.

Christmas Eve and Easter Day, 1850.

Men and Women, 1855.

Dramatis Personæ, 1864.

The Ring and the Book, 1868.

Balaustion's Adventure, 1871.

Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau, 1871.

Fifine at the Fair, 1872.

Red Cotton Nightcap Country, 1873.

Aristophanes' Apology, 1875.

The Inn Album, 1875.

BROWNING, ROBERT—*Cont.*

- Pacchiarotto, 1876.
- The Agamemnon of Æschylus, 1877.
- La Saisiaz, 1878.
- The Two Poets of Croisic, 1878.
- Dramatic Idyls, 1879-1880.
- Jocoseria, 1883.
- Ferishtah's Fancies, 1884.
- Parleyings with Certain People of Importance, 1887.
- Asolando, 1889.

Brunne, Robert of, see Manning.

Brunton, Mary, 1778-1818.

- Self-Control, 1810.
- Discipline, 1814.

Buchanan, George, 1506-1582.

- Franciscanus, 1538.
- Detectio Mariæ Scotorum Reginae, 1572.
- De jure Regni apud Scotos, 1579.
- Rerum Scoticarum Historiæ, 1582.

Buckingham, Duke of, see Villiers.

Buckinghamshire, Duke of, see Sheffield.

Buckle, Henry Thomas, 1822-1862.

- History of Civilization in Europe, 1857-1861.

Bull, George, Bishop of St Davids, 1634-1710.

- Harmonia Apostolica, 1669.
- Defensio Fidei Nicenæ, 1685.

Bunyan, John, 1628-1688.

- Sighs from Hell, 1650.
- Some Gospel Truths Opened, 1656.
- Grace Abounding, 1666.
- Water Baptism, 1673.
- The Pilgrim's Progress, 1678-1684.
- Life and Death of Mr. Badman, 1680.
- The Holy War, 1682.

Burke, Edmund, 1729-1797.

- Vindication of Natural Society, 1756.
- Our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful, 1756.
- The Annual Register (first vol. in 1759).

BURKE, EDMUND—*Cont.*

- The Present State of the Nation, 1769.
- Thoughts on the Present Discontents, 1770.
- Speech on American Taxation, 1774.
- Speech on Conciliation with America, 1775.
- Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol, 1777.
- Reflections on the Revolution in France, 1790.
- Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs, 1792.
- Thoughts on Scarcity, 1795.
- Letter to a Noble Lord, 1795.
- Letters on a Regicide Peace, 1796.

Burnet, Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury, 1643-1715.

- History of the Reformation, 1679-1714.
- Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles, 1699.
- History of My Own Time, 1724-1734.

Burnett, James, Lord Monboddo, 1714-1799.

- Essays on the Origin and Progress of Language, 1771-1773, 1776.

Burney, Charles, 1726-1814.

- History of Music, 1776-1789.

Burns, Robert, 1759-1796.

- Poems chiefly in the Scottish Dialect, 1786.
- Poems, 2 vols., 1793.
- Songs in the Scots Musical Museum, 1787-1803.
- Songs in the Select Collection of Original Scottish Airs, 1801-1802.

Burton, Robert, 1577-1640.

- The Anatomy of Melancholy, 1621.

Burton, Sir Richard, 1821.

- The Thousand Nights and a Night, 1885-1888.

Bury, Richard of, see Aungerville.**Butler, Alban, 1710-1773.**

- Lives of the Saints, 1756-1759.

Butler, Joseph, Bishop of Durham, 1692-1752.

- Sermons, 1726.
- Analogy of Religion, 1736.

Butler, Samuel, 1612-1680.

- Hudibras, 1663, 1664, 1678.
- Posthumous Works, 1715.

Byron, George Gordon, Lord, 1788-1824.

Hours of Idleness, 1807.

English Bards and Scotch Reviewers, 1809.

Childe Harold, Cantos I., II., 1812; Canto III., 1816; Canto IV., 1818.

The Waltz, 1813.

The Giaour, 1813.

The Bride of Abydos, 1813.

The Corsair, 1814.

Lara, 1814.

Hebrew Melodies, 1815.

The Siege of Corinth, 1816.

Parisina, 1816.

The Prisoner of Chillon, 1816.

Poems, 1816.

Manfred, 1817.

The Lament of Tasso, 1817.

Beppo, 1818.

Mazeppa, 1819.

Don Juan, Cantos I., II., 1819; Cantos III.-V., 1821; Cantos VI.-XIV., 1823; Cantos XV.-XVI, 1824.

Marino Faliero, 1821.

The Two Foscari, 1821.

Sardanapalus, 1821.

Cain, 1821.

Werner, 1822.

The Vision of Judgment, 1822.

Heaven and Earth, 1822.

The Island, 1823.

The Deformed Transformed, 1824.

Calverley, Charles Stuart, 1831-1884.

Verses and Translations, 1862.

Fly Leaves, 1872.

Camden, William, 1551-1623.

Britannia, 1586, 6th edition in 1607.

Remains concerning Britain, 1605.

Reges et alii in Ecclesia B. Petri Westmonesterii sepulti, 1606.

Annales Rerum Anglicarum regnante Elisabetha, 1615-1625.

Campbell, George, 1719-1796.

Dissertation on Miracles, 1762.

Campbell, Thomas, 1777-1844.

Pleasures of Hope, 1799.

Poems, 1803.

CAMPBELL, THOMAS—*Cont.*

- Gertrude of Wyoming, 1809.
- Specimens of the British Poets, 1819-1848.
- Theodric, 1824.
- Letters from the South, 1837.

Campion, Thomas, 1540-1623.

- Observations on the Art of English Poesy, 1602.

Capgrave, John, 1393-1464.

- Liber de Illustribus Henricis.
- Chronicle of England, to 1417.
- Vita Humfredi Ducis Glocestriae.

Carew, Thomas, 1598-1639 (?).

- Cælum Britannicum, 1634.
- Poems, 1640.

Carleton, William, 1798-1869.

- Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry, 1830-1832.

Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881.

- Translation of Wilhelm Meister, 1824.
- Life of Schiller, 1825.
- German Romance, 1827.
- Sartor Resartus, 1833-1834.
- The French Revolution, 1837.
- Miscellaneous Essays, 1838.
- Chartism, 1839.
- Heroes and Hero Worship, 1841.
- Past and Present, 1843.
- Cromwell's Letters and Speeches, with Elucidations, 1845.
- Latter-Day Pamphlets, 1850.
- Life of John Sterling, 1851.
- The Nigger Question, 1853.
- History of Friedrich II., 1858-1865.
- Shooting Niagara : and After? 1867.
- The Early Kings of Norway, 1875.
- Reminiscences, 1881.

Carte, Thomas, 1686-1784.

- Life of Ormonde, 1736.
- History of England, 1747-1755.

Cartwright, Thomas, 1535-1603.

- Admonition to Parliament, 1572.

Cartwright, William, 1610-1643.

The Royal Slave, 1636 (acted).
 The Ordinary, 1651 (printed).
 Poems, 1651.

Cary, Henry Francis, 1772-1844.

Translation of the *Divina Commedia*, 1805 ; 1814.

Centlivre, Susanna, 1680(?) - 1722.

The Busybody, 1709.
 A Woman keeps a Secret, 1714.
 A Bold Stroke for a Wife, 1718.

Chambers, Robert, 1802-1871.

Vestiges of Creation, 1844.
 The Book of Days, 1863.

Chapman, George, 1559 (?) - 1634.

Skianuktos : the Shadow of Night, 1594.
 The Blind Beggar of Alexandria, (acted) 1596, (printed) 1598.
 Seven Books of the Iliads of Homer, 1598.
 An Humorous Day's Mirth, 1599.
 All Fools, (acted) 1599, (printed) 1605.
 Eastward Ho (with Jonson and Marston), 1605.
 The Gentleman Usher, 1606.
 Monsieur d'Olive, 1606.
 Bussy d'Ambois, 1607.
 The Conspiracy and the Tragedy of Byron, 1608.
 Translation of the Iliad, Books, I.-XII., 1610 ; Books XIII.-XXIV., 1611.
 The May Day, 1611.
 The Widow's Tears, 1612.
 An Epicede on the death of Henry, Prince of Wales, 1612.
 The Revenge of Bussy d'Ambois, 1613.
 Translation of the Odyssey, Books I.-XII., 1614 ; Books XIII.-XXIV., 1615.
 The Divine Poem of Musaeus, 1616.
 Translation of Hesiod's *Georgics*, 1618.
 Translation of the *Batrachomyomachia*, about 1624.

Chatterton, Thomas, 1752-1770.

Among the Poems attributed to Rowley, produced from 1764 to 1770 (published in a collected form 1777) are—

The Bristowe Tragedy.
 The Tournament.
 Ælla.

CHATTERTON, THOMAS—*Cont.*

Goddwyn.

The Balade of Charitie.

Among the other Poems are—

Clifton.

Resignation.

Kensington Gardens.

Chaucer, Geoffrey, 1340 (or 1328)-1400.

*Romaunt of the Rose.

*Chaucer's Dream.

*The Flower and the Leaf.

*A. B. C. (Prayer to our Lady).

The Death of Blanche the Duchess, 1369.

The House of Fame.

Complaint of Mars and Venus, about 1378.

Annelida and Arcita.

Complaint of the Death of Pity.

The Assembly of Fowls (Parliament of Birds).

Troilus and Cressida, about 1382.

Legend of Good Women, about 1386.

Treatise on the Astrolabe, 1391.

The Canterbury Tales, between 1373 and 1393; *e.g.* Tale of Griselda (Clerk's Tale) and Legend of St. Cecile (Second Nun's Tale) were probably written about 1373; the Knight's Tale about 1388; and the Parson's Tale and Monk's Tale, about 1393.

*Balade sent to King Richard, 1397.

Complaint of Chaucer to his Purse, 1399.

N.B.—The poems marked with an asterisk have been attributed to Chaucer on insufficient evidence. Nearly all the dates are highly conjectural.

Chesterfield, Earl of, see Stanhope.

Chettle, Henry (second half of 16th century).

Kind-Heart's Dream, acted about 1593.

England's Mourning Garment, 1603.

Patient Grissel.

The Blind Beggar of Bethnal Green.

Jane Shore.

Hoffman, printed 1631.

Child, Sir Josiah, 1630-1699.

Brief Observations concerning Trade and Interest, 1668.

A New Discourse of Trade (really the 3rd edition of the above), 1690.

Chillingworth, William, 1602-1644.

The Religion of Protestants a Safe Way to Salvation, 1637.
Unlawfulness of Resisting the Lawful Prince, 1642.

Churchill, Charles, 1731-1764.

The Rosciad, 1761.
Night, 1761.
The Ghost, 1762.
The Prophecy of Famine, 1763.
The Author, 1763.
The Candidate, 1764.
Independence, 1764.

Churchyard, Thomas, 1520 (?) - 1604.

Churchyard's Chips, 1565.
Churchyard's Choice, 1575.
Welcome Home to Frobisher, 1579.
Translation of Ovid's *Tristia* (Books I.-III.), 1580.
Worthiness of Wales, 1587.

Cibber, Colley, 1671-1757.

Love's Last Shift, 1696.
Woman's Wit, 1697.
The Careless Husband, 1704.
The Nonjuror, 1717.
Apology for the Life of Mr. Colley Cibber, 1740.

Clarendon, see Hyde.**Clarke, Samuel, 1675-1729.**

The Being and Attributes of God, 1704-1705.
The Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity, 1712.

Cleveland, John, 1613-1658.

Monumentum Regale, 1649.
Poems, 1651-1659.

Clough, Arthur Hugh, 1819-1861.

The Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich, 1848.
Ambarvalia, 1849.
Dipsychus, 1862.

Cobbett, William, 1762-1835.

The Works of Peter Porcupine, 1801.
The Weekly Political Register, 1802-1835.
An English Grammar, 1818.

COBBETT, WILLIAM—*Cont.*

Cottage Economy, 1822.

A History of the Reformation in England, 1824-1827.

Rural Rides in England, 1830.

Advice to Young Men, 1831.

A Legacy to Parsons, 1835.

Coleridge, Hartley, 1796-1849.

Worthies of Yorkshire and Lancashire, 1836.

Poems, 1851.

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 1772-1834.

The Fall of Robespierre (with Southey), 1794.

The Watchman, 1796.

Poems on Various Subjects, 1796.

Ode on the Departing Year, 1796.

The Ancient Mariner, 1798.

Fears in Solitude, 1798.

Translation of Schiller's *Wallenstein*, 1800.

The Friend, 1809-1810.

Remorse, 1813.

Christabel, 1816.

The Statesman's Manual: A Lay Sermon, 1816.

A Lay Sermon on Existing Discontents, 1817.

Biographia Literaria, 1817.

Sibylline Leaves, 1817.

Zapolya, 1817.

Aids to Reflection, 1825.

Poetical and Dramatic Works, 1828.

Table Talk (edited by Nelson Coleridge), 1835.

Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit, 1840.

Collier, Jeremy, 1650-1726.

Short View of the Immorality and Profaneness of the Stage, 1698.

Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain, 1708-1714.

Collier, John Payne, 1789-1863.

History of English Dramatic Poetry, 1831.

Notes and Emendations to the Plays of Shakespere, 1852.

Collins, Anthony, 1676-1729.

Discourse on Free Thinking, 1713.

Inquiry concerning Liberty and Necessity, 1715.

Grounds of the Christian Religion, 1724.

Collins, William, 1721-1759.

Persian Eclogues, 1742.

Odes on Several Subjects, 1746.

Ode on the Death of Thomson, 1748.

Ode on the Popular Superstitions of the Highlands, 1749.

Collins, William Wilkie, 1824-1889.

The Woman in White, 1860.

Armada, 1866.

The Moonstone, 1868.

Colman, George, 1732-1794.

Polly Honeycomb, 1760.

The Clandestine Marriage (with Garrick), 1766.

Colman, George ("The Younger,") 1762-1836.

The Iron Chest, 1796.

The Heir-at-Law, 1797.

The Poor Gentleman, 1802.

Combe, George, 1788-1858.

The Constitution of Man, 1828.

Lectures on Popular Education, 1833.

Combe, William, 1741-1823.

Tours of Doctor Syntax, 1810-1821.

Congreve, William, 1670-1729.

The Old Bachelor (acted), 1693.

The Double Dealer, 1694.

Love for Love, 1695.

The Mourning Bride, 1697.

The Way of the World, 1700.

Poems, 1710.

Conington, John, 1825-1869.

Translation of Virgil's Aeneid, 1866.

Translation of Horace's Satires and Epistles, 1869.

Constable, Henry, 1562-1613.

Spiritual Sonnets, 1590.

Diana, 1592.

Cook, Eliza, 1818-1889.

Poems, 1840.

Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury, 1671-1713.

Enquiry concerning Virtue, 1699.

Letter concerning Enthusiasm, 1708.

The Moralists, 1709.

Characteristics of Men, Manners, etc., 1711.

Cooper, Thomas, Bishop of Winchester, 1517 (?) - 1594.

Thesaurus Linguae Romanæ, 1565.

Admonition to the People of England, 1589.

Cooper, Thomas, 1805.

The Purgatory of Suicides, 1845.

Corbet, Richard, Bishop of Norwich, 1582-1635.

Journey to France, 1613.

Iter Boreale.

Certain Elegant Poems, 1647.

Coryat, Thomas, 1577-1617.

Coryat's Crudities, 1611.

Coryat's Crambe, 1611.

Letters, 1616, 1618.

Cotton, Charles, 1630-1687.

Scarronides, the First Book of Virgil Travesty, 1664.

The Complete Angler, Part II., 1676.

The Wonders of the Peak, 1681.

Translation of Montaigne's Essays, 1685.

Coverdale, Miles, Bishop of Exeter, 1488-1568.

Translation of the Bible, 1535.

Cowley, Abraham, 1618-1667.

Poetical Blossoms, 1633.

Love's Riddle, 1638.

The Mistress, 1647.

Poems, 1656.

The Davideis, 1656.

Pindaric Odes, 1656.

Ode upon the Blessed Restoration, 1660.

Cutter of Coleman Street, 1661 (acted), 1663 (printed).

Discourse concerning Oliver Cromwell, 1661.

Proposition for the Advancement of Experimental Philosophy, 1661.

Essays in Verse and Prose, 1668.

Plantarum Libri VI., 1678.

Cowley, Hannah, 1743-1809.

The Belle's Stratagem, 1782.

Cowper, William, 1731-1800.

Olney Hymns (with Newton), 1779.

Table Talk, 1782.

Truth, 1782.

Expostulation, 1782.

The Progress of Error, 1782.

The Task, 1785.

Tirocinium, 1785.

Translation of Homer, 1791.

} In one volume.

} In one volume.

Coxe, William, 1747-1828.

History of the House of Austria, 1807.

Crabbe, George, 1754-1832.

Inebriety, 1775.

The Candidate, 1780.

The Library, 1781.

The Village, 1783.

The Newspaper, 1785.

The Parish Register, 1807.

The Borough, 1810.

Tales in Verse, 1812.

Tales of the Hall, 1819.

Craik, Dinah Maria, 1826-1887.

The Ogilvies, 1849.

John Halifax, Gentleman, 1856.

Cranmer, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1489-1556.

Preface to Bible, 1540.

Preface to the Prayer Book, 1548.

Defence of the True Catholic Doctrine of the Sacrament, 1550.

Crashaw, Richard, 1613 (?) - 1650 (?).

Epigrammata Sacra, 1634.

Steps to the Temple, with other Delights of the Muses, 1646.

Creech, Thomas, 1659-1700.

Translation of Lucretius *De Rerum Naturâ*, 1682.

Croker, John Wilson, 1780-1857.

Sketch of Ireland, Past and Present, 1807.

Edition of Boswell's Johnson, 1831.

Croker, Thomas Crofton, 1798-1854.

Fairy Legends of the South of Ireland, 1825-1826.
Popular Songs of Ireland, 1839.

Croly, John, 1780-1860.

Salathiel, 1827.

Crowne, John (second half of 17th century).

Juliana, 1671.
The City Politiques, 1675 (? 1683).
The Destruction of Jerusalem, 1677.
Sir Courtly Nice, 1685.

Cudworth, Ralph, 1617-1688.

The True Intellectual System of the Universe, 1678.
Treatise concerning Eternal and Immutable Morality, 1731.

Cumberland, Richard, Bishop of Peterborough, 1632-1718.

De Legibus Naturae Disquisitio, 1672.

Cumberland, Richard, 1732-1811.

The West Indian, 1771.
The Wheel of Fortune, 1779.
Arundel, 1789.
Henry, 1795.

Cunningham, Allan, 1784-1842.

Traditional Tales of the English and Scotch Peasantry, 1822.
Lives of British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects, 1829-1833.

Cynewulf (8th century).

Riddles.
Vision of the Cross (?)
Christ.
The Descent into Hell.
Andreas.
Elene.
Guthlac.
Juliana.
The Phoenix.

Daniel, Samuel, 1562-1619.

Delia, 1592.
Rosamund, 1594.
The Civil Wars between Lancaster and York, 1595, 1599, 1602.
Musophilus, 1599.
Collection for the History of England, 1613-1618.

D'Arblay, Frances (*née* Burney), 1752-1840.

- Evelina, 1778.
- Cecilia, 1782.
- Camilla, 1796.
- The Wanderer, 1814.
- Letters and Diaries, 1842, 1846.

Darwin, Charles Robert, 1809-1882.

- Journal of Researches (Naturalist's Voyage Round the World), 1839, 1845.
- Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs, 1842.
- On the Origin of Species, 1859.
- The Fertilisation of Orchids, 1862.
- Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants, 1865.
- The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication, 1867.
- The Descent of Man, 1871.
- The Expression of the Emotions, 1872.
- Insectivorous Plants, 1875.
- The Effects of Cross and Self-Fertilisation, 1876.
- The Different Forms of Flowers in Plants of the same Species, 1877.
- The Power of Movement in Plants, 1880.
- The Formation of Vegetable Mould through the Action of Worms, 1881.
- Autobiography, 1887.

Darwin, Erasmus, 1731-1802.

- The Loves of the Plants, 1789.
- The Botanic Garden, 1791.
- Zoönomia, 1794-1796.
- Phytologia, 1799.
- The Temple of Nature, 1803.

Davenant, Sir William, 1606-1668.

- Albovine, King of the Lombards, 1629.
- The Cruel Brother, 1630.
- Madagascar and other Poems, 1638.
- The Unfortunate Lovers, 1638 (acted).
- Gondibert, 1651.
- The Siege of Rhodes, 1656, 1661.

Davies, Sir John, 1569-1626.

- Epigrams, 1596.
- Orchestra, or a Poem of Dancing, 1596.
- Nosce Teipsum, 1599.
- Hymns to Astræa, 1599.
- The Causes why Ireland has never been subdued, 1612.

Davis, John, about 1550-1605.

The World's Hydrographical Description, 1595.

Davis, John, 15 (?) - 1602.

Brief Direction for Sailing into the East India, 1618.

Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731.

Tract upon the Dispensing Power, 1687.

Essay on Projects, 1697.

The True-born Englishman, 1701.

The Shortest Way with the Dissenters, 1702.

Hymn to the Pillory, 1703.

Giving Alms no Charity, 1704.

The Review, 1704-1713.

The Apparition of Mrs. Veal, 1706.

History of the Union, 1709.

Reasons against the Succession of the House of Hanover, 1713.

Appeal to Honour and Justice, 1715.

The Family Instructor, 1715.

Robinson Crusoe, 1719, 1720.

Captain Singleton, 1720.

Duncan Campbell, 1720.

Memoirs of a Cavalier, 1720.

Moll Flanders, 1722.

Colonel Jack, 1722.

Journal of the Plague Year, 1722.

Roxana, 1724.

Tour through the Whole Island of Great Britain, 1724-1726.

Complete English Tradesman, 1725-1727.

Everybody's Business is Nobody's Business, 1725.

History of the Devil, 1726.

Captain Carleton, 1728.

Dekker, Thomas, about 1570-1637, or later.

Canaan's Calamity, 1598.

Old Fortunatus, 1600.

The Shoemaker's Holiday, 1600.

Satiromastix, 1602.

The Wonderful Year, 1603.

The Bachelor's Banquet, 1603.

The Honest Whore (with Middleton), 1604, 1630.

The Seven Deadly Sins of London, 1606.

Westward Ho! (with Webster), 1607.

The Bellman of London, 1608.

The Gull's Hornbook, 1609.

The Roaring Girl (with Middleton), 1611.

De Lolme, John Louis, 1740-1806.

The Constitution of England (French), 1771 ; (English), 1775.

Denham, Sir John, 1615-1668.

The Sophy (acted), 1641.

Cooper's Hill, 1642.

Dennis, John, 1657-1734.

Remarks on Prince Arthur, 1696.

The Advancement and Reformation of Poetry, 1701.

The Grounds of Criticism in Poetry, 1704.

Appius and Virginia, 1709.

Reflections on an Essay upon Criticism, 1711.

Remarks on Cato, 1713.

The Character of Mr. Pope, 1716.

De Quincey, Thomas, 1785-1859.

The Confessions of an English Opium Eater, 1821 (London Magazine).

German Prose Classics, 1826-7 (Blackwood's Magazine).

Murder as one of the Fine Arts, 1827 (Blackwood's Magazine).

The Toilette of a Hebrew Lady, 1828 (Blackwood's Magazine).

Dr. Parr and his Contemporaries, 1831 (Blackwood's Magazine).

Sketches of Life and Manners, 1834-1841 (Tait's Magazine).

Klosterheim, 1839.

The Logic of Political Economy, 1844.

Works (edited by himself), 1853-1861.

Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814.

Sea Songs.

Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870.

Sketches by Boz, 1834-1836.

Sunday under Three Heads, 1836.

The Village Coquettes, 1836.

The Strange Gentleman, 1836.

The Pickwick Papers, 1836-1837.

Oliver Twist, 1837-1838.

Nicholas Nickleby, 1838-1839.

Master Humphrey's Clock, including :—

The Old Curiosity Shop, 1840-1841.

Barnaby Rudge, 1841.

American Notes, 1842.

Martin Chuzzlewit, 1843-1844.

A Christmas Carol, 1843.

The Chimes, 1845.

The Cricket on the Hearth, 1845.

DICKENS, CHARLES—*Cont.*

- Pictures from Italy, 1846.
- The Battle of Life, 1846.
- Dombey and Son, 1846-1848.
- The Haunted Man, 1847.
- David Copperfield, 1849-1850.
- Household Words (edited by Dickens), 1850-1859.
- The Child's History of England, 1851.
- Bleak House, 1852-1853.
- Hard Times, 1854.
- Little Dorrit, 1855-1857.
- All the Year Round (edited by Dickens), 1859-1870.
- A Tale of Two Cities, 1859.
- Great Expectations, 1860-1861.
- The Uncommercial Traveller, 1860.
- Our Mutual Friend, 1864-1865.
- The Mystery of Edwin Drood, 1870.

Digby, Sir Kenelm, 1603-1665.

- The Nature of Bodies and of Man's Soul, 1645.

Digby, Kenelm Henry, 1800-1880.

- The Broad Stone of Honour, 1822.

Dillon, Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon, 1634-1685.

- Essay on Translated Verse, 1680.
- Translation of Horace's *Ars Poetica*, 1680.

Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, 1804-1881.

- Vivian Grey, 1826-1827.
- Captain Popenilla, 1828.
- The Young Duke, 1829.
- Contarini Fleming, 1832.
- Tale of Alroy, 1833.
- The Revolutionary Epic, 1834.
- Vindication of the English Constitution, 1835.
- Letters of Runnymede, 1835.
- Henrietta Temple, 1836.
- Venetia, 1837.
- Count Alarcos, 1839.
- Coningsby, 1844.
- Sybil, 1845.
- Tancred, 1847.
- Lord George Bentinck, 1851.
- Lothair, 1870.
- Endymion, 1880.

Disraeli, Isaac, 1766-1848.

Curiosities of Literature, 1791, 1793, 1834.

Calamities of Authors, 1812.

Quarrels of Authors, 1814.

Amenities of Literature, 1841.

Dixon, William Hepworth, 1821-1879.

New America, 1867.

Her Majesty's Tower, 1871.

Dobell, Sydney, 1824-1874.

The Roman, 1850.

Balder, 1854.

Sonnets on the War (with Alex. Smith), 1855.

England in Time of War, 1856.

Dobson, Henry Austin, 1840.

Vignettes in Rhyme, 1873.

Proverbs in Porcelain, 1877.

Hogarth, 1879.

Old World Idylls, 1882.

Fielding, 1883.

At the Sign of the Lyre, 1885.

Steele, 1886.

Doddridge, Philip, 1702-1751.

Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul, 1750.

Donne, John, 1573-1631.

Pseudo-Martyr, 1610.

Conclave Ignatii, 1611.

Anatomy of the World, 1611.

Elegy on the Death of Prince Henry, 1613.

LXXX. Sermons, 1640.

Biathanatos, 1644.

Doran, John, 1807-1878.

History of Court Fools, 1858.

Dorset, Earl of, see Sackville.**Douglas, Gavin, Bishop of Dunkeld, 1474-1522.**

Palace of Honour, written about 1501.

King Hart.

Translation of Virgil's Aeneid, written about 1513.

Drayton, Michael, 1563-1631.

- The Harmony of the Church, 1591.
- The Shepherd's Garland, 1593.
- Idea's Mirror, 1594.
- Mortimeriados (The Barons' Wars), 1596, 1598.
- England's Heroical Epistles, 1598.
- Polyolbion, 1613, 1622.
- Nymphidia or the Court of Faery, 1627.

Drummond, William, 1585-1649.

- The Cypress Grove, 1613.
- Poems, 1616.
- Forth Feasting, 1617.
- Conversations with Ben Jonson (written), 1619.
- Flowers of Sion, 1623.

Dryden, John, 1631-1700.

- Heroic Stanzas on the Death of Cromwell, 1659.
- Astræa Redux, 1660.
- Coronation Panegyric, 1661.
- The Wild Gallant, 1663.
- The Rival Ladies, 1663.
- The Indian Queen (with Sir Robt. Howard), 1664.
- The Indian Emperor, 1665.
- Annus Mirabilis, 1667.
- Secret Love or the Maiden Queen, 1667.
- Sir Martin Marall, 1667.
- Essay of Dramatic Poesy, 1667.
- The Mock Astrologer, 1668.
- Tyrannic Love or the Royal Martyr, 1669.
- The Conquest of Granada, 1670; pub. in 1672 with Preface of Heroic Plays.
- Marriage à la Mode, 1672.
- The Assignation, 1672.
- Amboyna, 1673.
- The State of Innocence, 1674.
- Aurengzebe, 1675.
- All for Love, 1678.
- Limberham, 1679.
- The Spanish Friar, 1681.
- Absalom and Achitophel, 1681; Pt. II. (chiefly by Tate), 1682.
- The Medal, 1682.
- Mac Flecknoe, 1682.
- Religio Laici, 1682.
- The Duke of Guise (with Lee), 1683.
- Albion and Albanus, 1685.

DRYDEN, JOHN—*Cont.*

- Threnodia Augustalis, 1685.
- The Hind and the Panther, 1687.
- Britannia Rediviva, 1688.
- Don Sebastian, 1690.
- Amphitryon, 1690.
- King Arthur, 1691.
- Eleonora, 1692.
- Translation of Juvenal [Satires 1, 3, 6, 10, 16,] and Persius, 1693.
- Love Triumphant, 1694.
- Translation of Virgil, 1697.
- Alexander's Feast, 1697.
- Fables, Ancient and Modern, 1700.

Dugdale, Sir William, 1605-1686.

- Monasticon Anglicanum, 1655-1673.
- Antiquities of Warwickshire, 1656.
- The Ancient Use of Bearing Arms, 1682.

Dunbar, William, 1460 (?) - 1530 (?).

- The Thistle and the Rose, 1503.
- The Flyting of Dunbar and Kennedy, between 1504-1508.
- The Dance of the Seven Deadly Sins, 1507.
- Lament for the Makers, 1507.
- The Golden Terge, 1508.

D'Urfey, Thomas, 1630-1723.

- The Fond Husband, 1676.
- The Progress of Honesty, 1681.
- Butler's Ghost, 1682.
- Satires, Elegies, and Odes, 1690.
- Collins' Walk through London and Westminster, 1690.
- Pills to Purge Melancholy, 1719-1720.

Dyer, John, 1700 (?) - 1758.

- Grongar Hill, 1726.
- The Ruins of Rome, 1740.
- The Fleece, 1757.

Eadmer, died about 1124.

- Historia Novorum, about 1122.
- Vita Anselmi.

Earle, John, Bishop of Salisbury, 1601-1665.

- Microcosmography, 1628.

Edgeworth, Maria, 1767-1849.

Castle Rackrent, 1800.

Popular Tales, 1804.

Leonora, 1806.

Tales of Fashionable Life, 1809, 1812.

Ormond, 1817.

Helen, 1834.

Edwards, Richard, (16th century).

Damon and Pythias, 1564.

Palamon and Arcite, 1566.

Edited the *Paradise of Dainty Devices*, 1576.

Edwards, Thomas, 1591-1647.

Gangræna, 1646.

Eliot, George (Mary Ann Evans), 1820-1881.

Translation of Strauss's *Life of Jesus*, 1846.

Translation of Feuerbach's *Essence of Christianity*, 1853.

Scenes of Clerical Life, 1858.

Adam Bede, 1859.

The Mill on the Floss, 1860.

Silas Marner, 1861.

Romola, 1863.

Felix Holt, 1866.

The Spanish Gypsy, 1868.

Middlemarch, 1871-1872.

The Legend of Jubal, 1870, 1874.

Daniel Deronda, 1876.

Impressions of Theophrastus Such, 1879.

Essays, 1883.

Elliott, Ebenezer, 1781-1849.

Corn Law Rhymes, 1831-1846.

Elyot, Sir Thomas, about 1490-1546.

The Governor, 1531.

The Castle of Health, 1533.

Dictionarium, 1538.

Defence of Good Women, 1545.

Etherege, Sir George, 1634-1694.

The Comical Revenge, or Love in a Tub, 1664.

She Would if She Could, 1668.

The Man of Mode, 1676.

Evelyn, John, 1620-1706.

- Sylva, 1664.
- Architecture, 1664.
- Gardening, 1664.
- Navigation and Commerce, 1674.
- Terra, 1675.
- Numismata, 1697.
- Acetaria, a Discourse of Sallets, 1699.
- Diary [1641-1697] printed, 1818.

Fabian, Robert, about 1450-1512.

- Concordance of Histories, 1516.

Fairfax, Edward, (?) - 1635.

- Translation of Tasso's Jerusalem Delivered, 1600.

Falconer, William, 1732-1769.

- The Shipwreck, 1762.
- The Demagogue, 1765.
- The Marine Dictionary, 1769.

Fanshawe, Sir Richard, 1608-1666.

- Translation of Guarini's Pastor Fido, 1647.
- Translation of Camoens' Lusiad, 1655.

Fantosme, Jordan, end of 12th century.

- Chronicle of War between England and Scots in 1173-1174.

Farquhar, George, 1678-1707.

- Love and a Bottle, 1698.
- The Constant Couple, 1700.
- Sir Harry Wildair, 1701.
- Love and Business, 1702.
- The Inconstant, 1703.
- The Recruiting Officer, 1706.
- The Beaux' Stratagem, 1707.

Fawkes, Francis, 1721-1777.

- Original Poems, 1761.

Feltham, Owen, 1608-1677 (?).

- Resolves, 1628.

Fenton, Elijah, 1683-1750.

- Translation of Books I., IV., XIX., XX., in Pope's Odyssey.
1723.

Ferguson, Adam, 1724-1816.

History of the Roman Republic, 1783.

Fergusson, Robert, 1750-1774.

Poems, 1773.

Ferrier, Susan Edmonston, 1782-1854.

Marriage, 1818.

The Inheritance, 1824.

Destiny, 1831.

Field, Nathaniel, first half of 17th century.

Woman is a Weathercock, 1612.

Amends for Ladies, 1618.

The Fatal Dowry (with Massinger), 1632.

Fielding, Henry, 1707-1754.

Love in Several Masques, 1728.

The Temple Beau, 1730.

The Author's Farce, 1730.

The Coffee-House Politician, 1730.

Tom Thumb (Tragedy of Tragedies), 1730, 1731.

The Letter Writers, 1731.

The Modern Husband, 1732.

The Covent Garden Tragedy, 1732.

The Mock Doctor, 1732.

The Miser, 1733.

The Intriguing Chambermaid, 1734.

Don Quixote in England, 1734.

Pasquin, 1736.

The Historical Register, 1737.

The Champion, Nov. 1739-June, 1740.

— The Adventures of Joseph Andrews, 1742.

The Wedding Day, 1743.

Miscellanies, 1743.

— Jonathan Wild the Great, 1743.

On the Knowledge of Characters of Men, 1743.

Journey from this World to the Next, 1743

The True Patriot, 1745.

The Jacobite's Journal, 1747.

The History of Tom Jones, 1749.

Inquiry into the late Increase of Robbers, 1751.

Amelia, 1751.

The Covent Garden Journal, Jan. to Nov., 1752.

Journal of a Voyage to Lisbon, 1755.

Fielding, Sarah, 1714-1768.

David Simple, 1744.

History of Ophelia, 1760.

Filmer, Sir Robert, (?) - 1688.

Anarchy of a Limited and Mixed Monarchy, 1646.

Original of Government, 1652.

Patriarcha, or the National Power of Kings asserted, 1680.

Written about 1645.

Finlay, George, 1799-1875.

Greece under the Romans, 1844.

History of Greece from its Conquest by the Crusaders, 1851.

History of the Byzantine and Greek Empires, 1853-1854.

Fitzgerald, Edward, 1809-1883.

Translation of the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, 1858.

Flecknoe, Richard, (?) - 1678.

Hierothalamium, or the Heavenly Nuptials, 1626.

Ten Years' Travels, 1654.

Love's Kingdom, 1664.

Erminia, 1665.

Fletcher, Giles, (?) - 1610.

Of the Russian Commonwealth, 1591.

Licia, 1593 (?).

Fletcher, Giles, about 1588-1623.

Christ's Victory and Triumph, 1610.

Fletcher, John, 1579-1625.

For Plays written with Francis Beaumont, see page 247.

The Faithful Shepherdess (acted), 1610.

The Coxcomb (? with Beaumont) (acted), 1612.

The Captain (acted), 1613.

Henry VIII. (probably by Shakspeare and Fletcher) (acted), 1613.

The Two Noble Kinsmen (?) (acted), ? 1613.

Wit without Money.

Bonduca (acted), before 1619.

Valentinian (acted), before 1619.

Knight of Malta (? with Beaumont or Middleton).

Queen of Corinth.

The Mad Lover.

The Loyal Subject.

The Humorous Lieutenant.

FLETCHER, JOHN—*Cont.*

- The Woman's Prize.
- The Chances.
- Monsieur Thomas.
- Women Pleased.
- The Island Princess, 1621.
- The Pilgrim, 1621.
- The Wild Goose Chase, 1621.
- The Custom of the Country.
- The False One.
- The Little French Lawyer (? with Massinger), about 1618.
- The Laws of Candy (? with Massinger).
- The Beggar's Bush (? with Massinger), 1622.
- The Prophetess (? with Massinger), 1622.
- The Sea Voyage (? with Massinger), 1622.
- The Spanish Curate (? with Massinger), 1622.
- The Maid in the Mill (? with Rowley), 1623.
- A Wife for a Month, 1623.
- Rule a Wife and Have a Wife, 1624.
- The Bloody Brother, 1624.
- The Elder Brother (? with Massinger), 1625.
- The Fair Maid of the Inn (? with Massinger and Rowley), 1626.
- The Night Walker (? with Shirley), 1625.
- Love's Pilgrimage (? with Shirley), 1625.

Fletcher, Phineas, 1582-1650.

- The Locusts, 1627.
- Sicelides, 1631.
- The Purple Island, 1633.
- Silva Poetica, 1633.

Florence of Worcester, d. 1118 or after.

Chronicon ab initio mundi, 1118.

(This was continued from 1118 to 1141 by John of Worcester.)

Florio, John, 1550-1625.

- Florio his First Fruits, 1578.
- Florio his Second Fruits, 1591.
- New World of Words, 1595.
- Translation of Montaigne's Essays, 1603.

Foote, Samuel, 1719-1777.

- The Englishman in Paris, 1753.
- The Author, 1757.
- The Minor, 1760.
- The Mayor of Garratt, 1764.

FOOTE, SAMUEL—*Cont.*

The Devil upon Two Sticks, 1768.

The Nabob, 1772.

A Trip to Calais, 1778.

Ford, John, 1586-1640 or later.

Fame's Memorial, 1606.

Honour Triumphant, 1606.

An Ill Beginning has a Good End (acted), 1613.

Sir Thomas Overbury's Life (entered in Stationer's Register),
1615.

The Line of Life, 1620.

The Sun's Darling (with Dekker) (acted), 1624.

The Lover's Melancholy (acted), 1628.

'Tis Pity she's a Whore (printed), 1633.

The Broken Heart (printed), 1633.

Love's Sacrifice (printed), 1633.

Perkin Warbeck (printed), 1634.

Fancies Chaste and Noble (printed), 1638.

The Lady's Trial (acted), 1638.

Forster, John, 1812-1876.

Life of Goldsmith, 1848.

Life of Sir John Eliot, 1864.

Life of Landor, 1868.

Life of Dickens, 1872-1874.

Fortescue, Sir John, 15th century.

De Laudibus Legum Angliæ, about 1463.

Difference between Absolute and Limited Monarchy.

Fosbrooke, Thomas Dudley, 1770-1842.

British Monachism, 1802.

Foster, John, 1770-1843.

Essays, 1805.

Essay on Popular Ignorance, 1819.

Foxe, John, 1517-1587.

Acts and Monuments of these latter Days, 1563 (English),
1554 and 1559 (Latin).

Saxon Gospels, 1571.

Francis, Sir Philip, 1740-1818

Perhaps wrote the Letters of Junius, 1769-1772.

Freeman, Edward Augustus, 1823.

Church Restoration, 1846.

The History and Conquests of the Saracens, 1856.

The History and Antiquities of St. David's (with Rev. Basil Jones), 1860.

The History of Federal Government, 1863.

The History of the Norman Conquest, 1867-1876

Old English History for Children, 1869.

The Cathedral Church of Wells, 1870.

Historical Essays, 1871, 1872, 1873.

Growth of the English Constitution, 1872.

Historical Geography of Europe, 1881.

The Reign of William Rufus, 1882.

Frere, John Hookham, 1769-1846.

Monks and Giants, 1817.

Translation of Aristophanes' Comedies, 1840.

Froude, James Anthony, 1818.

The Nemesis of Faith, 1848.

History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Armada, 1856-1869.

Short Studies on Great Subjects, 1867, 1872, 1877.

The English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century, 1871-1874.

Julius Cæsar, 1876.

Thomas Carlyle, 1882, 1884.

Oceana, 1886.

Fuller, Thomas, 1608-1661.

David's Heinous Sin, 1631.

History of the Holy War, 1639-1651.

The Holy State, 1642.

The Profane State, 1648.

Good Thoughts in Bad Times, 1645.

Good Thoughts in Worse Times, 1646.

A Pisgah-Sight of Palestine, 1650.

Abel Redivivus, 1651.

The Church History of Britain, 1655.

Mixt Contemplations in Better Times, 1660.

The History of the Worthies of England, 1662.

Gaimar, Geoffrey, 12th century.

Estorie des Engles, 1147.

Gale, Theophilus, 1628-1678.

Court of the Gentiles, 1669-1678.

Galt, John, 1779-1839.

Annals of the Parish, 1821.

The Entail, 1823.

Gardiner, Samuel Rawson, 1829.

History of England from James I. [to 1642], 1863-1882.

History of the Civil War, 1886, 1889.

Garrick, David, 1716-1779.

The Lying Valet, 1740.

Miss in her Teens, 1747.

The Clandestine Marriage (with Colman the Elder), 1766.

Garth, Sir Samuel, 1660-1718.

The Dispensary, 1699.

Claremont, 1715.

Gascoigne, George, 1536 (?) - 1577.

The Supposes (acted), 1566.

Jocasta (acted), 1566.

A Hundred Sundry Flowers, 1572.

The Glass of Government, 1575.

Instruction concerning the Making of Verse, 1575.

The Steel Glass, 1576. }

Complaint of Philomen, 1576. }

Gaskell, Elizabeth, 1810-1866.

Mary Barton, 1848.

Wives and Daughters, 1866.

Gauden, John, Bishop of Worcester, 1605-1662.

? Eikon Basiliké, 1649.

Gay, John, 1688-1732.

Rural Sports, 1713.

The Shepherd's Week, 1714.

Trivia, 1715.

The Fan, 1715.

What d'ye Call it? (acted), 1715.

Three Hours after Marriage (with Pope and Arbuthnot), 1717.

Fables, 1727.

The Beggars' Opera, 1728.

Polly, 1729.

Geoffrey of Monmouth, 12th century.

Historia Regum Britanniae, 1147.

Geoffrey of Vinsauf, 12th century.

Nova Poetica, 1193-1199.

Geoffrey the Grammarian, 15th century.

Promptorium Parvulorum, 1499.

Gerald de Barri (Giraldus Cambrensis), 1147-1222.

Expugnatio Hiberniæ.

Topographia Hiberniæ, 1187.

Descriptio Cambriæ.

De Rebus a se Gestis.

Gervase of Tilbury, end of 12th century.

Otia Imperialia, 1211.

Gibbon, Edward, 1737-1794.

Essai sur l'Étude de la Litterature, 1761.

The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire,
Vol. i., 1776; Vols. ii. and iii., 1781; Vols. iv., v., vi., 1788.

Gifford, William, 1756-1826.

The Baviad, 1794.

The Mæviad, 1795.

Edited the Anti-Jacobin, 1797.

Gildas, 6th Century.

De Excidio Britannîæ, about 560.

Gildon, Charles, 1665-1724.

The Complete Art of Poetry, 1718.

The Laws of Poetry, 1720.

Gladstone, William Ewart, 1809.

The State considered in its Relation with the Church, 1838.

The Royal Supremacy, 1850.

Studies on Homer, 1858.

Juventus Mundi, 1869.

Vaticanism, 1875.

Glanvil, Joseph, 1636-1680.

Scepsis Scientifica (Vanity of Dogmatizing), 1661, 1665.

Considerations concerning Witches, 1666.

Sadducismus Triumphatus, 1681.

Glanvil, Ranulf de, end of 12th century.

Tractatus de Legibus Regni Angliæ.

Glapthorne, Henry, first half of 17th century.

Argalus and Parthenia (printed), 1639.

Albertus Wallenstein (printed), 1640.

Glover, Richard, 1712-1785.

Leonidas, 1737.

Boadicea, 1754.

The Athenaid, 1788.

Godwin, William, 1756-1836.

Inquiry concerning Political Justice, 1793.

Caleb Williams, 1794.

St. Leon, 1799.

Life of Chaucer, 1803.

Fleetwood on the New Man of Feeling, 1804.

The Genius of Christianity Unveiled, 1819.

Lives of the Necromancers, 1834.

Golding, Arthur, (?) - 1590.

Translation of Ovid's Metamorphoses, 1565-1575.

Goldsmith, Oliver, 1728-1774.

Enquiry into the Present State of Polite Learning, 1759.

The Bee, 1759.

The Citizen of the World, 1760-1761.

Memoirs of Voltaire, 1761.

Life of Richard Nash, 1762.

History of England in a Series of Letters, 1764.

The Traveller, 1764.

The Vicar of Wakefield, 1766.

The Good-Natured Man, 1768.

Roman History, 1769.

The Deserted Village, 1770.

Life of Parnell, 1770.

Life of Bolingbroke, 1770.

History of England, 1771.

She Stoops to Conquer, 1773.

Retaliation, 1774.

Grecian History, 1774.

History of Animated Nature, 1774.

The Haunch of Venison, 1776.

Gosse, Barnaby, 1540 (?) - 1594.

Eclogues, Epitaphs, and Sonnets, 1563.

Gore, Catherine, 1799-1861.

Mothers and Daughters, 1831.

Gosse, Edmund, 1849.

Madrigals, Songs, and Sonnets, 1870.

Studies in the Literature of Northern Europe, 1879.

Gosson, Stephen, 1554-1623.

The School of Abuse, 1579.

Plays confuted in Five Actions, 1581.

Gower, John, about 1330-1408.

Balades.

Speculum Meditantis.

Vox Clamantis, written about 1382-4.

Confessio Amantis, about 1393.

Tripartite Chronicle, about 1400.

Grafton, Richard, (?) - 1573.

Abridgement of the Chronicles of England, 1563.

Manual of the Chronicles, 1565.

The Chronicle at Large, 1568-1569.

Grainger, James, 1721 (?) - 1766.

Ode to Solitude, 1755.

The Sugar-Cane, 1764.

Granger, James, 1716-1776.

Biographical History of England, 1769.

Gray, David, 1838-1861.

The Luggie and other Poems, 1862.

Gray, Thomas, 1716-1771.

Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College, 1747.

Odes to Spring, and to Mr. Walpole's Cat, 1748.

Elegy in a Country Churchyard, 1751.

Six Poems by Mr. T. Gray, 1753.

Pindaric Odes (The Progress of Poesy and the Bard), 1757.

Poems, 1768.

Green, John Richard, 1837-1883.

A Short History of the English People, 1874.

The Making of England, 1882.

The Conquest of England, 1883.

Green, Thomas Henry, 1836-1882.

Prolegomena to Ethics, 1883.

Green, Matthew, 1696-1737.

The Spleen, 1737.

Greene, Robert, 1560-1592.

- Mamillia, 1583.
- Mirror of Modesty, 1584.
- Mirando, or Tritameron of Love, 1584.
- Arbasto, King of Denmark, 1585 (?).
- Orlando Furioso (acted), 1586.
- Euphues his Censure to Philautus, 1587.
- Pandosto, the Triumph of Time, 1588.
- Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay, (acted) 1588, (printed) 1594.
- Perimedes the Blacksmith, 1588.
- A Looking-Glass for London and England (with Lodge) (acted), 1589.
- James IV. (acted), 1589.
- Menaphon, 1589.
- Farewell to Folly, 1591.
- Notable Discovery of Cosenage, 1591.
- The Repentance of Robert Greene, 1592.
- Groat's Worth of Wit, 1592.
- Bellora and Fidelio, 1606.

Greville, Fulke, Lord Brooke, 1554-1628.

- Mustapha, 1609.
- Coelica, 1633.
- Life of Sir Philip Sidney, 1652.

Grimald, Nicholas, 1519-1562.

- John the Baptist, 1548.
- Contributions to Tottel's Miscellany, 1557.

Grosseteste, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln, 1175 (?) - 1253.

- Chastel d'Amour.
- De Cessatione Legalium.

Grote, George, 1794-1871.

- The History of Greece, 1846-1856.
- Plato and the Companions of Socrates, 1865.
- Aristotle, 1872.

Grote, John, 1813-1866.

- Examination of the Utilitarian Philosophy, 1870.
- The Moral Ideals, 1876.

Habington, William, 1605-1654 (?).

- Castara, 1634.
- The History of Edward IV., 1640.
- The Queen of Arragon, 1640.

Hakluyt, Richard, 1553-1616.

Voyages touching the Discovery of America, 1582.

Four Voyages into Florida, 1587.

The Principal Navigations, Voyages, and Discoveries of the English Nation, 1589, in expanded form, 1598-1600.

Hale, Sir Matthew, 1609-1676.

History of the Pleas of the Crown, 1678.

Hales, John, 1584-1656.

Golden Remains, 1659.

Halifax. See Montague.**Hall, Edward, 1499 (?) - 1547.**

History of the Union of Lancaster and York, 1548.

Hall, Joseph, Bishop of Norwich, 1574-1656.

Virgidemiarum Libri Sex, 1597-1598.

Mundus Alter et Idem, 1607.

Characters of Virtues and Vices, 1608.

Contemplations on the New Testament, 1612-1615.

Humble Remonstrance in Favour of Episcopacy, 1640.

Sermons.

Hall, Robert, 1764-1831.

Apology for the Freedom of the Press, 1793.

Sermons, 1831.

Hallam, Henry, 1777-1859.

View of Europe during the Middle Ages, 1818.

Constitutional History of England, 1827.

The Literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries, 1837.

Hamilton, Sir William, 1788-1856.

Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, 1852.

Edition of Reid's Works, 1853.

Lectures on Logic and Metaphysics, 1859-1861.

Harding, John, 1378-1468.

Chronicle in Metre.

Hare, Augustus William, 1792-1834.

Guesses at Truth (with Julius Hare), 1827.

Harrington, Sir John, 1561-1612.

Translation of Ariosto's Orlando Furioso, 1591.

Harrington, James, 1611-1677.

Oceana, 1656.

Political Discourses, 1660.

Hartley, David, 1705-1757.

Observations on Man, 1749.

Harvey, Gabriel, 1545-1630.

Ciceronianus, 1577.

Three Familiar Letters touching the Earthquake and our English Reformed Versifying (with Spenser), 1580.

Four Letters and Certain Sonnets touching Robert Greene and other, 1592.

New Letter of Notable Contents, 1593.

Harvey, William, 1578-1657.

De Motu Cordis et Sanguinis, 1628.

Hawes, Stephen, 1483 (?) - 1513 (?).

The Temple of Glass, 1500 (?).

The Pastime of Pleasure, 1517 (written about 1506).

The Conversion of Swearers, 1509.

A Joyful Meditation of All England, 1509.

Hawker, Robert Stephen, 1805-1875.

Echoes from Old Cornwall, 1846.

Cornish Ballads, 1869.

Hawkesworth, John, 1715-1773.

The Adventurer, 1752-1754.

The Voyages of Byron, Wallis, Carteret, and Cook, 1773.

Hayley, William, 1745-1820.

Triumphs of Temper, 1781.

Hayward, Abraham, 1803-1884.

Translation of Goethe's Faust, 1833.

The Art of Dining, 1852.

Essays, 1858, 1874.

Hayward, Sir John, (?) - 1627.

Life of King Henry IV., 1599.

On the Right of Succession, 1603.

Lives of the Three Norman Kings of England, 1613.

History of King Edward IV., 1630.

Certain Years of Queen Elizabeth's Reign, 1640.

Hazlitt, William, 1778-1830.

- Principles of Human Actions, 1805.
- The Round Table, 1817.
- Characters of Shakespeare's Plays, 1817.
- Lectures on the English Poets, 1818.
- Lectures on the English Comic Writers, 1819.
- Political Essays, 1819.
- Lectures on the Dramatic Literature of the Reign of Elizabeth, 1821.
- Table Talk, 1821-1822.
- Liber Amoris, 1823.
- The Spirit of the Age, 1825.
- Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, 1828-1830.

Head, Richard, 1630 (?) - 1678.

- The English Rogue, 1665-1680.

Heber, Reginald, Bishop of Calcutta, 1783-1826.

- Palestine, 1803.
- Hymns for the Church Service of the Year, 1827.

Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-1875.

- Friends in Council, 1847-1859.
- Realmah, 1869.

Hemans, Felicia Dorothea, 1794-1835.

- Songs of the Affections, 1830.

Henry of Blanford, first half of 14th century.

- Chronicon (continuation of Trokelowe).

Henry of Bracton, d. after 1267.

- De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ, about 1256-1259.

Henry of Huntingdon, first half of 12th century.

- Historia Anglorum.
- De Contemptu Mundi, about 1150.

Henry the Minstrel (Blind Harry), 15th century.

- Acts and Deeds of Sir William Wallace, about 1460.

Henryson, Robert, d. about 1500.

- Moral Fables of Æsop.
- Testament of Cressid.
- Robin and Makyn.
- The Bluidy Serk.

Herbert, Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury, 1581-1648.

De Veritate, 1624.

Life and Reign of King Henry VIII., 1649.

Autobiography (printed), 1764.

Herbert, George, 1593-1633.

The Temple, 1631.

The Country Parson, 1652.

Herrick, Robert, 1591-1674.

Hesperides and Noble Numbers, 1648.

Herschell, Sir John, 1790-1871.

Discourse on the Study of Natural Philosophy, 1831.

Hervey, James, 1714-1758.

Meditations and Contemplations, 1746.

Heylin, Peter, 1600-1662.

Cosmography (Microcosmus), 1621.

History of the Reformation, 1641.

Ecclesia Restaurata, 1661.

Cyprianus Anglicus (Life of Laud), 1668.

Heywood, Jasper, 1535-1598.

Translation of Seneca's Troas, 1559; Thyestes, 1560; and Hercules Furens, 1561.

Heywood, John, 1506 (?) - 1565.

Play of Love (printed), 1532.

Merry Play between the Husband, the Wife, and the Priest (acted), 1532.

Merry Play between the Pardoner, the Friar, the Curate, and Neighbour Pratt, 1532.

Of Gentleness and Nobility, 1535.

The Spider and the Fly, 1556.

The Four P's, a merry Interlude of a Palmer, a Pardoner, a Potecary, and a Pedlar.

Heywood, Thomas, 1581 (?) - 1640 (?).

War without Blows, 1598.

Joan as Good as my Lady, 1598.

Edward IV. (printed), 1600.

A Woman killed with Kindness (acted), 1603.

The Rape of Lucrece (printed), 1608.

The Four Prentices of London (printed), 1615.

The Fair Maid of the West (acted), 1617.

HEYWOOD, THOMAS—Cont.

- Gunaikion or History concerning Women, 1624.
- The English Traveller (printed), 1633.
- The Late Lancashire Witches (with R. Brome) (printed), 1634.
- The Hierarchy of the Blessed Angels (printed), 1635.
- A Challenge for Beauty (printed), 1636.
- Royal King and Loyal Subject (printed), 1637.
- The Wise Woman of Hogsdon (printed), 1638.

Higden, Ralph, d. 1367(?)

- Polychronicon, 1352.

Hoadly, Benjamin, Bishop of Winchester, 1676-1761.

- My Kingdom is not of this World, 1717.
- Preservative against the Nonjurors, 1717.

Hobbes, Thomas, 1588-1679.

- The Wonders of the Peak, 1636.
- De Cive (privately printed 1646), 1647.
- Human Nature, 1650.
- De Corpore Politico, 1650.
- Leviathan, the Matter, Form and Power of a Commonwealth, 1651.
- Of Liberty and Necessity, 1654.
- Translation of the Iliad and the Odyssey, 1675.
- Behemoth, the History of the Civil Wars, 1679.

Hogg, James, 1772-1835.

- The Queen's Wake, 1813.
- The Brownie of Bodsbeck, 1818.
- Queen Hynde, 1825.

Holcraft, Thomas, 1745-1809.

- The Road to Ruin, 1792.

Holinshed, Ralph, d. 1580.

- Chronicles of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 1577.

Holyday, Barton, 1593-1661.

- Technogamia or the Marriages of the Arts, 1630.

Home, John, 1722-1808.

- Douglas, 1756.

Hone, William, 1779-1842.

- Ancient Mysteries Described, 1823.
- The Everyday Book, 1825-1827.

Hood, Thomas, 1798-1845.

Whims and Oddities, 1826.

Plea of the Midsummer Fairies and other Poems, 1827.

Poems of Wit and Humour, 1847.

Hook, Theodore Edward, 1788-1841.

Jack Brag, 1837.

Hook, Walter Farquhar, 1798-1875.

Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury, 1861-1875.

Hooker, Nathaniel, 1690-1763.

Roman History, 1757-1771.

Hooker, Richard, 1553-1600.

Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity, Books I.-IV., 1594 ; Book V., 1597 ; Books VI.-VIII., 1618.

Hope, Thomas, 1774-1831.

Costume of the Ancients, 1809.

Anastasius, 1819.

Hoole, John, 1727-1803.

Translation of Tasso's Jerusalem Delivered, 1762.

Translation of Ariosto's Orlando Furioso, 1773-1783.

Howard, Edward, (?) -1841.

Rattlin the Reefer, 1838.

Howard, Henry, see Surrey, Earl of.

Howard, Sir Robert, 1626-1698.

The Indian Queen (with Dryden), 1664.

Four New Plays, with Preface, 1665.

The Duke of Lerma, 1668.

Howell, James, 1596-1666.

Instructions for Foreign Travel, 1642.

Dendrologie, Dodona's Grove, 1644.

Epistolæ Ho-Eliañæ, 1645, 1647, 1650, 1655.

Howitt, William, 1795-1879.

Rural Life in England, 1837.

Hugh of Rotelonde, 12th century.

Ipomedon, about 1185.

Protesilaus, before 1191.

Hughes, John, 1677-1720.

The Siege of Damascus, 1720.

Contributed to the Spectator, etc.

Hughes, Thomas, 1823.

Tom Brown's School-Days, 1857.

Tom Brown at Oxford, 1861.

Hume, David, 1711-1776.

Treatise of Human Nature, 1739.

Essays, Moral, Political, and Literary, 1741-1742.

Inquiry concerning Human Understanding, 1748.

Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals, 1751.

The History of England, vol. i. (James I. and Charles I.), 1754; vol. ii. (Charles II. and James II.), 1756; vols. iii., iv. (House of Tudor), 1759; remaining vols. in 1762.

Essays and Treatises [comprising all the above except the Treatise of Human Nature and the History], 1770.

The Natural History of Religion, 1779.

Hunt, James Henry Leigh, 1784-1859.

The Examiner, 1808.

The Feast of the Poets, 1814.

The Story of Rimini, 1816.

The Indicator, 1819-1821.

The Liberal, 1822.

Lord Byron and some of his Contemporaries, 1828.

The Tatler, 1830-1832.

A Legend of Florence, 1840.

Imagination and Fancy, 1844.

Wit and Humour, 1846.

Men, Women, and Books, 1847.

A Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla, 1847.

Autobiography, 1850.

Table Talk, 1850.

The Religion of the Heart, 1853.

Hurd, Richard, Bishop of Worcester, 1720-1808.

Introduction to the Study of the Prophecies, 1772.

Hutcheson, Francis, 1694-1746.

Inquiry into the Original of our Ideas of Beauty and Virtue, 1725.

System of Moral Philosophy, 1755.

Huxley, Thomas, 1825.

- Man's Place in Nature, 1863.
- The Classification of Animals, 1869.
- Lay Sermons, 1870.
- American Addresses, 1877.

Hyde, Edward, Earl of Clarendon, 1608-1674.

- History of the Great Rebellion, 1704-1707.
- History of the Civil War in Ireland, 1721.
- Life of Edward, Earl of Clarendon, 1759.

Inchbald, Elizabeth, 1753-1821.

- A Simple Story, 1791.
- Nature and Art, 1796.

Ingelow, Jean, 1830.

- Poems, 1863.
- A Story of Doom and Other Poems, 1867.
- Off the Skelligs, 1873.

Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835.

- Vortigern, 1796.
- Authentic Account of the Shakesperian MSS., 1805.

James I. of Scotland, 1391-1437.

- The King's Quhair.
- Christ's Kirk on the Green.
- Peeblis to the Play.

James I. of England, 1566-1625.

- Essays of a Prentice in the Art of Poesie, 1585.
- Demonology, 1597.
- Basilikon Doron, 1599.
- Apology for the Oath of Allegiance, 1609.
- Counterblast to Tobacco, 1616.
- Remonstrance for the Right of Kings, (French) 1615, (English) 1616.

James, George Payne Rainsford, 1801-1860.

- Richelieu, 1828.
- Henry Masterton, 1832.
- John Marston Hall, 1834.

Jameson, Anna, 1797-1860.

- Characteristics of Shakespeare's Women, 1832.
- Sacred and Legendary Art, 1848.
- Legends of the Monastic Orders, 1850.
- Legends of the Madonna, 1852.

Jeffrey, Francis, 1773-1850.

Edited *Edinburgh Review*, 1803-1829.

Essays, 1844.

Jerrold, Douglas, 1803-1857.

Black-eyed Susan, 1829.

Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures, 1845.

Chronicles of Clovernook, 1846.

Jewel, John, Bishop of Salisbury, 1522-1571.

Apologia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1562.

Defence of the Apology, 1567.

Jocelyn of Brakelonde, end of 12th century.

Chronica, about 1202.

John of Bromyard, early in 15th century.

Summa Predicantium.

John of Fordun, 14th century.

Scotichronicon, about 1360.

John of Oxenedes, end of 13th century.

Chronica, about 1292.

John of Salisbury, about 1120 to about 1180.

Polycraticus de Nugis Curialium et Vestigiis Philosophorum.

Metalogicus.

John of Trokelowe, first half of 14th century.

Annales Edwardi II., after 1330.

Johnson, Samuel, 1709-1784.

Translation of Lobo's Voyage to Abyssinia, 1735.

Life of Father Paul Sarpi, 1738.

London, 1738.

Lives of Drake, Blake, etc., 1740.

Parliamentary Debates, 1740-1743.

Life of Savage, 1744.

Plan for a Dictionary of the English Language, 1747.

The Vanity of Human Wishes, 1749.

Irene, 1749.

The Rambler, 1750-1752.

Dictionary of the English Language, 1755.

The Idler, 1758-1760.

Rasselas, 1759.

Detection of the Cock Lane Ghost, 1763.

Edition of Shakespeare's Plays, 1765.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL—Cont.

False Alarm, 1770.

The Late Transactions Respecting Falkland's Islands, 1771.

The Patriot, 1774.

Taxation no Tyranny, 1775.

Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland, 1775.

Lives of the Poets, 1779-1781.

Johnstone, Charles, (?)—1800.

Chrysal ; or, The Adventures of a Guinea, 1760

Jones, Ebenezer, 1820-1860.

Studies of Sensation and Event, 1844.

Jones, Sir William, 1746-1794.

Translation of the Hitopadesa.

Translation of Sacontala, 1799.

Jonson, Benjamin, 1573-1637.

Every Man in His Humour (acted), 1596, 1598.

Every Man out of His Humour (acted), 1599.

Cynthia's Revels (acted), 1600.

The Poetaster (acted), 1601.

Sejanus : His Fall (acted), 1603.

Eastward Ho ! (with Chapman and Marston) (acted), 1603.

Volpone (acted), 1605.

Translation of Horace's *Ars Poetica*.

Epicene ; or, The Silent Woman (acted), 1609.

The Case is Altered, 1609.

Catiline (acted), 1611.

The Alchemist (acted), 1610.

Bartholomew Fair (acted), 1614.

The Devil is an Ass (acted), 1616.

The Forest, 1616.

Underwoods, 1616.

The Staple of News (acted), 1625.

The New Inn (acted), 1630.

The Magnetic Lady (acted), 1632.

The Tale of a Tub, (acted) 1603-4, (printed) 1633.

The Sad Shepherd, 1637.

Timber or Discoveries.

English Grammar, 1640.

Masques at Court, 1603 to 1633.

Joseph of Exeter, end of 12th century.

De Bello Trojano.

Antiocheis.

"Junius."

Letters in the "Public Advertiser," January 21st, 1769, to January 21st, 1772.

Kames, Henry Home, Lord, 1696-1782.

Elements of Criticism, 1762.

Hints on Education, 1781.

Kaye, Sir John William, 1814-1876.

History of the Sepoy War, 1864-1876.

Keats, John, 1795-1821.

Poems, 1817.

Endymion, 1818.

Lamia, Isabella, the Eve of St. Agnes, Hyperion, and other Poems, 1820.

Keble, John, 1792-1866.

The Christian Year, 1827.

Lyra Innocentium, 1847.

Sermons, 1848.

Life of Bishop Wilson, 1863.

Ken, Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1637-1711.

Manual of Prayers for Scholars of Winchester, 1681.

Poetical Works, 1721.

Killigrew, Thomas, 1611-1682.

Comedies and Tragedies, 1664.

King, Peter, Lord, 1669-1734.

Inquiry into the Constitution of the Primitive Church, 1691.

King, William, Archbishop of Dublin, 1650-1729.

De Origine Mali, 1702.

Kinglake, Alexander William, 1811.

Eothen, 1844.

History of the Invasion of the Crimea, 1863-1887.

Kingsley, Charles, 1819-1875.

Village Sermons, 1844.

The Saint's Tragedy, 1848.

Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet, 1849.

Phaeton, or Loose Thoughts for Loose Thinkers, 1851.

Yeast, 1851.

KINGSLEY, CHARLES—*Cont.*

Hypatia, 1853.
 Westward Ho! 1855.
 Glaucus, or the Wonders of the Shore, 1855.
 Poems, 1856.
 The Heroes, 1856.
 Two Years Ago, 1857.
 Andromeda and other Poems, 1858.
 The Water Babies, 1863.
 Hereward, 1866.
 The Hermits, 1867.
 Madam How and Lady Why, 1869.
 At Last, 1871.

Kingsley, Henry, 1830-1876.

Ravenshoe, 1861.
 Old Margaret, 1871.

Knight, Charles, 1791-1873.

Edited The Penny Magazine, 1832-1845.
 „ The Penny Cyclopaedia, 1833-1846.
 „ The Pictorial Shakspeare, 1839-1841.
 „ The Pictorial History of England, 1844.
 „ Old England, 1845.

Knighton, Henry, end of 14th century.

Chronicon de Eventibus Angliæ usque ad Mortem Ricardi II.,
 about 1400.

Knolles, Richard, 1540 (?) - 1610.

History of the Turks, 1603.

Knowles, James Sheridan, 1784-1862.

Virgilius, 1820.
 William Tell, 1825.
 The Hunchback, 1832.
 The Wife, 1833.
 The Love Chase, 1837.

Knox, John, 1505-1572.

The First Blast of the Trumpet against the Monstrous Regiment of Women, 1558.
 History of the Reformation in Scotland, 1584.

Kyd, Thomas, end of 16th century.

Hieronymo (? by Kyd), 1588, (printed) 1605.
 Cornelia, 1594.
 The Spanish Tragedy, before 1600.

Lamb, Charles, 1775-1834.

Rosamond Gray, 1798.

John Woodvil, 1801.

Mrs. Leicester's School (with Mary Lamb), 1806.

Mr. H., 1806.

Tales from Shakspeare (with Mary Lamb), 1807.

Specimens from the Dramatic Poets, 1808.

Poetry for Children, 1809.

Essays of Elia, 1822-1824.

Album Verses and other Poems, 1830.

Last Essays of Elia, 1833.

Landon, Letitia Elizabeth, 1802-1838.

The Golden Violet and other Poems, 1827.

Romance and Reality, 1831.

The Lay of the Peacock, 1835.

Landon, Walter Savage, 1775-1864.

Poems, 1795.

Gebir, 1798.

Count Julian, 1812.

Imaginary Conversations, 1824-1828; 1829; 1846; 1853.

The Examination of William Shakespeare, 1834.

Pericles and Aspasia, 1836.

Pentameron, 1837.

Last Fruit off an Old Tree, 1853.

Lang, Andrew, 1844.

Ballades in Blue China, 1880.

Custom and Myth, 1884.

Rhymes à la Mode, 1885.

Langbaine, Gerard, 1656-1692.

Momus Triumphans, 1688.

Lives of the English Dramatic Poets, 1691.

Langhorne, John, 1735-1779.

Translation of Plutarch's Lives (with his brother), 1770.

Langland, William, about 1332 to about 1400.

Vision of Piers Plowman, A text, 1362; B text, 1378; C text, 1393(?).

Richard the Redeless (? by Langland), 1399.

Langtoft, Peter, in 13th and 14th century (Ed. I. and Ed. II.).

Chronicle, about 1307.

Lardner, Nathaniel, 1684-1768.

Credibility of the Gospel History, 1727-1757.

Latimer, Hugh, Bishop of Worcester, 1491-1555.

Sermon on the Ploughers, 1549.

Seven Sermons before Edward VI., 1549 (printed 1562).

Seven Sermons on the Lord's Prayer, 1552 (printed 1562).

Sermons preached in Lincolnshire (printed), 1571.

Law, William, 1686-1761.

Remarks on the Fable of the Bees, 1724.

Serious Call to the Unconverted, 1729.

Layamon, 13th century.

Brut d'Angleterre, about 1205.

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, 1838.

History of Rationalism in Europe, 1865.

History of European Morals, 1869.

History of England in the Eighteenth Century, 1878.

{ **Lee, Harriet, 1756-1851.**

{ **Lee, Sophia, 1750-1824.**

The Canterbury Tales, 1797-1805.

Lee, Nathaniel, 1655-1692.

Nero, 1675.

Gloriana, 1676.

Sophonisba, 1676.

The Rival Queens, 1677.

Mithridates, 1678.

Oedipus (with Dryden), 1679.

Lucius Junius Brutus, 1681.

The Duke of Guise (with Dryden), 1683.

The Princess of Cleve, 1689.

The Massacre of Paris, 1690.

Leighton, Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow, 1613-1684.

Commentary on the First Epistle of St. Peter, 1693.

Leland, John, 1506(?) - 1552.

Itinerary of England (published by Hearne), 9 vols., 1710-1712.

Collectanea (published by Hearne), 1715.

Le Neve, John, 1679-1741.

Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1716.

Lennox, Charlotte, 1720-1804.

The Female Quixote, 1752.

Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722.

A Short and Easy Method with the Deists, 1694.

L'Estrange, Sir Roger, 1616-1704.

The Public Intelligencer, August, 1663.

The London Gazette, February, 1666.

A Brief History of the Times, 1687.

Lever, Charles James, 1809-1872.

Harry Lorrequer, 1839.

Charles O'Malley, 1841.

Jack Hinton, 1842.

Tom Burke of Ours, 1844.

Davenport Dunn, 1859.

Lewes, George Henry, 1817-1878.

A Biographical History of Philosophy, 1845.

Ranthorpe, 1847.

Comte's Philosophy, 1847.

Rose, Blanche, and Violet, 1848.

Life of Goethe, 1855.

The Physiology of Common Life, 1860.

Problems of Life and Mind, 1873-1879.

Lewis, Sir George Cornewall, 1806-1863.

The Use and Abuse of Political Terms, 1832.

The Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion, 1849.

Lewis, Matthew Gregory, 1775-1818.

The Monk, 1795.

The Castle Spectre, 1797.

Tales of Terror, 1799.

Tales of Wonder, 1801.

The Bravo of Venice, 1804.

Liddon, Henry Parry, 1829.

The Divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ (Bampton Lectures), 1866.

Some Elements of Religion, 1872.

Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, Bishop of Durham, 1828-1829.

St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians, 1865.

St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians, 1868.

Epistles of St. Ignatius, 1885.

Essays on 'Supernatural Religion,' 1889.

Lillo, George, 1693-1739.

George Barnwell, 1731.

Fatal Curiosity, 1737.

Lindsay, Sir David, 1490(?) - 1555.

Lindsay's Dream, 1528 (?).

Complaint to the King, 1529 (?).

The Testament of the King's Papingo, (written) 1530, (printed) 1538.

Satire of the Three Estates, 1535.

Answer to the King's Flyting, 1536.

Supplication against Side Tails, 1538.

Tragedy of Cardinal Beaton, 1546.

The History of Squire Meldrum.

The Monarchy (Dialogue between Experience and a Courtier), 1553.

Lingard, John, 1771-1851.

Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church, 1809.

History of England, 1819-1830.

Lloyd, Robert, 1733-1764.

The Actor, 1760.

Locke, John, 1632-1704.

Letters concerning Toleration, 1689, 1690, 1692.

Two Treatises on Government, 1689, 1690.

Essay concerning Human Understanding, 1690.

Considerations on the Lowering of Interest, 1691.

Some Thoughts concerning Education, 1693.

The Reasonableness of Christianity, 1695.

Essay for the Understanding of St. Paul's Epistles by consulting St. Paul himself, 1705.

On the Conduct of the Understanding, 1706.

Locker, Frederick, 1821.

London Lyrics, 1857.

Patchwork, 1879.

Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854.

Valerius, 1821.

Spanish Ballads, 1823.

Life of Napoleon, 1830.

Life of Sir Walter Scott, 1837-1839.

Lodge, Thomas, 1558(?) - 1625.

Defence of Stage Plays, 1579.

Alarm against Usurers, 1584.

Rosalind, 1590.

Catharos, 1591.

Glaucus and Scilla, 1592.

LODGE, THOMAS—*Cont.*

- Phillis Honoured with Pastoral Sonnets, 1593.
- The Wounds of Civil War (Marius and Sylla) (printed), 1594.
- Looking Glass for London and England (with Greene), 1594.
- A Fig for Momus, 1595.
- A Margarite of America, 1596.
- Translation of Josephus' History, 1602.
- Translation of Seneca's Works, 1614.

Logan, John, 1748-1788.

- Poems, 1781-1782.
- Runnimeade, 1783.

Long, George, 1800-1879.

- Decline of the Roman Republic, 1864-1874.

Lovelace, Richard, 1618-1658.

- Lucasta, 1649.

Lover, Samuel, 1797-1868.

- Legends and Stories of Ireland, 1832-1834.
- Handy Andy, 1838.

Lowth, Robert, Bishop of London, 1710-1787.

- Translation of Isaiah, 1778.

Lydgate, John, d. about 1460.

- The Siege of Troy (Troy Book), about 1410.
- The Story of Thebes, about 1420.
- The Falls of Princes.
- Life of Our Lady.
- London Lickpenny.
- Dance of Death.

Lyell, Sir Charles, 1797-1875.

- Principles of Geology, 1830-1833, 1874.
- Antiquity of Man, 1863.

Lyly, John, 1553-1606.

- Euphues : the Anatomy of Wit, 1579.
- Euphues and his England, 1580.
- Alexander and Campaspe (printed), 1584.
- Sappho and Phaon (printed), 1584.
- Pap with a Hatchet, 1589.
- Endymion (printed), 1591.
- Galatea (printed), 1592.
- Midas (printed), 1592.

 LYLly, JOHN—*Cont.*

- Mother Bombie (printed), 1594.
- The Woman in the Moon, 1597.
- The Maid's Metamorphosis (? Lyly's) (printed), 1600.
- Love's Metamorphosis (printed), 1601.

Lyttleton, George, Lord, 1709-1773.

- Letters from a Persian in England, 1735.
- Dialogues of the Dead, 1760, 1765.
- History of King Henry II., 1767.

Lytton, Edward G. E. L. Bulwer Lytton, Lord, 1805-1873.

- Falkland, 1827.
- Pelham, 1827.
- The Disowned, 1828.
- Devereux, 1829.
- Paul Clifford, 1830.
- Eugene Aram, 1831.
- Godolphin, 1833.
- England and the English, 1833.
- Pilgrims of the Rhine, 1834.
- The Last Days of Pompeii, 1834.
- Rienzi, 1835.
- Ernest Maltravers, 1837.
- Alice, 1838.
- Leila, 1838.
- The Lady of Lyons, 1838.
- Richelieu, 1839.
- Money, 1840.
- Night and Morning, 1841.
- Eva and other Poems, 1842.
- Zanoni, 1842.
- The Last of the Barons, 1843.
- Poems and Ballads of Schiller, 1844.
- The New Timon, 1845.
- Lucretia, 1847.
- King Arthur, 1848.
- The Caxtons, 1848-1849.
- Harold, 1850.
- Not so Bad as We Seem, 1851.
- My Novel, 1853.
- What will Hé do with It? 1858.
- A Strange Story, 1862.
- Caxtoniana, 1863.
- The Lost Tales of Miletus, 1866.
- The Rightful Heir, 1868.

LYTTON, EDWARD G. E. L. BULWER LYTTON, LORD—*Cont.*

Walpole, 1869.

The Coming Race, 1871.

The Parisians, 1872-1873.

Kenelm Chillingly, 1873.

Pausanias the Spartan, 1876.

Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer Lytton, Lord ["Owen Meredith"], 1831.

Clytemnestra, 1855.

Lucile, 1860.

Orval, or the Fool of Time, 1869.

Glenaveril, 1885.

Macaulay, Catherine (née Sawbridge), 1733-1791.

History of England from James I. to the House o. Hanover, 1763-1783.

Letters on Education, 1790.

Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, Lord, 1800-1859.

Milton (Edinburgh Review), 1825.

Warren Hastings (Edinburgh Review), 1841.

Lays of Ancient Rome, 1842.

Essays, Critical and Historical, 1843.

History of England from James II., 1848, 1855, 1860.

Atterbury, Bunyan, Goldsmith, Johnson, Pitt (articles in

Encyclopedia Britannica, 8th edition), 1853-1859.

Speeches, 1853.

Macdonald, George, 1824.

Within and Without, 1856.

Poems, 1857.

Phantastes, 1858.

David Elginbrod, 1862.

Alec Forbes of Howglen, 1865.

Robert Falconer, 1869.

Malcolm, 1874.

Mackenzie, Henry, 1745-1831.

The Man of Feeling, 1771.

The Man of the World, 1773.

Julia de Roubigné, 1777.

Mackintosh, Sir James, 1765-1832.

Vindiciæ Gallicæ, 1791.

Dissertation on Ethical Philosophy (Encyclopedia Britannica, 7th edition), 1830.

History of England, 1830-1832.

Macklin, Charles, 1690 (?) - 1797.

Love à la Mode, 1759.

The Man of the World, 1781.

Macpherson, James, 1738 - 1796.

Fragments of Ancient Poetry collected in the Highlands, 1760.

Fingal, 1762.

Temora, 1763.

Maine, Sir Henry, 1822 - 1888.

Ancient Law, 1861.

Village Communities, 1871.

Early History of Institutions, 1876.

Maitland, Samuel Roffey, 1792 - 1866.

The Dark Ages, 1844.

The Reformation in England, 1849.

Mallet, David, 1700 - 1765.

William and Margaret, 1727.

Elvira, 1763.

Malone, Edmund, 1741 - 1821.

Edition of Shakspeare, 1790.

Malory, Sir Thomas, middle of 15th century.

The Morte d'Arthur, about 1470, (printed) 1485.

Malthus, Thomas Robert, 1766 - 1834.

The Crisis, 1792.

Essay on the Principle of Population, 1798.

Nature and Progress of Rent, 1815.

Principles of Political Economy, 1820.

Mandeville, Bernard, 1670 - 1733.

The Grumbling Hive, 1705 ; republished with additions and notes as the Fable of the Bees, 1714.

Mandeville, Sir John, 14th century.

Voyage and Travel, about 1356.

Manley, Delarivière, 1672 - 1724.

The Royal Mischief, 1696.

The Lost Lover, 1696.

The New Atalantis, 1709.

Edited the Examiner, 1711 - 1713.

Character of Richard Steele, 1713.

Lucius, 1717.

Manning, Robert, of Brunne, about 1279- after 1338.

Handlyng Synne, about 1303.

Translation of Langtoft's French Chronicle, before 1338.

Mansel, Henry Longueville, 1820-1871.

Prolegomena Logica, 1851.

Limits of Religious Thought (Bampton Lectures), 1858.

Philosophy of the Conditioned, 1866.

Map, Walter, 1143 (?) - 1210 (?).

De Nugis Curialium.

Golias.

Lancelot du Lac.

Queste de Saint Graal.

Mort Artus.

Markham, Gervase, 1570-1655.

Tragedie of Sir Richard Greville, 1595.

Poem of Poems, 1596.

Farewell to Husbandry, 1620.

Marlowe, Christopher, 1564-1593.

Tamburlaine the Great, (acted) about 1587, (printed) 1590.

Tamburlaine the Great, Part Second (printed), 1590.

Dr. Faustus (printed), 1604.

The Jew of Malta (acted), about 1588-9.

Edward the Second, (acted) about 1592, (printed) 1594.

The Massacre of Paris.

Dido (completed by Nash), 1594.

Translation of Ovid's Elegies, 1596.

Hero and Leander (completed by Chapman), 1598.

Marryat, Frederick, 1792-1848.

Frank Mildmay, 1829.

Peter Simple, 1834.

Jacob Faithful, 1835.

Mr. Midshipman Easy, 1836.

Japhet in search of a Father, 1836.

Masterman Ready, 1841.

Percival Keane, 1842.

The Privateer's Man, 1844.

Marston, John, 1575(?) - 1633.

The Scourge of Villainy, 1598.

The Metamorphosis of Pygmalion's Image, 1598.

Antonio and Mellida (printed), 1602.

MARSTON, JOHN—*Cont.*

- Antonio's Revenge (printed), 1602.
- The Malcontent (printed), 1604.
- Eastward Ho ! (with Jonson and Chapman), 1605.
- The Dutch Courtesan, 1605.
- Parasitaster ; or The Fawn, 1606.
- Sophonisba ; or The Wonder of Women, 1606.
- What You Will, 1607.
- The Insatiate Countess, 1613.

Marston, Philip Bourke, 1852-1887.

- Songtide and other Poems, 1871.

Martin, Sir Theodore, 1816.

- Bon Gaultier Ballads (with Aytoun), 1855.
- Translation of Goethe's Poems and Ballads, 1859.
- Translation of the Odes of Horace, 1860.
- Translation of Catullus, 1861.
- Poems, 1863.
- Life of the Prince Consort, 1875-1879.
- Translation of Goethe's Faust, 1886.

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

- Illustrations of Political Economy, 1832.
- History of England during the Thirty Years' Peace, 1849-1850.

Marvell, Andrew, 1621-1678.

- Last Instructions to a Painter, 1669.
- The Character of Holland, 1672.
- The Rehearsal Transposed, 1672.
- Mr. Smirke or the Divine in Mode, 1676.
- The Growth of Popery and Arbitrary Government, 1678.

Mason, William, 1725-1797.

- Elfrida, 1753.
- Caractacus, 1759.
- Life of Gray, 1774.

Massinger, Philip, 1584-1640.

- The Virgin Martyr (with Dekker) (printed), 1622.
- The Duke of Milan (printed), 1623.
- The Bondman (printed), 1624.
- The Roman Actor (acted), 1626 ; (printed) 1629.
- The Renegado (acted), 1624 ; (printed) 1630.
- The Picture (acted), 1629 ; (printed) 1630.
- The Emperor of the East (printed), 1632.
- The Fatal Dowry (with Field) (printed), 1632.

MASSINGER, PHILIP—*Cont.*

- The Maid of Honour, 1632.
- A New Way to Pay Old Debts, 1633.
- The Great Duke of Florence (acted 1627), 1636.
- The Unnatural Combat, 1639.
- The Spanish Viceroy, 1653.
- Believe as You List, 1653.
- The Guardian, (acted) 1633, (printed) 1655.
- A Very Woman, (acted) 1634, (printed) 1655.
- The Bashful Lover, (acted) 1636, (printed) 1655.
- The Old Law (with Middleton and Rowley), 1656.
- The City Madam, 1659.
- The Parliament of Love.

Masson, David, 1822.

- The British Novelists, 1859.
- Life of John Milton, 1858-1880.

Matthew, Paris, d. 1259.

- Historia Major.
- Historia Minor.

Matthew of Westminster, 13th and 14th century.

- Flores Historiarum, 1307.

Maturin, Charles Robert, 1782-1824.

- Fatal Revenge, 1807.
- Melmoth, 1820.

Maurice, John Frederick Denison, 1805-1872.

- Eustace Conway, 1831.
- Kingdom of Christ, 1842.
- History of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy, 1850-1863.
- Christian Socialism (with Kingsley and others), 1851.
- The Doctrine of Sacrifice, 1854.
- Claims of the Bible and Science, 1862.

May, Thomas, 1595-1650.

- Translation of Virgil's Georgics, 1622.
- Translation of Lucan's Pharsalia, 1627.
- Supplementum Lucani, 1640.
- History of the Parliament of England which began November 1640, 1647.

May, Sir Thomas Erskine, 1815-1886.

- Treatise on the Law of Parliament, 1844.
- Constitutional History of England from Accession of George III., 1861-1871.

Mayne, Jasper, 1604-1672.

The City Match, 1639.

The Amorous War, 1648.

Meredith, George, 1828.

Poems and Ballads, 1862.

Rhoda Fleming, 1865.

Beauchamp's Career, 1875.

The Egoist, 1879.

Diana of the Crossways, 1885.

Meres, Francis, 1569-1646.

Palladis Tamia, Wit's Treasury, 1598.

Merivale, Charles, 1808.

History of the Romans under the Empire, 1850-1862.

History of Rome, 1875.

Michael of Northgate, 14th century.

The Ayenbite of Inwyt, 1340.

Mickle, William Julius, 1734-1789.

Translation of Camoens' Lusiad, 1775.

Middleton, Conyers, 1683-1750.

Life of Cicero, 1741.

Free Inquiry into Miraculous Powers of the Christian Church, 1749.

Middleton, Thomas, 1570-1627.

Wisdom of Solomon Paraphrased, 1597.

The Old Law (with Rowley) (acted), 1599.

Blurt, Master Constable, 1602.

The Family of Love, 1608.

A Trick to Catch the Old One, 1608.

A Mad World, my Masters, 1608.

The Roaring Girl (with Dekker), 1611.

The Spanish Gipsy (acted), 1623.

The Changeling (with Rowley) (acted), 1623 or earlier.

Game of Chess, 1623, (acted) 1624.

A Chaste Maid in Cheapside (printed), 1630.

Women, Beware Women, 1657.

The Witch.

Mill, James, 1773-1836.

History of British India, 1817-1818.

Elements of Political Economy, 1821-1822.

Analysis of the Human Mind, 1829.

Mill, John Stuart, 1806-1873.

Some Unsettled Questions in Political Economy, 1829-1830, 1844.
System of Logic, 1843.
Principles of Political Economy, 1848.
On Liberty, 1859.
Dissertations and Discussions, 1859-1867.
On Representative Government, 1861.
Utilitarianism, 1862.
Auguste Comte and Positivism, 1865.
Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy, 1865.
The Subjection of Women, 1869.
Autobiography, 1873.
Nature, Theism, and other Essays, 1874.

Miller, Hugh, 1802-1856.

Scenes and Legends in the North of Scotland, 1834.
The Old Red Sandstone, 1841.
Footprints of the Creator, 1850.
My Schools and Schoolmasters, 1854.
The Testimony of the Rocks, 1857.

Milman, Henry Hart, 1791-1868.

Fazio, 1815.
The Fall of Jerusalem, 1820.
The Martyr of Antioch, 1822.
Belshazzar, 1822.
The History of the Jews, 1829.
History of Christianity, 1840.
History of Latin Christianity, 1854-1855.

Milton, John, 1608-1674.

Comus, (acted) 1634, (Lawes' edition) 1637.
Lycidas (in the *Justa* Edovardo King), 1638.
Of the Reformation in England, 1641.
Of Prelatical Episcopacy, 1641.
Reason of Church Government urged against Episcopacy, 1641.
An Apology for Smectymnuus, 1642.
Tractate on Education (Letter to Hartlib), 1644.
Areopagitica, 1644.
The Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce, 1644.
Tetrachordon, 1645.
Colasterion, 1645.
Poems both Latin and English, 1645.
Eikonoklastes, 1649.
Defensio pro Populo Anglicano, 1651.
Defensio Secunda, 1654.

MILTON, JOHN—*Cont.*

Pro se Defensio contra Morum, 1655.

Treatise of Civil Power in Ecclesiastical Causes, 1659.

Considerations touching the Means of Removing Hirelings out of the Church, 1659.

Ready and Easy Way to Establish a Free Commonwealth, 1660.

Paradise Lost, 1667, 1674.

History of Britain, 1670.

Paradise Regained, 1671 } in one volume.

Samson Agonistes, 1671 }

De Doctrinâ Christiana, 1824.

The following are the dates at which some of Milton's minor poems were written :—

On the Death of a Fair Infant, 1625.

At a Vacation Exercise, 1628.

On the Morning of Christ's Nativity, 1629.

Upon the Circumcision, 1630.

The Passion, 1630.

First Sonnet (on his being arrived at the age of 23), 1631.

At a Solemn Musick, 1632.

Second Sonnet (To the Nightingale), 1633.

L'Allegro and Il Penseroso, 1634.

Arcades, 1634.

Sonnet : When the Assault was intended to the City, 1642.

Sonnet : To the Lord General Cromwell, 1652.

Sonnet : On the Late Massacre in Piemont, 1655.

Minot, Laurence, 14th century.

Poems, about 1350.

Mitford, Mary Russell, 1786-1866.

Our Village, 1824-1832.

Recollections of a Literary Life, 1851.

Mitford, William, 1744-1827.

History of Greece, 1784-1818.

Monboddo, see Burnett.**Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley**, 1689-1762.

Town Eclogues, 1716.

Letters, 1763.

Poetical Works, 1768.

Montague, Charles, Earl of Halifax, 1651-1715.

The Country Mouse and City Mouse (with Prior), 1687.

Montgomery, James, 1771-1854.

The Wanderer of Switzerland, 1806.

The World before the Flood, 1813.

Greenland, 1819.

Pelican Island, 1827.

Montgomery, Robert, 1807-1855.

Omnipresence of the Deity, 1828.

Satan, 1830.

The Messiah, 1832.

Moore, Edward, 1712-1757.

The Gamester, 1753.

Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852.

Odes of Anacreon, 1800.

Poetical Works of Thomas Little, 1801.

Odes and Epistles, 1806.

Irish Melodies, 1807-1834.

The Twopenny Post-bag, 1812.

Sacred Songs, 1816.

Lalla Rookh, 1817.

Fudge Family in Paris, 1818.

Fables for the Holy Alliance, 1823.

Loves of the Angels, 1823.

Life of Sheridan, 1825.

The Epicurean, 1827.

Odes upon Cash, Corn, and Catholics, 1828.

Life of Byron, 1830.

More, Hannah, 1745-1833.

Essays for Young Ladies, 1789.

Village Politics, 1793.

Modern System of Female Education, 1799.

Cœlebs in Search of a Wife, 1809.

Practical Piety, 1811.

More, Henry, 1614-1687.

Psychodia Platonica, 1642.

Philosophical Poems, 1647 (enlarged edition of Psychodia Platonica).

Antidote against Atheism, 1653.

Conjectura Cabbalistica, 1653.

Immortality of the Soul, 1659.

More, Sir Thomas, 1480-1535.

Utopia, 1516 ; translation, 1551.

Dialogue against Tyndale touching the Pestilent Sect of Luther, 1529.

Supplication of Souls, 1529.

Confutation of Tyndale, 1532.

History of Edward V. and Richard III., 1557.

Morley, Henry, 1822.

Life of Palissy, 1852.

English Writers, 1864-1867, 1886 (enlarged edition begun).

Journal of a London Playgoer, 1866.

A First Sketch of English Literature, 1873.

Edited Morley's Universal Library, 1883-1888.

„ Cassell's National Library, 1886...

Morley, John, 1838.

Voltaire, 1871.

Rousseau, 1873.

On Compromise, 1874.

Diderot and the Encyclopædists, 1878.

Morris, Lewis, 1835.

Songs of Two Worlds, 1872-1875.

Epic of Hades, 1876.

Gwen, 1879.

The Ode of Life, 1880.

Songs Unsung, 1883.

Morris, William, 1834.

The Defence of Guinevere and other Poems, 1858.

The Life and Death of Jason, 1867.

The Earthly Paradise, 1868-1870.

Love is Enough, 1872.

Translation of the Aeneid of Virgil, 1876.

Sigurd the Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs, 1876.

Hopes and Fears for Art, 1881.

Translation of the Odyssey, 1887.

Müller, Frederick Max, 1823.

Lectures on the Science of Language, 1859.

Chips from a German Workshop, 1868-1875.

Introduction to the Science of Religion, 1873.

Origin and Growth of Religions, 1878.

Mun, Thomas, 17th century.

Trade from England to the East Indies, 1621.

England's Treasure by Foreign Trade, 1664.

Munday, Anthony, 1554-1633.

- The Mirror of Mutability, 1579.
- The Fountain of Fame, 1580.
- Zelanto, the Pain of Pleasure, 1580.
- Discovery of Edward Campion, 1582.
- Watchword to England, 1584.
- Banquet of Dainty Conceits, 1588.
- Downfall of Robin Hood, 1601.

Nabbes, Thomas, first half of 17th century.

- Microcosmus, 1637.
- Hannibal and Scipio, 1637.
- The Spring's Glory, 1638.
- Tottenham Court, 1638.
- The Unfortunate Mother, 1640.

Napier, Sir William, 1785-1860.

- History of the Peninsular War, 1828-1840.

Nash, Thomas, second half of 16th century.

- (?) An Almond for a Parrot ; or, An Alms for Martin, 1589.
- (?) Martin's Month's Mind, 1589.
- Pierce Pennilesse : His Supplication to the Devil, 1592.
- Strange News of the Intercepting Certain Letters, 1592.
- Christ's Tears over Jerusalem, 1593.
- The Terrors of the Night, 1594.
- The Unfortunate Traveller, 1594.
- Have with you at Saffron Walden, 1596.
- Lenten Stuff, 1599.
- Summer's Last Will and Testament, (acted) 1592, (printed) 1600.

Neal, Daniel, 1678-1743.

- History of New England, 1720.
- History of the Puritans, 1732-1738.

Neale, John Mason, 1818-1866.

- History of the Holy Eastern Church, 1850-1851.
- Translation of the Rhythm of Bernard of Morlaix, 1859.
- Hymns of the Eastern Church, 1862.
- Hymns, 1865.

Nelson, Robert, 1659-1715.

- Festivals and Fasts of the Christian Church, 1704.

Newman, Francis William, 1805.

- Phases of Faith, 1850.

Newman, Cardinal, John Henry, 1801-1890.

- Arians of the Fourth Century, 1838.
- Lectures on Justification, 1838.
- Sermons, 1838, etc.
- Tracts for the Times, Number XC., 1841.
- Two Essays on Miracles, 1842.
- The Development of Christian Doctrine, 1846.
- Loss and Gain, 1848.
- Callista, 1852.
- The Office and Work of Universities, 1854.
- Apologia pro Vitâ Suâ, 1864.
- Verses on Various Occasions, 1868.
- Grammar of Assent, 1870.

Newton, Sir Isaac, 1642-1727.

- Principia Philosophiæ Naturalis, 1687.
- Optics, 1704.

Newton, Thomas, Bishop of Bristol, 1704-1782.

- Dissertation on the Prophecies, 1754-1758

Niccols, Richard, 1584-(?).

- Edited with additions last Edition of Mirror for Magistrates, with his Poem, England's Eliza, 1610.
- Sir Thomas Overbury's Vision, 1616.

Nicholas of Guildford, 13th century.

- The Owl and the Nightingale.

Norris, John, 1657-1711.

- Theory of an Ideal World, 1691-1701.

North, Sir Dudley, 1641-1691.

- Discourse on Trade, 1691.

North, Roger, 1650-1733.

- Examen, 1740.

North, Sir Thomas, 1535-1601.

- Translation of Guevara's Dial of Princes, 1557.
- Translation of the Moral Philosophy of Doni (the Fables of Bidpai), 1570.
- Translation of Plutarch's Lives (from the French of Amyot), 1579.

Norton, Thomas, 1532-1584.

- Ferrex and Porrex (with Sackville), 1561.
- Psalms (27) in Sternhold and Hopkins' Version, 1562.

Occleve, Thomas, 14th and 15th Centuries.

(?) Letter of Cupid, 1402(?).

Address to Health, 1406(?).

De Regimine Principum (Gouvernail of Princes), 1412(?).

Ockley, Simon, 1678-1720.

History of the Saracens, 1708-1718.

Ogilby, John, 1600-1676.

Book of Roads, 1649.

Translation of the Æneid, 1649.

Translation of Æsop's Fables, 1651.

Translation of the Iliad, 1660.

Translation of the Odyssey, 1661.

Oldham, John, 1653-1683.

Satires upon the Jesuits, 1679.

Oldmixon, John, 1673-1742.

Memoirs of Ireland, 1716.

Critical History of England, 1716.

Oldys, William, 1696-1761.

Life of Raleigh, 1736.

Edited Harleian Miscellany, 1744-1746.

Oliphant, Margaret, 1820.

Life of Edward Irving, 1862.

Chronicles of Carlingford, 1863-1869.

A Rose in June, 1874.

The Makers of Florence, 1876.

Opie, Amelia, 1769-1853.

Father and Daughter, 1801.

Adeline Mowbray, 1804.

Simple Tales, 1806.

New Tales, 1818.

Orm, end of 12th century.

The Ormulum, about 1215.

Ordericus Vitalis, 1075 to after 1142.

Historia Ecclesiastica, about 1142.

Otway, Thomas, 1651-1685.

- Alcibiades, 1675.
- Don Carlos, 1675.
- Caius Marius, 1680.
- The Orphan, 1680.
- The Soldier's Fortune, 1681.
- Venice Preserved, 1682.
- Friendship in Fashion, 1683.

Overbury, Sir Thomas, 1581-1613.

- A Wife now a Widow, 1614.
- Characters, 1614.

Owen, Robert, 1771-1858.

- A New View of Society, 1816.

Paine, Thomas, 1737-1809.

- Common Sense, 1776.
- The American Crisis, 1776.
- The Rights of Man, 1791-1792.
- The Age of Reason, 1792-1795.

Paley, William, 1745-1805.

- Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy, 1785.
- Horæ Paulinæ, 1790.
- The Evidences of Christianity, 1794.
- Natural Theology, 1803.

Palgrave, Sir Francis, 1788-1861.

- History of the Anglo-Saxon Period, 1831.

Paltock, Robert, 18th century.

- The Adventures of Peter Wilkins, 1750.

Parker, Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1504-1575.

- De Antiquitate Britannicæ Ecclesiæ, 1572.
- Lives of the Seventy Archbishops of Canterbury, 1574.

Parnell, Thomas, 1679-1717.

- Battle of the Frogs and Mice, 1700.
- The Hermit, 1710.

Pater, Walter Horatio, 1839.

- Studies in the Renaissance, 1873.
- Marius the Epicurean, 1885.
- Appreciations, 1889.

Patmore, Coventry, 1823.

The Angel of the House, 1854-1863.

The Unknown Eros, 1867.

Paynter, William, 1554-1593.

The Palace of Pleasure, 1566-1567.

Peacock, Thomas Love, 1785-1866.

Palmyra, 1806.

Crotchet Castle, 1831.

Pearson, John, Bishop of Chester, 1612-1686.

Exposition of the Apostles' Creed, 1659.

Pecock, Reginald, Bishop of Chichester, 1390 (?) - 1461.

Donet, about 1440.

Repressor of Overmuch Blaming of the Clergy, 1449.

Peele, George, 1558 (?) - 1598 (?)

The Arraignment of Paris (printed), 1584.

A Farewell to Norris and Drake, 1589.

Tale of Troy, 1589.

The Hunting of Cupid, 1591.

King Edward the First, (acted) about 1588, (printed) 1593.

The Battle of Alcazar, (acted) about 1587, (printed) 1594.

The Old Wives' Tale, (acted) about 1589, 1595.

The Love of King David and Fair Bethsabe, (acted) about 1585, (printed) 1599.

Penn, William, 1644-1718.

No Cross No Crown, 1669.

Account of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1682.

Account of the People called Quakers, 1694.

Pennant, Thomas, 1726-1798.

Tours in Scotland, 1771, 1776.

Tour in Wales, 1773.

Journey from Chester to London, 1782.

Pepys, Samuel, 1632-1703.

Diary [1660-1669] (deciphered and published), 1825.

Percy, Thomas, Bishop of Dromore, 1728-1811.

Reliques of Ancient English Poetry, 1765.

Petty, Sir William, 1623-1687.

Treatise on Taxes and Contributions, 1662.

Political Arithmetic, 1682, 1687, 1691.

Political Anatomy of Ireland, 1691.

Phaer, Thomas, (?)1560.

Seven First Books of the *Æneids* of Virgil, 1558.

Nine First Books of the *Æneids*, 1562.

Philips, Ambrose, 1671-1749.

Pastorals (The Sixth Part of Tonson's Poetical Miscellanies), 1709.

Persian Tales, 1709.

The Distrest Mother, 1712.

Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, 1722.

Poems, 1748.

Philips, John, 1676-1708.

The Splendid Shilling, 1705.

Blenheim, 1705.

Cyder, 1706.

Philips, Katherine, 1631-1664.

Poems by the Matchless Orinda, 1669 (a surreptitious edition had been published in 1664 before her death).

Pinkerton, John, 1758-1826.

Ancient Scottish Poems, 1786.

General Collection of Voyages and Travels, 1808-1814.

Piozzi, Hester Lynch (formerly Thrale), 1739-1821.

Anecdotes of Dr. Johnson, 1786.

Letters to and from Dr. Johnson, 1788.

Pollok, Robert, 1799-1827.

The Course of Time, 1827.

Pomfret, John, 1667-1703.

The Choice, 1699.

Reason, 1700.

Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744.

Pastorals (in Sixth Part of Tonson's Miscellanies), 1709.

January and May (" "), 1709.

Essay on Criticism, 1711.

The Rape of the Lock (in Lintot's Miscellany), 1712, 1714.

The Messiah (" "), 1712.

POPE, ALEXANDER—*Cont.*

- Translation of Statius' *Thebais*, Book I. (in Lintot's *Miscellany*), 1712.
 The Temple of Fame, 1715.
 Prologue to *Cato*, 1713.
Windsor Forest, 1713.
 Ode for St. Cecilia's Day, 1713.
 Narrative of Dr. Robert Norris concerning the Deplorable Frenzy of J. D., 1713.
 The Wife of Bath, 1714.
 Translation of the *Iliad*, 1715-1720.
 Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady, 1717.
 Epistle from *Eloisa* to *Abelard*, 1717.
 Translation of the *Odyssey* (with *Broome* and *Fenton*), 1723-1725.
 Edition of *Shakespeare*, 1725.
 Treatise on the *Bathos*, 1727.
 Memories of P. P., Clerk of this Parish, 1727.
 The *Dunciad*, 1728 ; (with *Notes Variorum* and *Prolegomena* of *Martinus Scriblerus*), 1729 ; (with *Bk. IV.*), 1742 ; (with *Cibber* as hero), 1743.
 Contributions to the *Grub Street Journal*, 1730-1737.
 Epistle on Taste, 1731.
 Essay on *Man*, 1732-1734.
 Moral Essays, 1732-1735.
 Imitations of *Horace*, 1733-1737.
 Epistle to *Arbuthnot*, 1735.
 Correspondence (*Curll's* edition), 1735 ; (authorized edition), 1737.
 The *Satires* of Dr. *Donne* Versified, 1735.
 Epilogue to the *Satires*, 1738.

Pordage, Samuel, latter half of 17th century.

- Poems, 1660.
Herod and *Mariamne*, 1673.
 The Siege of *Babylon*, 1678.
Azaria and *Hushai*, 1682.
 The Medal Reversed, 1682.

Porter, Anna Maria, 1781-1832.

- The *Hungarian Brothers*, 1807.

Porter, Jane, 1776-1850.

- Thaddeus* of *Warsaw*, 1803.
 The *Scottish Chiefs*, 1810.
 The *Pastor's Fireside*, 1815.

Praed, Winthrop Mackworth, 1802-1839.

Poems, (pirated American Edition, 1844), 1864.

Price, Richard, 1723-1791.

A Review of the Principal Questions in Morals, 1758.

Civil Liberty, 1776.

Prideaux, Humphrey, 1648-1724.

Connection of the Old and New Testaments, 1716-1718.

Priestley, Joseph, 1733-1804.

Experiments on Air, 1774-9.

Disquisitions relating to Matter and Spirit, 1777.

History of the Corruptions of Christianity, 1782.

Prior, Matthew, 1664-1721.

The Country Mouse and City Mouse (with Montague), 1687.

Carmen Seculare, 1700.

Poems on Several Occasions, 1709, 1718.

Alma, 1718.

Solomon, 1718.

Procter, Adelaide Anne, 1825-1864.

Legends and Lyrics, 1858.

Procter, Bryan Waller (Barry Cornwall), 1787-1874.

A Sicilian Story, 1820.

Mirandola, 1821.

The Flood of Thessaly, 1822.

English Songs, 1832.

Essays and Tales in Prose, 1851.

Prynne, William, 1600-1669.

Unloveliness of Lovelocks, 1628.

Histrio-Mastix : the Player's Scourge, 1633.

News from Ipswich, 1637.

The Antipathy of the English Lordly Prelacy both to Regal
Monarchy and Civil Unity, 1641.

A Pleasant Purge for a Roman Catholic to Evacuate his Evil
Humours, 1642.

Quakers Unmasked, 1655.

Records (Historical Demonstration of the King's Supreme
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction), 1666-1668.

Pugin, Augustus Welby, 1811-1852.

Contrasts, 1836.

True Principles of Pointed or Christian Architecture, 1843.

Purchas, Samuel, 1577-1626.

Purchas : His Pilgrimage, 1613.

Microcosmus, 1619.

The King's Tower, 1623.

Haklytus Posthumus ; or, Purchas : His Pilgrims, 1625.

Pusey, Edward Bouverie, D.D., 1800-1882.

The Holy Eucharist, a Comfort to the Penitent, 1843.

The Doctrine of the Real Presence, 1855.

The Councils of the Church, 1857.

The Minor Prophets (with Commentary), 1862-1867.

Daniel the Prophet, 1864.

Eirenicon, Part I., The Church of England a Portion of
Christ's One Holy Catholic Church, 1865.

Eirenicon, Parts II. and III., Letters to Dr. Newman, 1869,
1870.

Un-Science, not Science, Adverse to Faith, 1878.

Sermons.

Puttenham, George, about 1530 - about 1600.

Partheniades, 1579.

Art of English Poesie, 1589.

Quarles, Francis, 1592-1644.

A Feast for Worms, 1620.

Hadassa : or the History of Queen Esther, 1621.

Argalus and Parthenia, 1621.

Job Militant, with Meditations Divine and Moral, 1624.

Sion's Elegies wept by Jeremie the Prophet, 1624.

Sion's Sonnets sung by Solomon the King and periphrased,
1625.

Divine Poems, 1630.

Divine Fancies, 1632.

Emblems, Divine and Moral, 1635.

Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man, 1638.

Enchiridion, 1640.

The Shepherd's Oracles, 1644.

The Loyal Convert, 1644.

The Virgin Widow, 1649.

Radcliffe, Ann, 1764-1823.

The Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne, 1789.

A Sicilian Romance, 1790.

The Romance of the Forest, 1791.

The Mysteries of Udolpho, 1794.

The Italian, 1797.

Gaston de Blondville, 1826.

Raleigh, Sir Walter, 1552-1618.

The Fight about the Isles of the Azores, 1591.
 The Discovery of the Empire of Guiana, 1596.
 A History of the World, 1614.
 Poems.

Ramsay, Allan, 1685-1758.

Scots Songs, 1719.
 Patie and Roger, 1721. }
 Poems, 1721. }
 The Evergreen ; Scots Poems written before 1600, 1724.
 Tea-Table Miscellany, 1724.
 The Gentle Shepherd, 1725.
 Fables, 1730.

Randolph, Thomas, 1606 (?) - 1634 (?).

The Conceited Pedlar, 1630.
 Aristippus, 1630.
 The Jealous Lovers, 1632.
 Amyntas, 1638.
 The Muses' Looking-Glass, 1638.
 Poems, 1638.
 Hey for Honesty, 1651.

Ray, John, 1628-1705.

Collection of Proverbs, 1672.
 History of Fishes (with Willoughby), 1686.
 Historia Plantarum, 1686.
 The Wisdom of God Manifested in Creation, 1691.
 Physico-Theological Discourse on Chaos, etc., 1693.

Reade, Charles, 1814-1884.

Peg Woffington, 1852.
 Christie Johnstone, 1853.
 Masks and Faces (with Tom Taylor), 1854.
 It is Never too Late to Mend, 1857.
 The Cloister and the Hearth, 1860.
 Hard Cash, 1863.
 Griffith Gaunt, 1866.
 Foul Play, 1869.
 Put Yourself in His Place, 1870.
 The Wandering Heir, 1875.
 A Woman Hater, 1877.

Reeve, Clara, 1738-1803.

The Phoenix, 1772.
 The Old English Baron, 1777.
 The Progress of Romance, 1785.

Reid, Thomas, 1710-1796.

Inquiry into the Human Mind, 1764.

On the Intellectual Powers of Man, 1785.

On the Active Powers of the Human Mind, 1788.

Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 1723-1792.

Discourses on Painting, 1778, 1797.

Ricardo, David, 1772-1823.

The High Price of Bullion, 1809.

Principles of Political Economy, 1817.

Richardson, Samuel, 1689-1761.

Pamela, or Virtue Rewarded, 1740.

Clarissa Harlowe, 1748.

Sir Charles Grandison, 1753.

Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803.

Collection of English Songs, 1783.

Ancient Songs from the Time of Henry III., 1790.

Ancient Popular Poetry, 1792.

Collection of Scottish Songs, 1794.

Robin Hood Poems, 1795.

Fairy Tales, 1831.

Robert of Avesbury, 14th century.

De Mirabilibus Gestis Edwardi III., 1356.

Robert of Brunne. See Manning.

Robert of Gloucester, end of 13th century.

(?) Metrical Legends of Saints, about 1300.

Chronicle of England, about 1298-1300.

Robertson, Frederick William, 1816-1853.

Sermons, 1855-1873.

Robertson, William, 1721-1793.

History of Scotland during the Reigns of Mary and James VI., 1759.

History of the Reign of Charles V., 1769.

History of America, 1777.

Rochester, Earl of. See Wilmot.

Roger of Hoveden, 12th century.

Annales [731 A.D.-1201 A.D.], about 1201.

Roger of Wendover, d. about 1237.

Chronica sive Flores Historiarum [creation to 1235], about 1235.

Rogers, Samuel, 1763-1855.

Ode to Superstition and other Poems, 1786.

The Pleasures of Memory, 1792.

Columbus, 1812.

Jacqueline, 1814.

Human Life, 1819.

Italy, 1822-1828.

Rolle, Richard, of Hampole, d. 1349.

The Prick of Conscience, about 1340.

Roscoe, William, 1753-1831.

The Life of Lorenzo the Magnificent, 1796.

The Life of Leo the Tenth, 1805.

Roscommon, Earl of, see Dillon.

Ross, Alexander, 1590-1654.

Arcana Microcosmi, 1652.

Ross, Alexander, of Lochlee, 1698-1784.

Helenore, 1778.

Rossetti, Christina Georgina, 1830.

Goblin Market and other Poems, 1862.

The Prince's Progress and other Poems, 1866.

A Pageant and other Poems, 1881.

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 1828-1882.

The Early Italian Poets, 1861 ; republished as Dante and his Circle, 1873.

Poems, 1870, 1882.

Ballads and Sonnets, 1881.

Rossetti, Maria Francesca, 1827-1876.

Shadow of Dante, 1871.

Rowe, Nicholas, 1673-1718.

The Ambitious Stepmother, 1700.

Tamerlane, 1702.

The Fair Penitent, 1703.

The Biter, 1705.

Ulysses, 1707.

The Royal Convert, 1708.

Jane Shore, 1713.

Lady Jane Grey, 1715.

Rowley, Samuel, early 17th century.

When you See Me you Know Me (Henry VIII.), 1605.
The Noble Spanish Soldier, 1634.

Rowley, William, early 17th century.

A Fair Quarrel (with Middleton) (printed), 1617.
World Tost at Tennis (with Middleton), entered 1620.
A Woman never Vext (printed), 1632.
A Match at Midnight (printed), 1633.
All's Lost by Lust (printed), 1633.
The Old Law (with Middleton) (printed), 1656.

Roy, William, 16th century.

Burying the Mass, or Read me and be not Wroth, 1528.

Rushworth, John, 1607-1690.

Collection of Private Passages of State, etc., 1659, 1680, 1692, 1701.

Ruskin, John, 1819.

Salsette and Elephanta, 1839.
Modern Painters, 1843, 1846, 1856, 1860.
Seven Lamps of Architecture, 1849.
Pre-Raphaelitism, 1850.
Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds, 1851.
Stones of Venice, 1851-1853.
Notes on the Academy, 1853.
Two Paths, 1854.
Lectures on Architecture and Painting, 1854.
Political Economy of Art, 1858.
Unto this Last, 1862.
Ethics of the Dust, 1865.
Sesame and Lilies, 1865.
Crown of Wild Olive, 1866.
Time and Tide by Wear and Tyne, 1868.
Queen of the Air, 1869.
Aratra Pentelici, 1870.
Fors Clavigera, begun 1871 ; practically complete, 1878.
The Eagle's Nest, 1872.
Ariadne Florentina, 1872.
Val d'Arno, 1873.
Love's Meinie, begun 1873.
Mornings in Florence, 1875-1877.
Proserpina, begun 1875.
Frondes Agrestes, 1875.

RUSKIN, JOHN—*Cont.*

Deucalion, begun 1876.

Arrows of the Chace, 1880.

Praeterita, begun 1885.

Russell, John, Earl, 1792-1878.

Life of Lord William Russell, 1819.

Life of Thomas Moore, 1852.

Life of Charles James Fox, 1859.

Russell, William Howard, 1821.

Letters from the Crimea, 1855-1856.

Russell, William, 1746-1794.

History of Modern Europe [to 1648], 1779.

Rymer, Thomas, 1639-1713.

The Tragedies of the Last Age Considered, 1678.

Foedera, 1704-1713, 1715; and continued by other hands, 1717.
1726, 1731, etc.

Sackville, Thomas, Lord Buckhurst, 1536-1608.

Gorboduc (with Norton), 1561.

Induction to the Mirror for Magistrates, 1563. }

Complaint of Buckingham, 1563. }

St. John, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke, 1678-1751.

Dissertation on Parties, 1735.

Letters on Patriotism, 1749.

Idea of a Patriot King, 1749.

Letters on the Study of History, 1752.

Letter to Sir W. Windham, 1753.

Philosophical Writings (edited by David Mallet), 1754.

Sale, George, 1680-1736.

Translation of the Koran, 1734.

Sancroft, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1616-1693.

Fur Prædestinatus, 1651.

Sanders, Nicholas, 1527-1581.

De Origine Schismatis Anglicani, 1585.

Sanderson, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln, 1587-1663.

De Juramenti Obligatione, 1647.

Nine Cases of Conscience Resolved, 1678.

Sandys, George, 1577-1644.

Relation of a Journey, begun A.D. 1610, 1615.

Translation of Ovid's Metamorphoses, 1626.

Paraphrase on the Psalms of David, 1636.

Savage, Richard, 1698-1743.

The Bastard, 1728.

The Wanderer, 1729.

Scott, Michael, 1789-1835.

Tom Cringle's Log, 1829-1830.

The Cruise of the Midge, 1836.

Scott, Reginald, 1545-1599.

The Discovery of Witchcraft, 1584.

Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832.

Translation of Bürger's Ballads (Wild Huntsman, Lenore, etc.), 1796.

Translation of Goethe's Goetz von Berlichingen, 1799.

— The Eve of St. John, The Grey Brother, etc., 1800.

— The Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border, 1802-1803.

— The Lay of the Last Minstrel, 1805.

Ballads and Lyrical Pieces, 1806.

— Marmion, 1808.

The Lady of the Lake, 1810.

The Vision of Don Roderick, 1811.

— Rokeby, 1812.

The Bridal of Triermain, 1813.

1 = Waverley, 1814.

The Lord of the Isles, 1815.

2 = Guy Mannering, 1815.

3 = The Antiquary, 1816.

445 = The Black Dwarf, 1816, Old Mortality, 1816 (First Series of Tales of My Landlord).

Harold the Dauntless, 1817.

6 = Rob Roy, 1818.

7 = The Heart of Midlothian, 1818 (Second Series of Tales of My Landlord).

804 = The Bride of Lammermoor, 1819, A Legend of Montrose, 1819 (Third Series of Tales of My Landlord).

10 = Ivanhoe, 1820.

11 = The Monastery, 1820.

12 = The Abbot, 1820.

13 = Kenilworth, 1821.

14 = The Pirate, 1821.

15 = The Fortunes of Nigel, 1822.

Halidon Hill, 1822.

Peveril of the Peak, 1823.

— Quentin Durward, 1823.

St. Ronan's Well, 1823.

Redgauntlet, 1824.

SCOTT, SIR WALTER—*Cont.*

- 20 The Betrothed, 1825.
 21 The Talisman, 1825.
 Lives of the Novelists, 1825.
 22 — Woodstock, 1826.
 The Life of Napoleon, 1827.
 22, 24 The Two Drovers, The Highland Widow, The Surgeon's
 Daughter, 1827 (First Series of Chronicles of the Canongate).
 Tales of a Grandfather, 1827-1830.
 26 The Fair Maid of Perth, 1828 (Second Series of Chronicles of
 the Canongate).
 27 Anne of Geierstein, 1829.
 Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft, 1830.
 28, 29 Count Robert of Paris, Castle Dangerous, 1831 (Fourth Series
 of Tales of My Landlord).

Sedley, Sir Charles, 1639-1701.

- The Mulberry Garden, 1668.
 Antony and Cleopatra, 1677.
 Bellamira, 1687.
 Poems.

Seeley, John Robert, 1834.

- Ecce Homo, 1865.
 Life and Times of Stein, 1878.
 Natural Religion, 1882.
 The Expansion of England, 1883.

Selden, John, 1584-1654.

- The Duello, 1610.
 Titles of Honour, 1614.
 History of Tithes, 1618.
 Mare Clausum, 1635.
 De Jure Naturali juxta Disciplinam Hebræorum, 1640.
 Table Talk, 1689.

Senior, William Nassau, 1790-1864.

- Political Economy, 1848.
 Essays on Fiction, 1864.

Settle, Elkanah, 1648-1723.

- The Empress of Morocco, 1673.
 Love and Revenge, 1675.
 The Female Prelate, 1680.
 Absalom Senior or Absalom and Achitophel Transposed, 1681.
 Triumphs for Lord Mayor's Day, 1691-1708.
 The City Ramble, 1712.

Sewell, Elizabeth Missing, 1812.

Amy Herbert, 1844.

The Earl's Daughter, 1845.

Clove Hall, 1847.

Shadwell, Thomas, 1640-1692.

The Sullen Lovers, 1669.

The Royal Shepherdess, 1669.

The Humourists, 1671.

Epsom Wells, 1676.

The Virtuoso, 1676.

Timon of Athens, 1678.

Lancashire Witches, 1682.

The Medal of John Bayes, 1682.

The Scowerers, 1690.

Shakspeare, William, 1564-1616.

Trial Table of the Order of the Plays and Poems (from Mr. Furnivall's Introduction to F. E. Bunnett's Translation of Gervinus), 1877.

	Supposed Date.	Earliest Allusion.	Date of Publi- cation.
<i>First Period—</i>			
Titus Andronicus (toucht up),	(?) 1588	1594	1600.
Love's Labour's Lost,	1588-1589	1598	1598.
[Love's Labour's Won],		1598	
Comedy of Errors,	1589-1591	1594	1623.
Midsummer Night's Dream [? 2 dates],	1590-1591	1598	1600.
Two Gentlemen of Verona,	1590-1592	1598	1623.
(?) 1 Henry VI. (toucht up),	1590-1592		1623.
Romeo and Juliet,	1591-1593	1595	1597.
Venus and Adonis,	1592-1593		1593.
Lucrece,	1593-1594	1594	1594.
Richard II.,	(?) 1593-1594	(?) 1595	1597.
2 and 3 Henry VI. (recast),	(?) 1592-1594		1623.
Richard III.,	1594	(?) 1595	1597.
<i>Second Period—</i>			
John,	1595	1598	1623.
Merchant of Venice,	1596	1598	1600.
Taming of the Shrew (part),	(?) 1596-1597		1623.
1 Henry IV.,	1596-1597	1598	1598.
2 Henry IV.,	1597-1598	1598	1600.
Merry Wives of Windsor,	1598-1599	1602	1602.
Henry V.,	1599	1599	1600.
Much Ado about Nothing,	1599-1600	1600	1600.
As You Like it,	1600	1600	1623.

SHAKSPERE, WILLIAM—*Cont.*

	Supposed Date.	Earliest Allusion.	Date of Publi- cation.
Twelfth Night,	1601	1602	1623.
All's Well that Ends Well [(?) Love's Labours Won (recast)],	1601-1602		1623.
Sonnets,	(?) 1592-1608	1598	1609.
<i>Third Period—</i>			
Julius Cæsar,	1601	1601	1623.
Hamlet,	1602-1603		1603.
Measure for Measure,	(?) 1603		1623.
— Othello,	(?) 1604	1610	1622.
Macbeth,	1605-1606	1610	1623.
— Lear,	1605-1606	1606	1608.
Troilus and Cressida,	(?) 1605-1607	1609	1609.
— Anthony and Cleopatra,	1606-1607	(?) 1608	1623.
Coriolanus,	(?) 1607-1608		1623.
Timon of Athens (part),	1607-1608		1623.
<i>Fourth Period—</i>			
Pericles (part),	1608	1608	1609.
— Tempest,	(?) 1610	(?) 1614	1623.
Cymbeline,	1610-1612		1623.
Winter's Tale,	(?) 1611	1611	1623.
Two Noble Kinsmen (part),	(?) 1612		1634.
Henry VIII. (part),	1613	(?) 1613	1623.

Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave, 1649-1721.

 Essay on Satire (circulated in MS.), 1675.

 Essay on Poetry, 1682.

Shelley, Mary, 1797-1851.

 Frankenstein, 1817.

 Valperga, 1823.

 Perkin Warbeck, 1830.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822.

 Zastrozzi, 1810.

 Poetry by Victor and Cazire, 1810.

 Posthumous Fragments of Margaret Nicholson, 1810.

 St. Irvyne, 1810.

 The Necessity of Atheism, 1811.

 Address to the Irish People, 1812

 The Devil's Walk, 1812.

 Queen Mab, 1813.

 Vindication of Natural Diet, 1813.

 Alastor or the Spirit of Solitude, 1816.

 Laon and Cythna (The Revolt of Islam), 1818.

 Julian and Maddalo (written), 1818.

SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE—*Cont.*

- Rosalind and Helen, 1819.
- Lines written among the Euganean Hills, 1819.
- The Cenci, 1819.
- Peter Bell the Third, 1819.
- Œdipus Tyrannus or Swellfoot the Tyrant, 1820.
- The Witch of Atlas, 1820.
- Prometheus Unbound, 1820.
- Epipsychidion, 1821.
- Adonais, 1821.
- Hellas, 1822.
- Posthumous Poems, 1824.
- Masque of Anarchy, 1832.
- Essays, Letters, etc., 1840.

Shenstone, William, 1714-1763.

- Poems upon Several Occasions, 1737
- The Schoolmistress, 1737, 1742.
- Pastoral Ballad, 1743.

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, 1751-1816.

- The Rivals, 1775.
- St. Patrick's Day : or, The Scheming Lieutenant, 1775.
- The Duenna, 1775.
- The School for Scandal, 1777.
- A Trip to Scarborough, 1777.
- The Critic : or, a Tragedy Rehearsed, 1779.
- The Stranger (revision of Benjamin Thompson's version), 1798.
- Pizarro, 1799.

Sheridan, Frances (née Chamberlayne), 1724-1766.

- Miss Sydney Biddulph, 1761.
- The Discovery, 1763.
- The Dupe, 1765.

Sherlock, William, 1641-1707.

- Practical Discourse concerning Death, 1689.
- Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity, 1691.
- Practical Discourse concerning Future Judgment, 1692.

Shirley, James, 1596-1666.

- Echo, 1618 [also known as The School of Compliment, and as The Changes], (licensed) 1625, (printed) 1631.
- Love's Tricks, (licensed) 1625, (printed) 1631.
- The Maid's Revenge, (licensed) 1626, (printed) 1639.
- The Wedding, 1629.
- The Traitor, (acted) 1631 (?), (printed) 1637.
- The Example, (licensed) 1634, (printed) 1637.
- The Cardinal, (licensed) 1641, (printed) 1652.

Sidgwick, Henry, 1838.

The Methods of Ethics, 1874.

The Principles of Political Economy, 1883.

Sidney, Algernon, 1622-1683.

Discourse concerning Government, 1698.

Sidney, Sir Philip, 1554-1586.

The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia, 1590.

Astrophel and Stella, 1591.

An Apology for Poetry, 1595.

Skelton, John, about 1460-1529.

On the Death of King Edward IV., 1483.

An Elegy on the Death of the Earl of Northumberland, 1489.

The Necromancer, 1504.

A Goodly Garland of Laurel, 1523.

Magnificence, probably printed 1529 or 1530.

The Bowge of Court.

Colin Clout.

Philip Sparrow, written before 1508.

Why come ye not to Court?

Speak Parrot.

Ware the Hawk.

The Tunning of Elinour Rummung.

The Manner of the World Nowadays.

Mannerly Mistress Margery.

Speculum Principis.

Against a Comely Coystrowne.

Smart, Christopher, 1722-1770.

Poems, 1752

The Hop-Garden, 1752 } in same volume.

The Hilliad, 1753.

Translation of Horace, 1756.

Song to David, 1763.

Smith, Adam, LL.D., 1723-1790.

The Theory of Moral Sentiments, 1759.

An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations, 1776.

Smith, Alexander, 1830-1867.

A Life Drama and other Poems, 1853.

Sonnets on the War (with Sidney Dobell), 1855.

Edwin of Deira, 1861.

Smith, Charlotte, 1749-1806.

The Old Manor House, 1793.

Smith, Goldwin, 1823.

Irish History and Irish Character, 1861.

England and America, 1865.

Three English Statesmen, 1867.

Smith, Horace, 1779-1849.

Rejected Addresses (with James Smith), 1812.

Horace in London, 1813.

Brambletye House, 1826.

The Tin Trumpet, 1836.

Smith, Sydney, 1771-1845.

Letters on the Catholics from Peter Plymley, 1808.

A Letter to the Electors on the Catholic Question, 1826.

Letter to Lord John Russell on the Church Bills, 1838.

Essays in the Edinburgh Review, 1802-1828.

Sermons, 1800, 1809, 1846.

Smollett, Tobias George, 1721-1771.

The Tears of Caledonia, 1746.

Advice : a Satire, 1746.

Reproof : a Satire, 1747.

— The Adventures of Roderick Random, 1748.

The Regicide : a Tragedy, 1749.

— The Adventures of Peregrine Pickle, 1751.

The Adventures of Ferdinand, Count Fathom, 1753.

Translation of Don Quixote, 1755.

The Reprisal : or, Tars of England. 1757.

A Complete History of England, 1757, 1758, 1763, 1765.

The Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves, 1762.

Travels through France and Italy, 1766.

The History and Adventures of an Atom, 1769.

— The Expedition of Humphrey Clinker, 1771.

Ode to Independence, 1773.

Somerset, Edward, Marquis of Worcester, 1601-1677.

A Century of Inventions, 1663.

Somerville, William, 1692-1742.

The Chase, 1735.

Field Sports, 1742.

South, Robert, D.D., 1633-1716.

The Laity Instructed, 1660.

Sermons, 1678-1715.

Animadversions on Dr. Sherlock's Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity, 1693.

Southern, Thomas, 1660-1746.

The Persian Prince : or, the Loyal Brother, 1682.

The Disappointment : or, the Mother in Fashion, 1684.

The Wife's Excuse, 1692.

Isabella : or, the Fatal Marriage, 1692.

Oroonoko, 1696.

The Spartan Dame, 1721.

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843.

Wat Tyler, (written) 1794, (printed) 1817.

Poems by Bion and Moschus (with Lovell), 1795.

Joan of Arc, 1796.

Letters from Spain and Portugal, 1797.

Thalaba the Destroyer, 1801.

Madoc, 1805.

Chronicles of the Cid, 1808.

History of Brazil, 1810.

The Curse of Kehama, 1810.

Life of Nelson, 1813.

Roderick, the Last of the Goths, 1814.

Carmen Triumphale, 1815.

Life of Wesley, 1820.

Vision of Judgment, 1821.

History of the Peninsular War, 1823-1832.

The Book of the Church, 1824.

Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of Society, 1824.

Lives of English Admirals, 1833-1840.

The Doctor, 1834-1847.

Southwell, Robert, 1560(?) -1595.

Mary Magdalen's Funeral Tears, 1594.

St. Peter's Complaint with other Poems, 1595.

Triumphs over Death, 1595.

Speed, John, 1552-1629.

Theatre of the Empire of Great Britain, 1606.

History of Great Britain under the Conquests of the Romans, Saxons, Danes, and Normans, 1611.

Spelman, Sir Henry, 1562-1641.

Glossarium Archaiologicum, 1626.

Concilia, Decreta, etc., in re Ecclesiastica Orbis Britannici,
1639-1643.

History of Sacrilege, 1698.

Spence, Joseph, 1698-1768.

Essay on Pope's Translation of the Odyssey, 1727.

Polymetis, 1747.

Anecdotes, 1820.

Spencer, Herbert, 1820.

The Proper Sphere of Government, 1842.

Social Statics, 1851.

Principles of Psychology, 1855, 1870.

Essays : Scientific, Political, and Speculative, 1858-1863.

Education, 1861.

First Principles, 1862.

Classification of the Sciences, 1864.

Principles of Biology, 1864.

The Study of Sociology, 1872-1873.

Principles of Sociology, (vol. i.), 1876.

Ceremonial Institutions, 1879.

Data of Ethics, 1879.

Political Institutions, 1882.

The Man *versus* the State, 1884.

Ecclesiastical Institutions, 1885.

Spenser, Edmund, 1552-1599.

Theatre of Voluptuous Worldlings, 1569.

The Shepherd's Calendar, 1579.

The Faery Queen, Books I.-III., 1590 ; Books IV.-VI., 1596.

Complaints (containing the Ruins of Time, Tears of the Muses,

Virgil's Gnat, Prosopopoia or Mother Hubbard's Tale, The

Ruins of Rome, Muiopotmos, Visions of this World's Vanity,

Visions of Bellay, Visions of Petrarch), 1591.

Daphnaida, 1591.

Colin Clout's come Home again, 1595.

Astrophel, 1595.

Amoretti and Epithalamion, 1595.

Four Hymns, 1596.

Prothalamion, 1596.

A View of the Present State of Ireland, 1633.

Sprat, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester, 1636-1713.

History of the Royal Society, 1667.

Life of Cowley, 1668.

Stanhope, Philip Dormer, Earl of Chesterfield, 1694-1773.

Letters to his Son, 1774.

Stanhope, Philip Dormer, Earl, 1805-1875.

History of the War of the Succession in Spain, 1832.

History of England from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of
Aix-la-Chapelle, 1836-1852.

History of the Reign of Queen Anne, 1870.

Stanhurst, Richard, (?) d. 1618.

Translation of Books I.-IV. of Virgil's *Æneid*, 1583.

De Rebus in Hibernia Gestis, 1584.

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, 1815-1881.

Life of Dr. Arnold, 1844.

Memorials of Canterbury, 1854.

Sinai and Palestine, 1855.

History of the Eastern Church, 1861.

History of the Jewish Church, 1863-1865.

Essays on Church and State, 1870.

Steele, Sir Richard, 1671-1729.

The Christian Hero, 1701.

The Funeral, or Grief à la Mode (acted), 1702.

The Lying Lover ; or the Ladies' Friendship (acted), 1703.

The Tender Husband ; or the Accomplished Fools (acted), 1705.

Essays in the *Tatler*, 1709 ; the *Spectator* and the *Guardian*,
1711-1714.

Essays in the *Englishman*, 1713-1714 ; the *Lover*, 1714 ; and
the *Reader*, 1714.

The Importance of Dunkirk considered, 1713.

The Crisis, 1714.

The Conscious Lovers, 1722.

Stephen, Sir James, 1789-1859.

Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography, 1849.

Lectures on the History of France, 1851.

Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames, 1829.

Essays by a Barrister, 1862.

General View of the Criminal Law of England, 1863.

Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity, 1873.

History of the Criminal Law, 1883.

Stephen, Leslie, 1832.

The Playground of Europe, 1871.

Essays on Free Thinking and Plain Speaking, 1873.

STEPHEN, LESLIE—Contd.

- Hours in a Library, 1874, 1879.
- History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century, 1876.
- The Science of Ethics, 1882.
- Edited Dictionary of National Biography, 1885 *seq.*

Sterling, John, 1806-1844.

- Arthur Coningsby, 1830.
- Poems. 1839.
- Strafford, 1843.

Sterne, Laurence, 1713-1768.

- The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gent, 1759-1767.
- Sermons, 1760.
- Sentimental Journey through France and Italy, 1768.

Stevenson, Robert Louis, 1845.

- Virginibus Puerisque, 1881.
- Familiar Studies of Men and Books, 1882.
- New Arabian Nights, 1882.
- Treasure Island, 1883.
- Prince Otto, 1885.
- A Child's Garden of Verses, 1885.
- Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, 1886.
- Kidnapped, 1886.
- Underwoods, 1887.
- The Master of Ballantrae, 1889.

Stewart, Dugald, 1753-1828.

- Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind, 1792-1827.
- Outlines of Moral Philosophy, 1793.
- The Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers, 1828.

Stillingfleet, Edward, Bishop of Worcester, 1635-1699.

- Origines Sacrae, 1662.
- Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity, 1697.
- Answer to Mr. Locke's Letter, 1697.
- Answer to Mr. Locke's Second Letter, 1697.

Stowe, John, 1525 (?) -1605.

- Summary of English Chronicles, 1561.
- Annals or General Chronicle of England, 1580.
- Survey of London, 1598, 1603.
- Flores Historiarum, 1600.
- Chronicles, 1606.

Strickland, Agnes, 1806-1874.

Lives of the Queens of England, 1840-1848.

Strutt, Joseph, 1742-1802.

Sports and Pastimes of the People of England, 1801.

Strype, John, 1643-1737.

Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, 1694.

Annals of the Reformation, 1709-1731.

Ecclesiastical Memorials, 1721-1733.

Stubbs, Philip, (?) - d. 1592.

The Anatomy of Abuses, 1583.

A Crystal Glass for Christian Women, 1591.

Stubbs, William, Bishop of Oxford, 1825.

Select Charters, 1870.

Constitutional History of England, 1874-1878.

Suckling, Sir John, 1609-1641.

Session of the Poets, 1637.

Aglaure (acted), 1637.

Fragmenta Aurea (collected Poems), 1646.

Surrey, Earl of, Howard, Henry, about 1517-1547.

Ecclesiastes.

Paraphrase of Certain Psalms (lxxxviii., lxxiii., lv., viii.).

Translation of Virgil's *Æneid*, Books II. and IV., 1553 (?), 1557.

Songs and Sonnets (collected in Tottel's Miscellany), 1557.

Swift, Jonathan, 1667-1745.

The Battle of the Books (written 1698), 1704.

The Tale of a Tub (written 1698), 1704.

The Mechanical Operation of the Spirit, 1704.

Meditation upon a Broomstick, 1704.

Sentiments of a Church of England Man in Respect to Religion and Government, 1708.

Predictions of Isaac Bickerstaff, 1708.

Account of Partridge's Death, 1708.

Letter on the Sacramental Test, 1708.

Argument against Abolishing Christianity, 1708.

Vindication of Isaac Bickerstaff, 1709.

Letter to the October Club, 1711.

Miscellanies (including *Baucis and Philemon*, Description of a City Shower, etc.), 1711.

Edited the *Examiner*, 1710-1711.

The Conduct of the Allies, 1711.

SWIFT, JONATHAN—*Cont.*

- Proposal for Correcting the English Language, 1712.
 Cadenus and Vanessa, 1713.
 The Importance of the Guardian Considered, 1713.
 The Public Spirit of the Whigs, 1714.
 Journal to Stella (written), 1710-1716.
 Proposal for the Universal Use of Irish Manufactures, 1720.
 Letters of M. B. Drapier, 1724, 1735.
 Travels of Lemuel Gulliver, 1726.
 The Journal of a Modern Lady, 1728.
 Modest Proposal for preventing the Children of Poor People
 from being a Burden, 1729.
 The History of the Four Last Years of Queen Anne, 1729.
 Vindication of Lord Carteret, 1730.
 On the Death of Dr. Swift, 1731.
 Examination of Certain Abuses, 1732.
 Polite Conversation, 1738.
 Directions to Servants (written before 1738), 1745.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 1837.

- Rosamond, 1861.
 The Queen Mother, 1861.
 Atalanta in Calydon, 1864.
 Chastelard, 1865.
 Poems and Ballads, 1866, 1878, 1889.
 A Song of Italy, 1867.
 William Blake, a Critical Essay, 1867.
 Ode on the Proclamation of the French Republic, 1870.
 Songs before Sunrise, 1871.
 Under the Microscope, 1872.
 Bothwell, a Tragedy, 1874.
 Essays and Studies, 1875.
 George Chapman, an Essay, 1875.
 Erechtheus, a Tragedy, 1876.
 A Study of Shakespeare, 1880.
 Songs of the Spring-Tides, 1880.
 Mary Stuart, 1881.
 Tristram of Lyonesse, 1882.
 A Midsummer Holiday and other Poems, 1884.
 Marino Faliero, 1885.
 Victor Hugo, 1886.
 Locrine, 1887.
 Study of Ben Jonson, 1889.
- Sylvester, Joshua, 1563-1618.**
 Divine Weeks and Works (translation from Du Bartas), 1598.
 Tobacco Battered and Pipes Shattered. 1615.

Symonds, John Addington, 1840.

Renaissance in Italy, 1875-1886.

Many Moods, 1878.

Tannahill, Robert, 1774-1810.

Songs and Poems, 1807.

Tate, Nahum, 1652-1715.

Poems, 1677.

Absalom and Achitophel, Part II. (with additions by Dryden), 1682.

New Version of the Psalms (with Brady), 1696.

Taylor, Sir Henry, 1805-1886.

Isaac Comnenus, 1827.

Philip van Artevelde, 1834.

Edwin the Fair, 1842.

Taylor, Isaac, 1787-1865.

Natural History of Enthusiasm, 1829.

Physical Theory of Another Life, 1836.

Taylor, Jeremy, Bishop of Down and Connor, 1613-1667.

Episcopacy Asserted, 1643.

Dissuasive from Popery, 1647.

The Liberty of Prophesying, 1647.

The Great Exemplar, 1649.

Holy Living, 1650.

Holy Dying, 1651.

Golden Grove, 1655.

Ductor Dubitantium, 1660.

The Worthy Communicant, 1660.

Taylor, John, 1580-1654.

The Penniless Pilgrimage, 1618.

Taylor, Tom, 1817-1880.

Masks and Faces (with Charles Reade), 1854.

Still Waters Run Deep, 1855.

The Fool's Revenge, 1859.

The Ticket-of-Leave Man, 1873.

Lady Clancarty, 1873.

Temple, Sir William, 1628-1698.

Observations on the Netherlands, 1672.

Essays, 1692.

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 1809.

Poems by Two Brothers (with Charles Tennyson), 1827.

TENNYSON, ALFRED, LORD—*Cont.*

- Timbuctoo, 1829.
 Poems chiefly Lyrical, 1830.
 Poems, 1833.
 Poems (includes *Morte d'Arthur*, *Godiva*, *Dora*, *Miller's Daughter*, *Locksley Hall*, etc.), 1842.
 The Princess, 1847.
 In Memoriam, 1850.
 Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington, 1852.
 Charge of the Light Brigade, 1854.
 Maud, 1855.
 Idylls of the King, 1858-1886.
 Enoch Arden and other Poems, 1864.
 The Holy Grail and other Poems, 1869.
 The Last Tournament, 1871.
 Gareth and Lynette, 1872.
 Queen Mary, 1875.
 Harold, 1877.
 Lover's Tale and other Poems, 1879.
 The Falcon (acted), 1879.
 Ballads and other Poems, 1880.
 The Cup (acted), 1881.
 Becket, 1885.
 Tiresias and other Poems, 1885.
 Locksley Hall: Sixty Years After, 1886.
 Demeter and other Poems, 1889.

Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-1863.

- The Yellowplush Papers, 1837.
 Catherine (*Fraser's Magazine*), 1839-1840.
 The Paris Sketch Book, 1840.
 The Great Hoggarty Diamond (*Fraser's Magazine*), 1841.
 The Irish Sketch Book, 1843.
 Memoirs of Barry Lyndon (*Fraser's Magazine*), 1844.
 Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo, 1845.
 Vanity Fair, 1847-1848.
 Mrs. Perkins' Ball, 1847.
 The Book of Snobs, 1848.
 Our Street, 1848.
 Dr. Birch and his Young Friends, 1849.
 The History of Pendennis, 1849-1850.
 Rebecca and Rowena, 1850.
 The Kicklebursys on the Rhine, 1850.
 English Humourists (lectures delivered), 1851; (published), 1853.
 Esmond, 1852.

THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE—*Cont.*

The Newcomes, 1854-1855.

The Four Georges (lectures delivered), 1856; (published), 1860.

The Virginians, 1857-1859.

Adventures of Philip, 1861.

Lovel the Widower, 1861.

Denis Duval, 1867.

Theobald, Lewis, 1688-1744.

Electra, 1714.

Shakespeare Restored, 1726.

The Double Falsehood, 1727.

Edition of Shakespeare, 1733.

Thomas of Elmham, d. about 1426.

Liber Metricus de Henrico V.

Thomson, James, 1700-1748.

Winter, 1726.

Summer, 1727.

Britannia, 1727.

Spring, 1728.

Sophonisba, 1729.

Autumn, with the Hymn to Nature, 1730.

Liberty, 1734-1736.

Agamemnon, 1738.

Edward and Leonora, 1739.

Alfred (with Mallet), 1740.

Tancred and Sigismunda, 1745.

The Castle of Indolence, 1748.

Coriolanus, 1749.

Thomson, James, 1834-1882.

The City of Dreadful Night, 1874.

Thomson, William, Archbishop of York, 1819.

Outline of the Necessary Laws of Thought, 1849.

The Atoning Work of Christ (Bampton Lectures), 1853.

Thornbury, Walter, 1828-1876.

Life of Turner, 1862.

Old Stories Retold, 1869.

Thornton, William Thomas, 1813.

Plea for Peasant Proprietors, 1848.

On Labour, 1869.

Thorpe, Benjamin, 1808-1870.

Analecta Anglo-Saxonica, 1834.

Edited Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, 1858.

Tickell, Thomas, 1686-1740.

Papers on Pastoral Poetry in the Guardian, April, 1713.

Translation of Homer's Iliad, Book 1., 1715.

Elegy on Addison, 1719.

Tillotson, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1630-1694.

Sermons, 1671, 1678, 1682, 1694.

Tindal, Matthew, 1657-1733.

Christianity as Old as Creation, 1730.

Toland, James Junius, 1670-1722.

Christianity not Mysterious, 1696.

Socinianism Truly Stated, 1705.

Tooke, John Horne, 1736-1812.

The Diversions of Purley, 1786-1805.

Tourneur, Cyril, 17th century.

The Revenger's Tragedy, 1607.

The Atheist's Tragedy, 1611.

On the Death of Prince Henry, 1613.

The Nobleman.

Trench, Richard Chenevix, Archbishop of Dublin, 1807-1886.

Notes on the Parables, 1841.

Notes on the Miracles, 1846.

The Study of Words, 1851.

English Past and Present, 1854.

Trevisa, John, end of 14th century.

Translation of Higden's Polychronicon, 1387.

Trivet, Nicholas, 1258-1328 (?).

Annales sex Regum Angliæ, 1307.

Trollope, Anthony, 1815-1882.

The Macdermotts of Ballycloran, 1847.

La Vendée, 1850.

The Warden, 1855.

Barchester Towers, 1857.

Doctor Thorne, 1858.

TROLLOPE, ANTHONY—*Cont.*

- The Bertrams, 1859.
- Framley Parsonage, 1861.
- Orley Farm, 1862.
- Can You Forgive Her? 1864.
- The Small House at Allington, 1864.
- Last Chronicle of Barset, 1867.
- Phineas Phinn, 1869.
- The Eustace Diamonds, 1872.
- Is he Popenjoy? 1878.

Tucker, Abraham, 1705-1774.

- Light of Nature Pursued, 1765.

Tupper, Martin Farquhar, 1810-1889.

- Proverbial Philosophy, 1838, 1842, 1867.
- Protestant Ballads, 1868, 1874.

Turbervile, George, 1530 (?) -1595 (?)

- Translation of the Heroical Epistles of Ovid, 1567.
- Translation of the Eclogues of Mantuan, 1567.
- Epitaphs, Epigrams, Songs, and Sonnets, 1570.
- Book of Falconry, 1575.
- The Noble Art of Venery, 1576.
- Tragical Tales out of Sundry Italians, 1576.

Turner, Sharon, 1768-1847.

- History of the Anglo-Saxons, 1799-1805.

Tusser, Thomas, 1515 (?) -1580.

- Hundred Points of Good Husbandry, 1557.
- Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry, 1573.

Tylor, Edward Burnett, 1832.

- Researches into the Early History of Mankind, 1865.
- Primitive Culture, 1871.

Tyndale, William, 1485 (?) -1536.

- Translation of the New Testament, 1525, 1534, 1536.
- Translation of the Pentateuch, 1530.
- The Practice of Prelates, 1530.
- Answer to Sir Thomas More's Dialogue, 1531.

Tyndall, John, 1820.

- The Glaciers of the Alps, 1860.
- Heat considered as a Mode of Motion, 1863.
- The Imagination in Science, 1870.

Udall, John, 16th century.

Diotrephes, 1588.

The Demonstration of Discipline [Marprelate pamphlet], 1588.

Udall, Nicholas, 1504 (?) - 1556.

Flowers for Latin Speaking, 1533.

Ralph Roister Doister, (acted) between 1534 and 1541,
(printed) 1566.

Translation of Erasmus' Paraphrase of the New Testament,
1548-1549.

Ezechias (acted), 1564.

Urquhart, Sir Thomas, 1605-1660.

Epigrams Divine and Moral, 1641.

Translation of Rabelais' Gargantua and Pantagruel (first two
books), 1653; completed by Motteux (1660-1718) in 1708.

Usher, James, Archbishop of Armagh, 1580-1656.

Discourse on the Religion anciently professed by the Irish and
British, 1622.

The Original of Episcopacy, 1641.

Chronologia Sacra, 1660.

Vanbrugh, Sir John, 1666 (?) - 1726.

The Relapse, 1697.

The Provoked Wife, 1698.

Æsop, 1698.

The Pilgrims, 1700.

The Confederacy, 1705.

Vaughan, Henry, 1622 (?) - 1695.

Poems, with the Tenth Satire of Juvenal Englished, 1646.

Silex Scintillans, 1650-1655.

Olor Iscanus, 1651.

Flores Solitudinis, 1654.

Thalia Rediviva, 1678.

Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, 1627-1688.

The Rehearsal, 1671.

Wace, d. 1184.

Brut d'Engleterre (Geste des Bretons), 1155.

Roman de Rou, 1170.

Walker, John, d. 1730.

Sufferings of the Clergy in the Great Rebellion, 1714.

Wallace, Alfred Russel, 1822.

Travels on the Amazon, 1853.

The Malay Archipelago, 1869.

Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection, 1870.

The Geographical Distribution of Animals, 1876.

Darwinism, 1889.

Waller, Edmund, 1605-1687.

Poems, 1645.

To My Lord Protector, 1656.

To the King upon His Majesty's Happy Return, 1660.

Poems, 1664.

Divine Love, 1685.

Fear of God, 1686.

Wallis, John, 1616-1703.

Mathesis Universalis, 1657.

Mnemonica, 1661.

Hobbius Heauton-timorumenos, 1662.

Treatise on Logic, 1687.

Walpole, Horace, Earl of Orford, 1717-1797.

Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England, 1758.

Anecdotes of Painting in England, 1762-1771.

The Castle of Otranto, 1764.

Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of King Richard III.,
1768.

Mysterious Mother, 1768.

Letters.

Walsh, William, 1663-1708.

A Dialogue concerning Women, written to Eugenia, 1691.

Walsingham, Thomas, early 15th century.

Ypodigma Neustriæ, about 1420.

Historia Brevis Anglicana (1272 to 1422), about 1423.

Walton, Izaak, 1593-1683.

Life of Dr. Donne, 1640.

Life of Sir Henry Wotton (in the Reliquiæ Wottonianæ), 1651.

The Complete Angler; or, Contemplative Man's Recreation,
1653 (Fifth Edition, with Second Part by Cotton, 1676).

Life of Richard Hooker, 1665.

Life of George Herbert, 1670.

Life of Bishop Sanderson, 1678.

Warburton, William, Bishop of Gloucester, 1698-1779.

The Alliance between Church and State, 1736.

The Divine Legation of Moses, 1738-1741.

Vindication of Pope's Essay on Man, 1740.

The Doctrine of Grace, 1762.

Ward, Robert Plumer, 1765-1846.

Tremaine, or the Man of Refinement, 1825.

De Vere, or the Man of Independence, 1827.

Warner, William, 1558 (?) - 1606.

Pan his Syrinx, 1584.

Albion's England, 1586, 1602.

Warren, Samuel, 1807-1877.

The Diary of a Late Physician, 1832.

Ten Thousand a Year, 1841.

Warton, Joseph, 1722-1800.

Odes on Several Subjects, 1746.

Essay on the Writings and Genius of Pope, 1756-1782.

Warton, Thomas, 1728-1790.

Observations on the Faerie Queene, 1753.

History of English Poetry, 1774-1778.

Waterland, Daniel, 1683-1740.

A Critical History of the Athanasian Creed, 1724.

Review of the Eucharist, 1737.

Waterton, Charles, 1782-1865.

Wanderings of a Naturalist in South America, 1825.

Watson, Thomas, about 1560-1592.

Hekatompathia ; or, Passionate Century of Love, 1582.

Amyntas, 1585.

Melibœus, 1590.

The First Set of Italian Madrigals Englished, 1590.

Tears of Fancy, 1593.

Watts, Isaac, D.D., 1674-1748.

Psalms and Hymns, 1719.

Divine and Moral Songs for Children, 1720.

Logic, 1725.

Webbe, William, second half of 16th century.

A Discourse of English Poetry, 1586.

Webster, Augusta, (?)

A Woman Sold and other Poems, 1866.
Disguises, 1880.

Webster, John, 16th and 17th centuries.

Sir Thomas Wyatt (with Dekker), 1607.
The White Devil (Vittoria Corrombona), 1612.
Northward Ho (with Dekker), (acted) 1604(?), (published) 1607.
Westward Ho (with Dekker), (acted) 1604(?), (published) 1607.
The Devil's Law Case, 1623.
The Duchess of Malfi, (acted) 1616, (published) 1623.
Appius and Virginia, (acted) 1639, (published) 1654.
The Thracian Wonder (finished by Rowley), 1651.
Cure for a Cuckold (finished by Rowley), 1651.

Wesley, John, 1703-1791.

Collection of Psalms and Hymns (with his brother Charles),
1738.
Hymns for the Lord's Supper (with Charles Wesley), 1748.
Account of the People called Methodists, 1749.
A Survey of the Wisdom of God in the Creation, 1763.
Sermons.
Journal.

West, Gilbert, 1706-1756.

Observations on the Resurrection of Christ, 1747.
Translation of Pindar, 1749.

Westcott, Brooke Foss, Bishop of Durham, 1825.

History of the Canon of the New Testament, 1855.
Introduction to the Study of the Gospels, 1860.
The Gospel of the Resurrection, 1866.

Whately, Richard, Archbishop of Dublin, 1787-1863.

Historic Doubts respecting Buonaparte, 1819.
The Elements of Logic, 1827.
Elements of Rhetoric, 1828.
English Synonyms, 1851.

Whetstone, George, second half of 16th century.

Promos and Cassandra, 1578.
An Heptameron of Civil Discourses, 1582.
The English Mirror, 1586.

Whewell, William, 1794-1866.

History of the Inductive Sciences, 1837.
Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences, 1840.

WHEWELL, WILLIAM—*Cont.*

Novum Organum Renovatum.

Systematic Morality, 1846.

The Plurality of Worlds, 1853.

Whiston, William, 1667-1752.

New Theory of the Earth, 1696.

Translation of Josephus' History of the Jews, 1737.

White, Gilbert, 1720-1793.

The Natural History of Selborne, 1789.

The Naturalist's Calendar, 1795.

White, Henry Kirke, 1785-1806.

Clifton Grove and other Poems, 1803.

Poems, 1804.

Remains, 1807.

Whitehead, William, 1715-1785.

The Roman Father, 1750.

Poems, 1754.

Whitelocke, Bulstrode, 1605-1676.

Memorials of English Affairs, 1682.

Whyte-Melville, George John, 1821-1878.

General Bounce, 1854.

Kate Coventry, 1858.

Holmby House, 1860.

The Gladiators, 1863.

Wiclif, John, about 1324-1384.

De Dominio Divino, 1376.

De Ecclesia, 1378.

Translation of the Bible (completed), 1380.

Fifty Heresies and Errors of Friars.

Wiclif's Wicket.

Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop of Winchester, 1805-1873.

Agathos, 1840.

Eucharistica, 1852.

Sermons.

Wilberforce, William, 1759-1833.

Practical View of Christianity, 1797.

Wilkins, John, Bishop of Chester, 1614-1672.

- Discovery of a New World, 1638.
- Discourse concerning a New Planet, 1640.
- Mercury or the Secret and Swift Messenger, 1641.
- Essay towards a Real Character and a Philosophical Language, 1668.

William of Malmesbury, d. after 1142.

- De Gestis Regum Anglorum (to 1120).
- De Gestis Pontificum (to 1122).
- De Antiquitate Ecclesiæ Glastoniensis.
- Lives of Aldhelm, Dunstan, etc.
- Historia Novella.

William of Nassington, 14th century.

- The Mirror of Life, 1400.

William of Newburgh (or Newbury), 1136-1208.

- Historia Rerum Anglicarum, 1198.

William of Occam, 1270-1347.

- Quodlibeta septem.
- Summa totius Logices.
- Expositio Aurea.
- Disputatio super potestate Ecclesiastica.

Wilmot, John, Earl of Rochester, 1647-1680.

- Poems, 1680.

Wilson, John, 1785-1854.

- The Isle of Palms, 1812.
- City of the Plague, 1816.
- Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life, 1822.
- Noctes Ambrosianæ (in Blackwood), 1822-1833.
- The Trials of Margaret Lindsay, 1823.
- The Foresters, 1824.
- The Recreations of Christopher North, 1842.

Wither, George, 1588-1667.

- Prince Henry's Obsequies, 1612.
- Abuses Stript and Whipt, or Satirical Essays, 1613.
- Juvenilia, 1622.
- The Shepherds' Hunting, 1615.
- Fair Virtue, the Mistress of Philarete, 1622.
- Britain's Remembrancer, 1628.
- Collection of Emblems, 1635.
- Hallelujah, or Britain's Second Remembrancer, 1641.

Wolcot, John [Peter Pindar], 1738-1819.

- Lyric Odes, 1782.
- Birthday Ode, 1786.
- The Lousiad, 1786.
- Bozzy and Piozzi, 1796.

Wood, Anthony à, 1632-1695.

- History and Antiquities of Oxford, 1669.
- Athenæ Oxonienses, 1691-1692.

Worcester, Marquis of, see Somerset.**Wordsworth, Christopher, Bishop of Lincoln, 1807-1884.**

- Greece, Historical and Descriptive, 1839.
- Theophilus Anglicanus, 1843.

Wordsworth, William, 1770-1850.

- An Evening Walk, 1793.
- Descriptive Sketches, 1793.
- Lyrical Ballads (with Coleridge), 1798 ; (enlarged form) 1800.
- Poems, 1807, 1815, *seq.*
- The Excursion, 1814.
- The White Doe of Rylstone, 1815.
- The Waggoner (written 1805), 1819.
- Peter Bell, 1819.
- Sonnets on the River Duddon, 1820.
- Memorials of a Tour on the Continent, 1822.
- Description of the Scenery of the Lakes, 1822.
- Ecclesiastical Sketches, 1822.
- Memorials of a Tour on the Continent, 1822.
- Description of the Scenery of the Lakes, 1822.
- Yarrow Revisited and other Poems, 1835.
- The Borderers (written 1797), 1842.
- The Prelude (written 1805), 1850.
- The Recluse, 1888.

Worsley, Philip Stanhope, 1831-1866.

- Translation of Homer's Odyssey, 1861-1862.
- Translation of Homer's Iliad, 1865.

Wotton, Sir Henry, 1568-1639.

- Elements of Architecture, 1624.
- Reliquiæ Wottonianæ (edited by Izaak Walton), 1651.

Wotton, William, 1666-1726.

- Reflections upon Ancient and Modern Learning, 1694.

Wyatt, Sir Thomas, 1503-1542.

Songs and Sonnets (in Tottel's Miscellany), 1557.

Wycherley, William, 1640-1715.

The Gentleman Dancing Master, (acted) 1671, (published) 1673.

Love in a Wood, (acted) 1671, (published) 1672.

The Country Wife, (acted) 1673, (published) 1675.

The Plain Dealer, (acted) 1674, (published) 1677.

Poems, 1704.

Wyntoun, Andrew, beginning of 15th century.

The Original Chronicle of Scotland, about 1420.

Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823.

The Heir of Redclyffe, 1853.

The Daisy Chain, 1856.

The Dove in the Eagle's Nest, 1866.

Young, Edward, 1681-1795.

Busiris, 1719.

The Revenge, 1719.

The Universal Passion, 1725, 1726.

The Complaint, or Night Thoughts on Life, Death, and Immortality, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745.

The Consolation, 1745.

The Centaur not Fabulous, 1755.

Catalogue of Books

PUBLISHED BY

MACMILLAN AND CO.

BEDFORD STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON

August, 1890.

ABBOT (Francis).—SCIENTIFIC THEISM. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— THE WAY OUT OF AGNOSTICISM; or, The Philosophy of Free Religion. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

ABBOTT (Rev. E. A.).—A SHAKESPEARIAN GRAMMAR. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.

— CAMBRIDGE SERMONS. 8vo. 6s.

— OXFORD SERMONS. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— FRANCIS BACON: AN ACCOUNT OF HIS LIFE AND WORKS. 8vo. 14s.

— BIBLE LESSONS. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

ABBOTT (Rev. E. A.) and RUSHBROOKE (W. G.).—THE COMMON TRADITION OF THE SYNOPSIS GOSPELS, IN THE TEXT OF THE REVISED VERSION. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

ACLAND (Sir H. W.).—THE ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL. Address at Netley Hospital. 1s.

ACTS OF THE APOSTLES. The Greek Text of Drs. Westcott and Hort. With Notes by T. E. PAGE, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

ADAMS (Sir F. O.) and CUNNINGHAM (C.).—THE SWISS CONFEDERATION. 8vo. 14s.

ADDISON. By W. J. COURTHOPE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

ADDISON, SELECTIONS FROM. Chosen and Edited by J. R. GREEN. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

ÆSCHYLUS.—PERSÆ. Edited by A. O. PRICKARD, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— EUMENIDES. With Notes and Introduction, by BERNARD DRAKE, M.A. 8vo. 5s.

— PROMETHEUS VINCTUS. With Introduction, Notes, and Vocabulary, by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— THE "SEVEN AGAINST THEBES." With Introduction, Commentary, and Translation, by A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— THE "SEVEN AGAINST THEBES." With Introduction and Notes, by A. W. VERRALL and M. A. BAYFIELD. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— AGAMEMNON. With Introduction, Commentary, and Translation, by A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D. 8vo. 12s.

— THE SUPPLICES. Text, Introduction, Notes, Commentary, and Translation, by Prof. T. G. TUCKER. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

ÆSOP—CALDECOTT.—SOME OF ÆSOP'S FABLES, with Modern Instances, shown in Designs by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. 4to. 5s.

AGASSIZ (Louis): HIS LIFE AND CORRESPONDENCE. Edited by ELIZABETH CARY AGASSIZ. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 18s.

AINGER (Rev. Alfred).—SERMONS PREACHED IN THE TEMPLE CHURCH. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.

— CHARLES LAMB. Globe 8vo. (*Library Edition*). 5s.—Cm. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; swd. 1s.

AIRY (Sir G. B.).—TREATISE ON THE ALGEBRAICAL AND NUMERICAL THEORY OF ERRORS OF OBSERVATION AND THE COMBINATION OF OBSERVATIONS. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.

— POPULAR ASTRONOMY. With Illustrations. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON PARTIAL DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS. Cr. 8vo. 5s. 6d.

— ON SOUND AND ATMOSPHERIC VIBRATIONS. With the Mathematical Elements of Music. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.

— GRAVITATION. An Elementary Explanation of the Principal Perturbations in the Solar System. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

AITKEN (Mary Carlyle).—SCOTTISH SONG. A Selection of the Choicest Lyrics of Scotland. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

AITKEN (Sir W.).—THE GROWTH OF THE RECRUIT AND YOUNG SOLDIER. With a view to the selection of "Growing Lads" for the Army, and a Regulated System of Training for Recruits. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

ALBEMARLE (Earl of).—FIFTY YEARS OF MY LIFE. 3rd Ed., revised. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

ALDIS (Mary Steadman).—THE GREAT GIANT ARITHMOS. A MOST ELEMENTARY ARITHMETIC. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

ALEXANDER (C. F.).—THE SUNDAY BOOK OF POETRY FOR THE YOUNG. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

ALEXANDER (T.) and THOMSON (A.).—ELEMENTARY APPLIED MECHANICS. Part II. Transverse Stress; upwards of 150 Diagrams, and 200 Examples carefully worked out. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

ALLBUTT (Dr. T. Clifford).—ON THE USE OF THE OPHTHALMOSCOPE. 8vo. 15s.

ALLEN (Grant).—ON THE COLOURS OF FLOWERS, as Illustrated in the British Flora. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

ALLINGHAM (William).—THE BALLAD BOOK. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

AMIEL (Henri Frederic).—THE JOURNAL INTIME. Translated by Mrs. HUMPHRY WARD. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

AN ANCIENT CITY, AND OTHER POEMS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.

- AN AUTHOR'S LOVE. Being the Unpublished Letters of PROSPER MÉRIMÉE'S "Inconnue." 2 vols. Ex. cr. 8vo. 12s.
- ANDERSON (A.).—BALLADS AND SONNETS. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- ANDERSON (Dr. McCall).—LECTURES ON CLINICAL MEDICINE. Illustrated. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ANDERSON (L.).—LINEAR PERSPECTIVE AND MODEL DRAWING. Royal 8vo. 2s.
- ANDOCIDES.—DE MYSTERIIS. Edited by W. J. HICKIE, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- ANDREWS (Dr. Thomas): THE SCIENTIFIC PAPERS OF THE LATE. With a Memoir by Profs. TAIT and CRUM BROWN. 8vo. 18s.
- ANGLO-SAXON LAW: ESSAYS ON. Med. 8vo. 18s.
- ANTONINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS.—BOOK IV. OF THE MEDITATIONS. The Greek Text Revised. With Translation and Commentary, by HASTINGS CROSSLEY, M.A. 8vo. 6s.
- APPLETON (T. G.).—A NILE JOURNAL. Illustrated by EUGENE BENSON. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- ARATUS.—THE SKIES AND WEATHER FORECASTS OF ARATUS. Translated by E. POSTE, M.A. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ARIOSTO.—PALADIN AND SARACEN. Stories from Ariosto. By H. C. HOLLWAY-CALTHROP. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- ARISTOPHANES.—THE BIRDS. Translated into English Verse, with Introduction, Notes, and Appendices. By Prof. B. H. KENNEDY, D.D. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- HELP NOTES FOR THE USE OF STUDENTS. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- ARISTOTLE ON FALLACIES; OR, THE SOPHISTIC ELENCHI. With Translation and Notes by E. POSTE, M.A. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- ARISTOTLE.—THE FIRST BOOK OF THE METAPHYSICS OF ARISTOTLE. Translated into English Prose, with marginal Analysis and Summary of each Chapter. By a Cambridge Graduate. 8vo. 5s.
- THE POLITICS. Translated with an Analysis and Critical Notes by J. E. C. WELLDON, M.A. 2nd Edition. 10s. 6d.
- THE RHETORIC. By the same Translator. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ARMY PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION, Specimens of Papers set at the, 1882-89. With Answers to the Mathematical Questions. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ARNAULD, ANGELIQUE. By FRANCES MARTIN. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- ARNOLD (Matthew).—THE COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS. New Edition. 3 vols. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.—Vol. I. Early Poems, Narrative Poems, and Sonnets.—Vol. II. Lyric and Elegiac Poems.—Vol. III. Dramatic and Later Poems.
- COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS. 1 vol. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ESSAYS IN CRITICISM. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- ESSAYS IN CRITICISM. Second Series. With an Introductory Note by LORD COLERIDGE. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

- ARNOLD (Matthew).—ISAIAH XL.—LXVI. WITH THE SHORTER PROPHECIES ALLIED TO IT. With Notes. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- ISAIAH OF JERUSALEM. In the Authorised English Version, with Introduction, Corrections, and Notes. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- A BIBLE-READING FOR SCHOOLS. The Great Prophecy of Israel's Restoration (Isaiah xl.-lxvi.) Arranged and Edited for Young Learners. 4th Edition. 18mo. 1s.
- HIGHER SCHOOLS AND UNIVERSITIES IN GERMANY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SELECTED POEMS. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- POEMS OF WORDSWORTH. Chosen and Edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. With Portrait. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- Large Paper Edition. 9s.
- POETRY OF BYRON. Chosen and arranged by MATTHEW ARNOLD. With Vignette. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- Large Paper Edition. 9s.
- DISCOURSES IN AMERICA. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- JOHNSON'S LIVES OF THE POETS, THE SIX CHIEF LIVES FROM. With Macaulay's "Life of Johnson." With Preface and Notes by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- EDMUND BURKE'S LETTERS, TRACTS AND SPEECHES ON IRISH AFFAIRS. Edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- REPORTS ON ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, 1852-82. Edited by the Right Hon. Sir FRANCIS SANDFORD, K.C.B. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ARNOLD (T.).—THE SECOND PUNIC WAR. By the late THOMAS ARNOLD, D.D. Edited by WILLIAM T. ARNOLD, M.A. With Eight Maps. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- ARNOLD (W. T.).—THE ROMAN SYSTEM OF PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION. Crn. 8vo. 6s.
- ARRIAN.—SELECTIONS. Edited by J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ART AT HOME SERIES. Edited by W. J. LOFTIE, B.A.
- MUSIC IN THE HOUSE. By JOHN HULLAH. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE DINING-ROOM. By Mrs. LOFTIE. With Illustrations. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE BEDROOM AND BOUDOIR. By Lady BARKER. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- AMATEUR THEATRICALS. By WALTER H. POLLOCK and LADY POLLOCK. Illustrated by KATE GREENAWAY. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- NEEDLEWORK. By ELIZABETH GLAISTER. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE LIBRARY. By ANDREW LANG, with a Chapter on English Illustrated Books, by AUSTIN DOBSON. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ARTEVELDE. JAMES AND PHILIP VAN ARTEVELDE. By W. J. ASHLEY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- ATKINSON (J. B.).—AN ART TOUR TO NORTHERN CAPITALS OF EUROPE. 8vo. 12s.
- ATTIC ORATORS, SELECTIONS FROM THE. Antiphon, Andocides, Lysias, Isocrates, and Isaeus. Edited, with Notes, by Prof. R. C. JEBB, Litt.D. 2nd Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.

ATTWELL (H.).—A BOOK OF GOLDEN THOUGHTS. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

AULUS GELLIUS (STORIES FROM). Edited by Rev. G. H. NALL, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

AUSTIN (Alfred).—SAVONAROLA: A TRAGEDY. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— SOLILOQUIES IN SONG. Crown 8vo. 6s.

— AT THE GATE OF THE CONVENT; AND OTHER POEMS. Crown 8vo. 6s.

— PRINCE LUCIFER. Crown 8vo. 6s.

— MADONNA'S CHILD. Crown 4to. 3s. 6d.

— THE TOWER OF BABEL. Crown 4to. 9s.

— ROME OR DEATH. Crown 4to. 9s.

— THE GOLDEN AGE. Crown 8vo. 5s.

— THE SEASON. Crown 8vo. 5s.

— LOVE'S WIDOWHOOD: AND OTHER POEMS. Crown 8vo. 6s.

— THE HUMAN TRAGEDY. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— ENGLISH LYRICS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

AUTENRIETH (Dr. G.).—AN HOMERIC DICTIONARY. Translated from the German, by R. P. KEEP, Ph.D. Crown 8vo. 6s.

AWDRY (Frances).—THE STORY OF A FELLOW SOLDIER. (A Life of Bishop Patteson for the Young.) With a Preface by CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

BABRIUS. With Introductory Dissertations, Critical Notes, Commentary, and Lexicon, by W. G. RUTHERFORD, LL.D. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

"BACCHANTE." THE CRUISE OF H.M.S. "BACCHANTE," 1879-1882. Compiled from the private Journals, Letters and Note-books of PRINCE ALBERT VICTOR and PRINCE GEORGE OF WALES. By the Rev. Canon DALTON. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 52s. 6d.

BACON. By the Very Rev. Dean CHURCH, Globe 8vo. 5s.; Crn. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; swd., 1s.

BACON'S ESSAYS AND COLOURS OF GOOD AND EVIL. With Notes and Glossarial Index, by W. ALDIS WRIGHT, M.A. With Vignette. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

— ESSAYS. Edited by Prof. F. G. SELBY, M.A. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

BACON (Francis): AN ACCOUNT OF HIS LIFE AND WORKS. By E. A. ABBOTT. 8vo. 14s.

BAINES (Rev. Edward).—SERMONS. With a Preface and Memoir, by ALFRED BARRY, D.D., late Bishop of Sydney. Crn. 8vo. 6s.

BAKER (Sir Samuel White).—ISMAILIA. A Narrative of the Expedition to Central Africa for the Suppression of the Slave Trade, organised by ISMAIL, Khedive of Egypt. Crown 8vo. 6s.

— THE NILE TRIBUTARIES OF ABYSSINIA, AND THE SWORD HUNTERS OF THE HAMRAN ARABS. Crown 8vo. 6s.

— THE ALBERT N'YANZA GREAT BASIN OF THE NILE AND EXPLORATION OF THE NILE SOURCES. Crown 8vo. 6s.

— CYPRUS AS I SAW IT IN 1879. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

— CAST UP BY THE SEA: OR, THE ADVENTURES OF NED GRAY. With Illustrations by HUARD. Crown 8vo. 6s.

— THE EGYPTIAN QUESTION. Letters to the *Times* and the *Pall Mall Gazette*. 8vo. 2s.

BAKER (Sir Samuel White).—TRUE TALES FOR MY GRANDSONS. Illustrated by W. J. HENNESSY. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— WILD BEASTS AND THEIR WAYS IN ASIA, AFRICA, AMERICA, FROM 1845-1888. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo.

BALFOUR (The Right Hon. A. J.).—A DEFENCE OF PHILOSOPHIC DOUBT. Being an Essay on the Foundations of Belief. 8vo. 12s.

BALFOUR (Prof. F. M.).—ELASMOBRANCH FISHES. With Plates. 8vo. 21s.

— COMPARATIVE EMBRYOLOGY. With Illustrations. 2 vols. 2nd Edition. 8vo.—Vol. I. 18s.—Vol. II. 21s.

— THE COLLECTED WORKS. Memorial Edition. Edited by M. FOSTER, F.R.S., and ADAM SEDGWICK, M.A. 4 vols. 8vo. 6l. 6s. Vols. I. and IV. Special Memoirs. May be had separately. Price 73s. 6d.

BALL (Sir R. S.).—EXPERIMENTAL MECHANICS. Illustrated. New Edit. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

BALL (W. W. R.).—THE STUDENT'S GUIDE TO THE BAR. 5th Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— A SHORT ACCOUNT OF THE HISTORY OF MATHEMATICS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

BALLIOL COLLEGE. PSALMS AND HYMNS FOR BALLIOL COLLEGE. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

BARKER (Lady).—FIRST LESSONS IN THE PRINCIPLES OF COOKING. 3rd Ed. 18mo. 1s.

— A YEAR'S HOUSEKEEPING IN SOUTH AFRICA. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— STATION LIFE IN NEW ZEALAND. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— LETTERS TO GUY. Crown 8vo. 5s.

— THE BED ROOM AND BOUDOIR. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

BARNES. LIFE OF WILLIAM BARNES, POET AND PHILOLOGIST. By his Daughter, LUCY BAXTER ("Leader Scott"). Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

BARRY (Bishop).—FIRST WORDS IN AUSTRALIA: Sermons. Crown 8vo. 5s.

BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.).—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ATLAS. 4to. 1s.

— LIBRARY REFERENCE ATLAS OF THE WORLD. With Index to 100,000 places. Folio. 2l. 12s. 6d. net.

— PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL SCHOOL ATLAS. Royal 4to.

BARWELL (Richard, F.R.C.S.).—THE CAUSES AND TREATMENT OF LATERAL CURVATURE OF THE SPINE. Crown 8vo. 5s.

— ON ANEURISM, ESPECIALLY OF THE THORAX AND ROOT OF THE NECK. 3s. 6d.

BASTIAN (H. Charlton).—THE BEGINNINGS OF LIFE. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 28s.

— EVOLUTION AND THE ORIGIN OF LIFE. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.

— ON PARALYSIS FROM BRAIN DISEASE IN ITS COMMON FORMS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

BATHER (Archdeacon).—ON SOME MINISTERIAL DUTIES, CATECHIZING, PREACHING, &c. Edited, with a Preface, by C. J. VAUGHAN, D.D. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

BATH (Marquis of).—OBSERVATIONS ON BULGARIAN AFFAIRS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

- BEASLEY (R. D.).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON PLANE TRIGONOMETRY. With numerous Examples. 9th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- BEAUMARCHAIS. LE BARBIER DE SEVILLE, OU LE PRÉCAUTION INUTILE. Comédie en Quatre Actes. Edited by L. P. BLOUET, B.A., Univ. Gallic. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- BECKER (B. H.).—DISTURBED IRELAND. Letters written during 1880-81. Crn. 8vo. 6s.
- BEESELY (Mrs.).—STORIES FROM THE HISTORY OF ROME. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BELCHER (Rev. H.).—SHORT EXERCISES IN LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION, AND EXAMINATION PAPERS IN LATIN GRAMMAR; WITH A CHAPTER ON ANALYSIS OF SENTENCES. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
KEY (for Teachers only). 3s. 6d.
- SHORT EXERCISES IN LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION.—Part II. On the Syntax of Sentences. With an Appendix. 18mo. 2s.
KEY (for Teachers only). 18mo. 3s.
- BENHAM (Rev. W.).—A COMPANION TO THE LECTONARY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- BENTLEY. By Professor JEBB. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- BERLIOZ (Hector): AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF. Transl. by RACHEL and ELEANOR HOLMES. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 21s.
- BERNARD (M.).—FOUR LECTURES ON SUBJECTS CONNECTED WITH DIPLOMACY. 8vo. 9s.
- BERNARD (St.). THE LIFE AND TIMES OF ST. BERNARD, ABBOT OF CLAIRVAUX. By J. C. MORISON, M.A. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- BERNERS (J.).—FIRST LESSONS ON HEALTH. 18mo. 1s.
- BESANT (Walter).—CAPTAIN COOK. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BETHUNE-BAKER (J. F.).—THE INFLUENCE OF CHRISTIANITY ON WAR. 8vo. 5s.
— THE STERNNESS OF CHRIST'S TEACHING, AND ITS RELATION TO THE LAW OF FORGIVENESS. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BETSY LEE: A FO'C'S'LE YARN. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- BETTANY (G. T.).—FIRST LESSONS IN PRACTICAL BOTANY. 18mo. 1s.
- BIGELOW (M. M.).—HISTORY OF PROCEDURE IN ENGLAND FROM THE NORMAN CONQUEST. The Norman Period, 1066-1204. 8vo. 16s.
- BIKÉLAS (D.).—LOUKIS LARAS; OR, THE REMINISCENCES OF A CHIOTE MERCHANT DURING THE GREEK WAR OF INDEPENDENCE. Translated by J. GENNADIUS, Greek Minister in London. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- BINNIE (the late Rev. William).—SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- BIRKBECK (William Lloyd).—HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF LAND IN ENGLAND. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- BIRKS (Thomas Rawson, M.A.).—FIRST PRINCIPLES OF MORAL SCIENCE; OR, FIRST COURSE OF LECTURES DELIVERED IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
— MODERN UTILITARIANISM; OR, THE SYSTEMS OF PALEY, BENTHAM, AND MILL EXAMINED AND COMPARED. Crn. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- BIRKS (Thomas Rawson).—THE DIFFICULTIES OF BELIEF IN CONNECTION WITH THE CREATION AND THE FALL, REDEMPTION AND JUDGMENT. 2nd Edit. Crn. 8vo. 5s.
— COMMENTARY ON THE BOOK OF ISAIAH, CRITICAL, HISTORICAL, AND PROPHETICAL; INCLUDING A REVISED ENGLISH TRANSLATION. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
— THE NEW TESTAMENT. Essay on the Right Estimation of MS. Evidence in the Text of the New Testament. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
— SUPERNATURAL REVELATION; OR, FIRST PRINCIPLES OF MORAL THEOLOGY. 8vo. 8s.
— MODERN PHYSICAL FATALISM, AND THE DOCTRINE OF EVOLUTION. Including an Examination of Mr. Herbert Spencer's "First Principles." Crown 8vo. 6s.
— JUSTIFICATION AND IMPUTED RIGHTEOUSNESS. Being a Review of Ten Sermons on the Nature and Effects of Faith by JAMES THOMAS O'BRIEN, D.D., late Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- BJÖRNSON (B.).—SYNNÖVÈ SOLBAKKEN. Translated by JULIE SUTTER. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- BLACK (William).—THE STRANGE ADVENTURES OF A PHAETON. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
— A PRINCESS OF THULE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— THE MAID OF KILLEENA, AND OTHER TALES. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— MADCAP VIOLET. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— GREEN PASTURES AND PICCADILLY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— MACLEOD OF DARE. With Illustrations by eminent Artists. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— WHITE WINGS: A YACHTING ROMANCE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— THE BEAUTIFUL WRETCH: THE FOUR MACNICOLS: THE PUPIL OF AURELIUS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— SHANDON BELLS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— YOLANDE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— JUDITH SHAKESPEARE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— GOLDSMITH. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
— THE WISE WOMEN OF INVERNESS: A TALE. AND OTHER MISCELLANIES. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
— WHITE HEATHER. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— SABINA ZEMBRA. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- BLACKBURNIE. LIFE OF THE RIGHT HON. FRANCIS BLACKBURNIE, late Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by his son, EDWARD BLACKBURNIE. With Portrait. 8vo. 12s.
- BLACKIE (Prof. John Stuart).—GREEK AND ENGLISH DIALOGUES FOR USE IN SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES. 3rd Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
— HORÆ HELLENICÆ. 8vo. 12s.
— THE WISE MEN OF GREECE: IN A SERIES OF DRAMATIC DIALOGUES. Cr. 8vo. 9s.
— GOETHE'S FAUST. Translated into English Verse. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.
— LAY SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— MESSIS VITAE: Gleanings of Song from a Happy Life. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
— WHAT DOES HISTORY TEACH? Two Edinburgh Lectures. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- BLAKE (J. F.).—ASTRONOMICAL MYTHS. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- BLAKE. LIFE OF WILLIAM BLAKE. With Selections from his Poems and other Writings. Illustrated from Blake's own Works. By ALEXANDER GILCHRIST. New and Enlarged Edition. 2 vols. cloth gilt. Medium 8vo. 2l. 2s.
- BLAKISTON (J. R.).—THE TEACHER: HINTS ON SCHOOL MANAGEMENT. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BLANFORD (H. F.).—THE RUDIMENTS OF PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY FOR THE USE OF INDIAN SCHOOLS. 12th Edition. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A PRACTICAL GUIDE TO THE CLIMATES AND WEATHER OF INDIA, CEYLON AND BURMAH, AND THE STORMS OF INDIAN SEAS. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- A GEOGRAPHY OF INDIA. Illustrated.
- BLANFORD (W. T.).—GEOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY OF ABYSSINIA. 8vo. 21s.
- BLYTH (A. Wynter).—A MANUAL OF PUBLIC HEALTH. 8vo.
- BÖHM-BAWERK (Prof.).—CAPITAL AND INTEREST. Translated by W. SMART, M.A. 8vo. 14s.
- BOLDREWOOD (Rolf).—ROBBERY UNDER ARMS: A STORY OF LIFE AND ADVENTURE IN THE BUSH AND IN THE GOLDFIELDS OF AUSTRALIA. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE MINER'S RIGHT. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.
- THE SQUATTER'S DREAM. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE COLONIAL REFORMER. 3 vols. Cr. 8vo. [*In the Press.*]
- BOLEYN (ANNE): A Chapter of English History, 1527-1536. By PAUL FRIEDMANN. 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.
- BONAR (James).—MALTHUS AND HIS WORK. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- BOOK OF GOLDEN DEEDS OF ALL TIMES AND ALL LANDS. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. 18mo. 4s. 6d. Edition for Schools. Globe 8vo. 2s. Abridged Edition. 18mo. 1s.
- BOOLE (George).—A TREATISE ON THE CALCULUS OF FINITE DIFFERENCES. Edited by J. F. MOULTON. 3rd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS OF LOGIC. 8vo. Sewed, 5s.
- BOTTOMLEY (J. T.).—FOUR-FIGURE MATHEMATICAL TABLES. Comprising Logarithmic and Trigonometrical Tables, and Tables of Squares, Square Roots and Reciprocals. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BOUGHTON (G. H.) and ABBEY (E. A.).—SKETCHING RAMBLES IN HOLLAND. With Illustrations. Fcp. 4to. 21s.
- BOWEN (H. Courthope).—FIRST LESSONS IN FRENCH. 18mo. 1s.
- BOWER (Prof. F. O.).—A COURSE OF PRACTICAL INSTRUCTION IN BOTANY. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- BRADSHAW (J. G.).—A COURSE OF EASY ARITHMETICAL EXAMPLES FOR BEGINNERS. Globe 8vo. 2s. With Answers. 2s. 6d.
- BRAIN. A JOURNAL OF NEUROLOGY. Edited for the Neurological Society of London, by A. DE WATTEVILLE. Published Quarterly. 8vo. 3s. 6d. (Part I. in January, 1878.) Yearly Vols. I. to XII. 8vo, cloth. 15s. each. [Cloth covers for binding, 1s. each.]
- BREYMAN (Prof. H.).—A FRENCH GRAMMAR BASED ON PHILOLOGICAL PRINCIPLES. 3rd Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- FIRST FRENCH EXERCISE BOOK. 2nd Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SECOND FRENCH EXERCISE BOOK. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BRIDGES (John A.).—IDYLLS OF A LOST VILLAGE. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- BRIGHT (John).—SPEECHES ON QUESTIONS OF PUBLIC POLICY. Edited by Professor THOROLD ROGERS. 2nd Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s. With Portrait. *Author's Popular Edition.* Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- PUBLIC ADDRESSES. Edited by J. E. T. ROGERS. 8vo. 14s.
- BRIGHT (H. A.).—THE ENGLISH FLOWER GARDEN. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- BRIMLEY (George).—ESSAYS. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- BRODIE (Sir Benjamin).—IDEAL CHEMISTRY. Crown 8vo. 2s.
- BROOKE, Sir JAS., THE RAJA OF SARAWAK (Life of). By GERTRUDE L. JACOB. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.
- BROOKE (Stopford A.).—PRIMER OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. 18mo. 1s. Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- RIQUET OF THE TUFT: A LOVE DRAMA. Extra crown 8vo. 6s.
- POEMS. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- MILTON. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d. Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 21s. net.
- POEMS OF SHELLEY. Edited by STOPFORD A. BROOKE, M.A. With Vignette. 18mo. 4s. 6d. Large Paper Edition. 12s. 6d.
- DOVE COTTAGE, WORDSWORTH'S HOME, FROM 1800-1808. Globe 8vo. 1s.
- EARLY ENGLISH LITERATURE. 2 vols. 8vo. [*Vol. I. in the Press.*]
- BROOKS (Rev. Phillips).—THE CANDLE OF THE LORD, AND OTHER SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SERMONS PREACHED IN ENGLISH CHURCHES. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- TWENTY SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- TOLERANCE. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BROOKSMITH (J.).—ARITHMETIC IN THEORY AND PRACTICE. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- BROOKSMITH (J. and E. J.).—ARITHMETIC FOR BEGINNERS. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- BROOKSMITH (E. J.).—WOOLWICH MATHEMATICAL PAPERS, for Admission in the Royal Military Academy for the years 1880-1888. Edited by E. J. BROOKSMITH, B.A. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SANDHURST MATHEMATICAL PAPERS, for Admission into the Royal Military College, 1881-89. Edited by E. J. BROOKSMITH, B.A. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

- BROWN (J. Allen).—PALÆOLITHIC MAN IN NORTH-WEST MIDDLESEX. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- BROWN (T. E.).—THE MANX WITCH; AND OTHER POEMS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- BROWNE (J. H. Balfour).—WATER SUPPLY. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BROWNE (Sir Thomas).—RELIGIO MEDICI; LETTER TO A FRIEND, &c., AND CHRISTIAN MORALS. Edited by W. A. GREENHILL, M.D. With Portrait. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- BRUNTON (Dr. T. Lauder).—A TEXT-BOOK OF PHARMACOLOGY, THERAPEUTICS, AND MATERIA MEDICA. 3rd Edition. Medium 8vo. 21s.
- DISORDERS OF DIGESTION: THEIR CONSEQUENCES AND TREATMENT. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS; OR, MEDICINE PAST AND PRESENT. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- TABLES OF MATERIA MEDICA: A COMPANION TO THE MATERIA MEDICA MUSEUM. 8vo. 5s.
- THE BIBLE AND SCIENCE. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- CROONIAN LECTURES ON THE CONNECTION BETWEEN CHEMICAL CONSTITUTION AND PHYSIOLOGICAL ACTION. Being an Introduction to Modern Therapeutics. 8vo.
- BRYANS (Clement).—LATIN PROSE EXERCISES BASED UPON CAESAR'S "GALLIC WAR." With a Classification of Caesar's Phrases, and Grammatical Notes on Caesar's Chief Usages. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d.
Key (for Teachers only). 4s. 6d.
- BRYCE (James, M.P., D.C.L.).—THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. 8th Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.—*Library Edition*. 8vo. 14s.
- TRANSCASIA AND ARARAT. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- THE AMERICAN COMMONWEALTH. 2nd Edition. 2 vols. Extra Crown 8vo. 25s.
- BUCHHEIM (Dr.).—DEUTSCHE LYRIK. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- DEUTSCHE BALLADEN. 18mo. [*In the Press*].
- BUCKLAND (Anna).—OUR NATIONAL INSTITUTIONS. 18mo. 1s.
- BUCKLEY (Arabella).—HISTORY OF ENGLAND FOR BEGINNERS. With Coloured Maps and Chronological and Genealogical Tables. Globe 8vo. 3s.
- BUCKNILL (Dr.).—THE CARE OF THE INSANE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- BUCKTON (G. B.).—MONOGRAPH OF THE BRITISH CICADE, OR TETTIGIDÆ. In 8 parts, Quarterly. Part I. January, 1890. 8vo. Parts I. II. and III. ready. 8s. each.
- BUMBLEBEE BOGO'S BUDGET. By a RETIRED JUDGE. Illustrations by ALICE HAVERS. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BUNYAN (John).—THE PILGRIM'S PROGRESS FROM THIS WORLD TO THAT WHICH IS TO COME. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- BUNYAN. By J. A. FROUDE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- BURGON (Dean).—POEMS. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- BURKE (Edmund).—LETTERS, TRACTS, AND SPEECHES ON IRISH AFFAIRS. Edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD, with Preface. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- BURKE. By JOHN MORLEY. Globe 8vo. 5s. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- REFLECTIONS ON THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. Edited by F. G. SELBY, M.A. Globe 8vo.
- BURN (Robert).—ROMAN LITERATURE IN RELATION TO ROMAN ART. With Illustrations. Extra Crown 8vo. 14s.
- BURNETT (F. Hodgson).—"HAWORTH'S." Globe 8vo. 2s.
- LOUISIANA: AND THAT LASS O' LOWRIE'S. Two Stories. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Cheap Edition. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- BURNS, THE COMPLETE WORKS OF. Edited by ALEXANDER SMITH. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE POETICAL WORKS. With a Biographical Memoir by ALEXANDER SMITH. In 2 vols. fcp. 8vo. 10s.
- BURNS. By Principal SHAIRP. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- BURY (J. B.).—A HISTORY OF THE LATER ROMAN EMPIRE FROM ARCADIOUS TO IRENE, A.D. 390—800. 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.
- BUTCHER (Prof. S. H.).—DEMOSTHENES. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- BUTLER (Archer).—SERMONS, DOCTRINAL AND PRACTICAL. 11th Edition. 8vo. 8s.
- SECOND SERIES OF SERMONS. 8vo. 7s.
- LETTERS ON ROMANISM. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- BUTLER (George).—SERMONS PREACHED IN CHELTENHAM COLLEGE CHAPEL. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- BUTLER (Col. Sir W.).—GENERAL GORDON. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BUTLER'S HUDIBRAS. Edited by ALFRED MILNES. Fcp. 8vo. Part I. 3s. 6d. Part II. and III. 4s. 6d.
- BYRON.—POETRY OF BYRON, chosen and arranged by MATTHEW ARNOLD. 18mo. 4s. 6d. Large Paper Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- BYRON. By Prof. NICHOL. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- CAESAR.—THE HELVETIAN WAR. Selected from Book I. of The Gallic War, with Notes, Vocabulary, and Exercises, by W. WELCH and C. G. DUFFIELD. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- THE INVASION OF BRITAIN. Being Selections from Books IV. and V. of the Gallic War. With Notes, Vocabulary, and Exercises, by W. WELCH, M.A., and C. G. DUFFIELD, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- SCENES FROM THE FIFTH AND SIXTH BOOKS OF THE GALLIC WAR. Selected and Ed. by C. COLBECK, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- THE GALIC WAR. Edited by the Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and Rev. A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- THE GALIC WAR. Book I. Edited, with Notes and Vocabulary by Rev. A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- THE GALIC WAR.—Books II. and III. Edited by W. G. RUTHERFORD, LL.D. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- THE GALIC WAR.—Book IV. Edited, with Introduction, Notes, and Vocabulary, by CLEMENT BRYANS, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

- CAESAR.—THE GALLIC WAR.—Book V. Edited with Notes and Vocabulary, by C. COLBECK, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- THE GALLIC WAR.—Book VI. By the same Editor. With Notes and Vocabulary. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- THE GALLIC WAR.—Book VII. Edited by the Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and Rev. A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. With Notes and Vocabulary. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- CAIRNES (Prof. J. E.).—POLITICAL ESSAYS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SOME LEADING PRINCIPLES OF POLITICAL ECONOMY NEWLY EXPOUNDED. 8vo. 14s.
- THE SLAVE POWER. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE CHARACTER AND LOGICAL METHOD OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- CALDERON.—SELECT PLAYS OF CALDERON. Edited by NORMAN MACCOLL, M.A. Crown 8vo. 14s.
- CALDERWOOD (Prof.).—HANDBOOK OF MORAL PHILOSOPHY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE RELATIONS OF MIND AND BRAIN. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 12s.
- THE PARABLES OF OUR LORD. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE RELATIONS OF SCIENCE AND RELIGION. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- ON TEACHING. 4th Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CALVERT (A.).—SCHOOL-READINGS IN THE GREEK TESTAMENT. With Notes and Vocabulary, by A. CALVERT. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- CAMBRIDGE. COOPER'S LE KEUX'S MEMORIALS OF CAMBRIDGE. Illustrated with 90 Woodcuts in the Text, 154 Plates on Steel and Copper by LE KEUX, STORER, &c., including 20 Etchings by R. FARREN. 3 vols. 4to, half levant morocco. 10l. 10s.
- CAMBRIDGE SENATE-HOUSE PROBLEMS AND RIDERS, WITH SOLUTIONS :
1848—51. RIDERS. By JAMESON. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
1875. PROBLEMS AND RIDERS. Edited by Prof. A. G. GREENHILL. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
1878. SOLUTIONS BY THE MATHEMATICAL MODERATORS AND EXAMINERS. Edited by J. W. L. GLAISHER, M.A. 8vo. 12s.
- CAMEOS FROM ENGLISH HISTORY. By the Author of "The Heir of Redclyffe." Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s. each volume.
Vol. I. Rollo to Edward II. II. The Wars in France. III. The Wars of the Roses. IV. Reformation Times. V. England and Spain. VI. Forty Years of Stuart Rule (1603—43). VII. The Rebellion and Restoration (1642—78).
- CAMERON (V. L.).—OUR FUTURE HIGHWAY TO INDIA. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 21s.
- CAMPBELL (Dr. John M'Leod).—THE NATURE OF THE ATONEMENT. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- REMINISCENCES AND REFLECTIONS. Ed., with an Introductory Narrative, by his Son, DONALD CAMPBELL, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE GIFT OF ETERNAL LIFE. Compiled from Sermons preached at Row, in the years 1829—31. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- CAMPBELL (Dr. John M'Leod).—THOUGHTS ON REVELATION. 2nd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- CAMPBELL (J. F.).—MY CIRCULAR NOTES. Cheaper issue. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- CAMPBELL (Lord George).—LOG-LETTERS FROM THE "CHALLENGER." Crown 8vo. 6s.
- CAMPBELL (Prof. Lewis).—SOPHOCLES. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- CANDLER (H.).—HELP TO ARITHMETIC. 2nd Edition. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CANTERBURY (His Grace Edward White, Archbishop of).—BOY-LIFE: ITS TRIAL, ITS STRENGTH, ITS FULNESS. Sundays in Wellington College, 1859—73. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE SEVEN GIFTS. Addressed to the Diocese of Canterbury in his Primary Visitation. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- CHRIST AND HIS TIMES. Addressed to the Diocese of Canterbury in his Second Visitation. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- CAPES (Rev. W. W.).—LIVY. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- CARLES (W. R.).—LIFE IN COREA. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- CARLYLE (Thomas).—REMINISCENCES. Ed. by CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- EARLY LETTERS OF THOMAS CARLYLE. Edited by C. E. NORTON. 2 vols. 1814—26. Crown 8vo. 18s.
- LETTERS OF THOMAS CARLYLE. Edited by C. E. NORTON. 2 vols. 1826—36. Crown 8vo. 18s.
- GOETHE AND CARLYLE, CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN. Edited by C. E. NORTON. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- CARMARTHEN (Marchioness of).—A LOVER OF THE BEAUTIFUL. Ctn. 8vo. 6s.
- CARNOT—THURSTON.—REFLECTIONS ON THE MOTIVE POWER OF HEAT, AND ON MACHINES FITTED TO DEVELOP THAT POWER. From the French of N. L. S. CARNOT. Edited by R. H. THURSTON, LL.D. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- CARPENTER (Bishop W. Boyd).—TRUTH IN TALE. Addresses, chiefly to Children. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE PERMANENT ELEMENTS OF RELIGION : Bampton Lectures, 1887. 8vo. 14s.
- CARR (J. Comyns).—PAPERS ON ART. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- CARROLL (Lewis).—ALICE'S ADVENTURES IN WONDERLAND. With 42 Illustrations by TENNIEL. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- *People's Edition.* With all the original Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A GERMAN TRANSLATION OF THE SAME. Crown 8vo, gilt. 6s.
- A FRENCH TRANSLATION OF THE SAME. Crown 8vo, gilt. 6s.
- AN ITALIAN TRANSLATION OF THE SAME. Crown 8vo, gilt. 6s.
- ALICE'S ADVENTURES UNDER-GROUND. Being a Facsimile of the Original MS. Book, afterwards developed into "Alice's Adventures in Wonderland." With 27 Illustrations by the Author. Crown 8vo. 4s.

CARROLL (Lewis).—THROUGH THE LOOKING-GLASS AND WHAT ALICE FOUND THERE. With 50 Illustrations by TENNIEL. Crown 8vo, gilt. 6s.

People's Edition. With all the original Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

People's Edition of "Alice's Adventures in Wonderland," and "Through the Looking-Glass." 1 vol. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— THE GAME OF LOGIC. Crown 8vo. 3s.

— RHYME? AND REASON? With 65 Illustrations by ARTHUR B. FROST, and 9 by HENRY HOLIDAY. Crown 8vo. 6s.

— A TANGLED TALE. Reprinted from the "Monthly Packet." With 6 Illustrations by ARTHUR B. FROST. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— SYLVIE AND BRUNO. With 46 Illustrations by HARRY FURNESS. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— THE NURSERY "ALICE." Twenty Coloured Enlargements from TENNIEL's Illustrations to "Alice's Adventures in Wonderland," with Text adapted to Nursery Readers. 4to. 4s.

— THE HUNTING OF THE SNARK, AN AGONY IN EIGHT FITS. With 9 Illustrations by HENRY HOLIDAY. Crown 8vo.

CARSTARES (WM.). A Character and Career of the Revolutionary Epoch (1649—1715). By R. H. STORY. 8vo. 12s.

CARTER (R. Brudenell, F.C.S.).—A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON DISEASES OF THE EYE. 8vo. 16s.

CARTER (R. Brudenell).—EYESIGHT, GOOD AND BAD. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— MODERN OPERATIONS FOR CATARACT. 8vo. 6s.

CASSEL (Dr. D.).—MANUAL OF JEWISH HISTORY AND LITERATURE. Translated by Mrs. HENRY LUCAS. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CATULLUS.—SELECT POEMS. Edited by F. P. SIMPSON, B.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.

CAUCASUS: NOTES ON THE. By "Wanderer." 8vo. 9s.

CAUTLEY (G. S.).—A CENTURY OF EMBLEMS. With Illustrations by the Lady MARIAN ALFORD. Small 4to. 10s. 6d.

CAZENOVE (J. Gibson).—CONCERNING THE BEING AND ATTRIBUTES OF GOD. 8vo. 5s.

CHALMERS (J. B.).—GRAPHICAL DETERMINATION OF FORCES IN ENGINEERING STRUCTURES. 8vo. 24s.

CHALMERS (M.D.).—LOCAL GOVERNMENT. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CHASSERESSE (D.).—SPORTING SKETCHES. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CHATTERTON: A BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY. By Sir DANIEL WILSON, LL.D. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.

CHAUCER. By Prof. A. W. WARD. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

CHEYNE (C. H. H.).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE PLANETARY THEORY. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

CHEYNE (T. K.).—THE BOOK OF ISAIAH CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

CHILDREN'S GARLAND FROM THE BEST POETS. Selected and arranged by COVENTRY PATMORE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

Globe Readings Edition for Schools. 2s.

CHOICE NOTES ON THE FOUR GOSPELS, drawn from Old and New Sources. Crown 8vo. 4 vols. 4s. 6d. each. (St. Matthew and St. Mark in 1 vol. 9s.)

CHRISTIE (J.).—CHOLERA EPIDEMICS IN EAST AFRICA. 8vo. 15s.

CHRISTIE (J. R.).—ELEMENTARY TEST QUESTIONS IN PURE AND MIXED MATHEMATICS. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

CHRISTMAS CAROL, A. Printed in Colours, with Illuminated Borders from MSS. of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries. 4to. 21s.

CHRISTY CARAW. By the Author of "Hogan, M.P." Globe 8vo. 2s.

CHURCH (Very Rev. R. W.).—THE SACRED POETRY OF EARLY RELIGIONS. 2nd Edition. 18mo. 1s.

— ST. ANSELM. Globe 8vo. 5s.

— HUMAN LIFE AND ITS CONDITIONS. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— THE GIFTS OF CIVILISATION, and other Sermons and Lectures. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— DISCIPLINE OF THE CHRISTIAN CHARACTER, and other Sermons. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— ADVENT SERMONS. 1885. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— MISCELLANEOUS WRITINGS. Collected Edition. 5 vols. Globe 8vo. 5s. each. Vol. I. MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS. II. ST. ANSELM. III. DANTE: AND OTHER ESSAYS. IV. SPENSER. V. BACON.

— SPENSER. Globe 8vo. *Library Edition*. 5s.—Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

— BACON. Globe 8vo. *Library Edition*. 5s.—Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

CHURCH (Rev. A. J.).—LATIN VERSION OF SELECTIONS FROM TENNYSON. By Prof. CONINGTON, Prof. SEELEY, Dr. HESSEY, T. E. KEBBEL, &c. Edited by A. J. CHURCH, M.A. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.

— HENRY V. With Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— STORIES FROM THE BIBLE. Illustrated. Crown 8vo.

CHURCH (A. J.) and BRODRIBB (W. J.).—TACITUS. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

CICERO. THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO. By the Rev. G. E. JEANS, M.A. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— THE ACADEMICA. The Text revised and explained by J. S. REID, M.L. 8vo. 15s.

— THE ACADEMICS. Translated by J. S. REID, M.L. 8vo. 5s. 6d.

— DE AMICITIA. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. With Notes, Vocabulary, and Biographical Index. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— DE SENECTUTE. Edited, with Notes, Vocabulary, and Biographical Index, by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— SELECT LETTERS. Edited by Rev. G. E. JEANS, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

- CICERO. THE SECOND PHILIPPIC ORATION. Edited by Prof. JOHN E. B. MAYOR. New Edition, revised. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- PRO PUBLICO SESTIO. Edited by Rev. H. A. HOLDEN, M.A., LL.D. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- THE CATILINE ORATIONS. Edited by Prof. A. S. WILKINS, Litt.D. New Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- PRO LEGE MANILIA. Edited by Prof. A. S. WILKINS, Litt.D. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- PRO ROSCIO AMERINO. Edited by E. H. DONKIN, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- STORIES OF ROMAN HISTORY. With Notes, Vocabulary, and Exercises by G. E. JEANS, M.A., and A. V. JONES. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- CLARK. MEMORIALS FROM JOURNALS AND LETTERS OF SAMUEL CLARK, M.A. Edited by his Wife. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- CLARK (L.) and SADLER (H.).—THE STAR GUIDE. Roy. 8vo. 5s.
- CLARKE (C. B.).—A GEOGRAPHICAL READER AND COMPANION TO THE ATLAS. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- A CLASS-BOOK OF GEOGRAPHY. With 18 Coloured Maps. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.; swd., 3s.
- SPECULATIONS FROM POLITICAL ECONOMY. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- CLARKE (F. W.).—A TABLE OF SPECIFIC GRAVITY FOR SOLIDS AND LIQUIDS. (Constants of Nature, Part I.) 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- CLASSICAL WRITERS. Edited by JOHN RICHARD GREEN. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.
- EURIPIDES. By Prof. MAHAFFY.
- MILTON. By the Rev. STOFFORD A. BROOKE.
- LIVY. By the Rev. W. W. CAPE, M.A.
- VERGIL. By Prof. NETTLESHIP, M.A.
- SOPHOCLES. By Prof. L. CAMPBELL, M.A.
- DEMOSTHENES. By Prof. BUTCHER, M.A.
- TACITUS. By CHURCH and BRODRIBB.
- CLAUSIUS (R.).—THE MECHANICAL THEORY OF HEAT. Translated by WALTER R. BROWNE. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- CLERGYMAN'S SELF-EXAMINATION CONCERNING THE APOSTLES' CREED. Extra fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- CLIFFORD (Prof. W. K.).—ELEMENTS OF DYNAMIC. An Introduction to the Study of Motion and Rest in Solid and Fluid Bodies. Crown 8vo. Part I. Kinematic. Books I.—III. 7s. 6d. Book IV. and Appendix, 6s.
- LECTURES AND ESSAYS. Ed. by LESLIE STEPHEN and Sir F. POLLOCK. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- SEEING AND THINKING. With Diagrams. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MATHEMATICAL PAPERS. Edited by R. TUCKER. With an Introduction by H. J. STEPHEN SMITH, M.A. 8vo. 30s.
- CLIFFORD (Mrs. W. K.).—ANYHOW STORIES. With Illustrations by DOROTHY TENNANT. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; paper covers, 1s.
- CLIVE. By Col. Sir CHARLES WILSON. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CLOUGH (A. H.).—POEMS. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- PROSE REMAINS. With a Selection from his Letters, and a Memoir by his Wife. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- COAL: ITS HISTORY AND ITS USES. By Profs. GREEN, MIALL, THORPE, RÜCKER, and MARSHALL. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- COBDEN (Richard.).—SPEECHES ON QUESTIONS OF PUBLIC POLICY. Ed. by J. BRIGHT and J. E. THOROLD ROGERS. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- COCKSHOTT (A.) and WALTERS (F. B.).—A TREATISE ON GEOMETRICAL CONICS. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- COHEN (Dr. Julius B.).—THE OWENS COLLEGE COURSE OF PRACTICAL ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- COLBECK (C.).—FRENCH READINGS FROM ROMAN HISTORY. Selected from various Authors, with Notes. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- COLENZO (Bp.).—THE COMMUNION SERVICE FROM THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, WITH SELECT READINGS FROM THE WRITINGS OF THE REV. F. D. MAURICE. Edited by the late BISHOP COLENZO. 6th Ed. 16mo. 2s. 6d.
- COLERIDGE.—THE POETICAL AND DRAMATIC WORKS OF SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE. 4 vols. Fcp. 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- Also an Edition on Large Paper, 2l. 12s. 6d.
- COLERIDGE. By H. D. TRAILL. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- COLLECTS OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. With a Coloured Floral Design to each Collect. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- COLLIER (John).—A PRIMER OF ART. 18mo. 1s.
- COLQUHOUN.—RHYMES AND CHIMES. By F. S. COLQUHOUN (*née* F. S. FULLER MAITLAND). Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- COLSON (F. H.).—FIRST GREEK READER. Stories and Legends. With Notes, Vocabulary, and Exercises. Globe 8vo. 3s.
- COLVIN (S.).—LANDOR. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- COLVIN (S.).—SELECTIONS FROM THE WRITINGS OF W. S. LANDOR. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- KEATS. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- COMBE. LIFE OF GEORGE COMBE. By CHARLES GIBBON. 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.
- EDUCATION: ITS PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE AS DEVELOPED BY GEORGE COMBE. Edited by WILLIAM JOLLY. 8vo. 15s.
- CONGREVE (Rev. John).—HIGH HOPES AND PLEADINGS FOR A REASONABLE FAITH, NOBLER THOUGHTS, LARGER CHARITY. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- CONSTABLE (Samuel).—GEOMETRICAL EXERCISES FOR BEGINNERS. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- CONWAY (Hugh).—A FAMILY AFFAIR. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- LIVING OR DEAD. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- COOK (CAPTAIN). By WALTER BESANT. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- COOK (E. T.).—A POPULAR HANDBOOK TO THE NATIONAL GALLERY. Including, by special permission, Notes collected from the Works of Mr. RUSKIN. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo, half morocco. 14s.
- Also an Edition on Large Paper, limited to 250 copies. 2 vols. 8vo.
- COOKE (Josiah P., jun.).—PRINCIPLES OF CHEMICAL PHILOSOPHY. New Ed. 8vo. 16s.

- COOKE (Josiah P., jun.).—RELIGION AND CHEMISTRY. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ELEMENTS OF CHEMICAL PHYSICS. 4th Edition. Royal 8vo. 21s.
- COOKERY. MIDDLE CLASS BOOK. Compiled for the Manchester School of Cookery. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- CO-OPERATION IN THE UNITED STATES: HISTORY OF. Edited by H. B. ADAMS. 8vo. 15s.
- COPE (E. M.).—AN INTRODUCTION TO ARISTOTLE'S RHETORIC. 8vo. 14s.
- COPE (E. D.).—THE ORIGIN OF THE FITTEST. Essays on Evolution. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- CORBETT (Julian).—THE FALL OF ASGARD: A Tale of St. Olaf's Day. 2 vols. 12s.
- FOR GOD AND GOLD. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- KOPHETUA THE THIRTEENTH. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.
- MONK. With Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- DRAKE. With Portrait. Cr. 8vo.
- CORE (T. H.).—QUESTIONS ON BALFOUR STEWART'S "LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY PHYSICS." Fcp. 8vo. 2s.
- CORFIELD (Dr. W. H.).—THE TREATMENT AND UTILISATION OF SEWAGE. 3rd Edition, Revised by the Author, and by LOUIS C. PARKES, M.D. 8vo. 16s.
- CORNAZ (S.).—NOS ENFANTS ET LEURS AMIS. Ed. by EDITH HARVEY. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- CORNELL UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY. Edited by I. FLAGG, W. G. HALE, and B. I. WHEELER. I. The *CUM*-Constructions: their History and Functions. Part I. Critical. 1s. 8d. net. Part II. Constructive. By W. G. HALE. 3s. 4d. net. II. Analogy and the Scope of its Application in Language. By B. I. WHEELER. 1s. 3d. net.
- CORNEILLE.—LE CID. Ed. by G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. 18mo. 1s.
- COSSA.—GUIDE TO THE STUDY OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. From the Italian of Dr. LUIGI COSSA. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- COTTERILL (Prof. James H.).—APPLIED MECHANICS: An Introduction to the Theory of Structures and Machines. 2nd Edition. Med. 8vo. 18s.
- COTTERILL (Prof. J. H.) and SLADE (J. H.).—ELEMENTARY APPLIED MECHANICS. Crown 8vo.
- COTTON (Bishop).—SERMONS PREACHED TO ENGLISH CONGREGATIONS IN INDIA. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- COTTON and PAYNE.—COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES. Part I. INDIA. By J. S. COTTON. Part II. THE COLONIES. By E. J. PAYNE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- COUES (Elliott).—KEY TO NORTH AMERICAN BIRDS. Illustrated. 8vo. 2l. 2s.
- HANDBOOK OF FIELD AND GENERAL ORNITHOLOGY. Illustrated. 8vo.
- COURTHOPE (W. J.).—ADDISON. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- COWELL (George).—LECTURES ON CATACT: ITS CAUSES, VARIETIES, AND TREATMENT. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- COWPER.—COWPER'S POETICAL WORKS. Edited by Rev. W. BENHAM. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE TASK: An Epistle to Joseph Hill, Esq.; TIROCINIUM, or a Review of the Schools; and the HISTORY OF JOHN GILPIN. Edited by WILLIAM BENHAM. Globe 8vo. 1s.
- LETTERS OF WILLIAM COWPER. Edited by the Rev. W. BENHAM. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- SELECTIONS FROM COWPER'S POEMS. Introduction by Mrs. OLIPHANT. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- COWPER. By GOLDWIN SMITH. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- COX (G. V.).—RECOLLECTIONS OF OXFORD. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- CRAIK (Mrs.).—OLIVE. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE OGILVIES. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Cheap Edition. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- AGATHA'S HUSBAND. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Cheap Edition. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- THE HEAD OF THE FAMILY. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- TWO MARRIAGES. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Globe 8vo. 2s.
- THE LAUREL BUSH. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MY MOTHER AND I. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MISS TOMMY: A MEDÆVAL ROMANCE. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- KING ARTHUR: NOT A LOVE STORY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- POEMS. New and Enlarged Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- CHILDREN'S POETRY. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SONGS OF OUR YOUTH. Small 4to. 6s.
- CONCERNING MEN: AND OTHER PAPERS. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- ABOUT MONEY: AND OTHER THINGS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SERMONS OUT OF CHURCH. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- AN UNKNOWN COUNTRY. Illustrated by F. NOEL PATON. Royal 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ALICE LEARMONT: A FAIRY TALE. With Illustrations. 4s. 6d.
- AN UNSENTIMENTAL JOURNEY THROUGH CORNWALL. Illustrated. 4to. 12s. 6d.
- OUR YEAR: A CHILD'S BOOK IN PROSE AND VERSE. Illustrated. 2s. 6d.
- LITTLE SUNSHINE'S HOLIDAY. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE ADVENTURES OF A BROWNIE. Illustrated by Mrs. ALLINGHAM. 4s. 6d.
- THE LITTLE LAME PRINCE AND HIS TRAVELLING CLOAK. A Parable for Old and Young. With 24 Illustrations by J. MCL. RALSTON. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE FAIRY BOOK: THE BEST POPULAR FAIRY STORIES. Selected and rendered anew. With a Vignette by Sir NOEL PATON. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- CRAIK (Henry).—THE STATE IN ITS RELATION TO EDUCATION. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- CRANE (Lucy).—LECTURES ON ART AND THE FORMATION OF TASTE. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

- CRANE (Walter).—THE SIRENS THREE. A Poem. Written and Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Royal 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- CRAVEN (Mrs. Dacre).—A GUIDE TO DISTRICT NURSES. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CRAWFORD (F. Marion).—MR. ISAACS: A TALE OF MODERN INDIA. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- DOCTOR CLAUDIUS: A TRUE STORY. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A ROMAN SINGER. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ZOROASTER. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A TALE OF A LONELY PARISH. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MARZIO'S CRUCIFIX. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- PAUL PATOFF. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- WITH THE IMMORTALS. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GREIFENSTEIN. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SANT ILARIO. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- A CIGARETTE MAKER'S ROMANCE. 2 vols. Globe 8vo.
- CREIGHTON (M.).—ROME. 18mo. 1s.
- CARDINAL WOLSEY. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CROMWELL (OLIVER). By FREDERIC HARRISON. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CROSS (Rev. J. A.).—BIBLE READINGS SELECTED FROM THE PENTATEUCH AND THE BOOK OF JOSHUA. 2nd Ed. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CROSSLEY (E.), GLEDHILL (J.), and WILSON (J. M.).—A HANDBOOK OF DOUBLE STARS. 8vo. 21s.
- CORRECTIONS TO THE HANDBOOK OF DOUBLE STARS. 8vo. 1s.
- CUMMING (Linnæus).—ELECTRICITY. An Introduction to the Theory of Electricity. With numerous Examples. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- CUNNINGHAM (Sir H. S.).—THE CŒRULEANS: A VACATION IDYLL. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE HERIOTS. 3 vols. Cr. 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- WHEAT AND TARES. Crn. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- CUNNINGHAM (Rev. W.).—THE EPISTLE OF ST. BARNABAS. A Dissertation, including a Discussion of its Date and Authorship. Together with the Greek Text, the Latin Version, and a New English Translation and Commentary. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- CUNNINGHAM (Rev. W.).—CHRISTIAN CIVILISATION, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INDIA. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- THE CHURCHES OF ASIA: A METHODICAL SKETCH OF THE SECOND CENTURY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- CUNNINGHAM (Rev. John).—THE GROWTH OF THE CHURCH IN ITS ORGANISATION AND INSTITUTIONS. Being the Croall Lectures for 1886. 8vo. 9s.
- CUNYNGHAME (Gen. Sir A. T.).—MY COMMAND IN SOUTH AFRICA, 1874—78. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- CURTEIS (Rev. G. H.).—DISSENT IN ITS RELATION TO THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Bampton Lectures for 1871. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE SCIENTIFIC OBSTACLES TO CHRISTIAN BELIEF. The Boyle Lectures, 1884. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- CUTHBERTSON (Francis).—EUCLIDIAN GEOMETRY. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DAGONET THE JESTER. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DAHN (Felix).—FELICITAS. Translated by M. A. C. E. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- “DAILY NEWS.”—CORRESPONDENCE OF THE WAR BETWEEN RUSSIA AND TURKEY, 1877. TO THE FALL OF KARS. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- CORRESPONDENCE OF THE RUSSO-TURKISH WAR. FROM THE FALL OF KARS TO THE CONCLUSION OF PEACE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- DALE (A. W. W.).—THE SYNOD OF ELVIRA, AND CHRISTIAN LIFE IN THE FOURTH CENTURY. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- DALTON (Rev. T.).—RULES AND EXAMPLES IN ARITHMETIC. New Edition. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- RULES AND EXAMPLES IN ALGEBRA. Part I. New Ed. 18mo. 2s. Part II. 2s. 6d.
- KEY TO ALGEBRA. Part I. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- DAMIEN (Father): A JOURNEY FROM CASHMERE TO HIS HOME IN HAWAII. By EDWARD CLIFFORD. Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- DAMPIER. By W. CLARK RUSSELL. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- DANIELL (Alfred).—A TEXT-BOOK OF THE PRINCIPLES OF PHYSICS. With Illustrations. 2nd Edition. Medium 8vo. 21s.
- DANTE.—THE PURGATORY OF DANTE ALIGHIERI. Edited, with Translations and Notes, by A. J. BUTLER. Cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- THE PARADISO OF DANTE. Edited, with a Prose Translation and Notes, by A. J. BUTLER. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- DE MONARCHIA. Translated by F. J. CHURCH. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DANTE: AND OTHER ESSAYS. By the DEAN OF ST. PAUL'S. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- READINGS ON THE PURGATORIO OF DANTE. Chiefly based on the Commentary of Benvenuto Da Imola. By the Hon. W. W. VERNON, M.A. With an Introduction by the Very Rev. the DEAN OF ST. PAUL'S. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 24s.
- DARWIN (Charles).—MEMORIAL NOTICES, reprinted from *Nature*. By T. H. HUXLEY, G. J. ROMANES, ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, and W. T. THISELTON DYER. With a Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- DAVIES (Rev. J. Llewelyn).—THE GOSPEL AND MODERN LIFE. 2nd Edition, to which is added MORALITY ACCORDING TO THE SACRAMENT OF THE LORD'S SUPPER. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- WARNINGS AGAINST SUPERSTITION. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE CHRISTIAN CALLING. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- THE EPISTLES OF ST. PAUL TO THE EPHESIANS, THE COLOSSIANS, AND PHILEMON. With Introductions and Notes. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- SOCIAL QUESTIONS FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY. 2nd Ed. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- DAVIES (J. LI.) and VAUGHAN (D. J.).—THE REPUBLIC OF PLATO. Translated into English. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- DAWKINS (Prof. W. Boyd).—EARLY MAN IN BRITAIN AND HIS PLACE IN THE TERTIARY PERIOD. Medium 8vo. 25s.

- DAWSON (Sir J. W.).—ACADIAN GEOLOGY, THE GEOLOGICAL STRUCTURE, ORGANIC REMAINS, AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK, AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. 3rd Ed. 8vo. 21s.
- DAWSON (James).—AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINES. Small 4to. 14s.
- DAY (Rev. Lal Behari).—BENGAL PEASANT LIFE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- FOLK TALES OF BENGAL. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DAY (R. E.).—ELECTRIC LIGHT ARITHMETIC. Pott 8vo. 2s.
- DAY (H. G.).—PROPERTIES OF CONIC SECTIONS PROVED GEOMETRICALLY. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- DAYS WITH SIR ROGER DE COVERLEY. From the *Spectator*. With Illustrations by HUGH THOMSON. Fcp. 4to. 6s.
- DEÁK (FRANCIS): HUNGARIAN STATESMAN. A Memoir. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- DEFOE (Daniel).—THE ADVENTURES OF ROBINSON CRUSOE. Ed. by HENRY KINGSLEY. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Golden Treasury Series Edition*. Edited by J. W. CLARK, M.A. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- DEFOE. By W. MINTO. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- DELAMOTTE (Prof. P. H.).—A BEGINNER'S DRAWING-BOOK. Progressively arranged. With Plates. 3rd Edit. Crn. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- DEMOCRACY: AN AMERICAN NOVEL. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DEMOSTHENES.—ADVERSUS LEPTINEM. Ed. Rev. J. R. KING, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE ORATION ON THE CROWN. Edited by B. DRAKE, M.A. 7th Ed. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE FIRST PHILIPPIC. Edited by Rev. T. GWATKIN, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- DEMOSTHENES. By Prof. S. H. BUTCHER, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- DE MAISTRE.—LA JEUNE SIBÉRIENNE ET LE LÉPREUX DE LA CITÉ D'AOSTE. Edited, with Notes and Vocabulary, by S. BARLET, B.Sc. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- DE MORGAN (Mary).—THE NECKLACE OF PRINCESS FLORIMONDE, AND OTHER STORIES. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Also a Large Paper Edition, with the Illustrations on India Paper. 100 copies only printed.
- DE QUINCEY. By Prof. MASSON. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- DEUTSCHE LYRIK. THE GOLDEN TREASURY OF THE BEST GERMAN LYRICAL POEMS. Selected and arranged by Dr. BUCHHEIM. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- DEUTSCHE BALLADEN.—THE GOLDEN TREASURY OF THE BEST GERMAN BALLADS. Selected and arranged by the same Editor. 18mo. [In the Press.]
- DE VERE (Aubrey).—ESSAYS CHIEFLY ON POETRY. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.
- ESSAYS, CHIEFLY LITERARY AND ETHICAL. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- DE WINT.—MEMOIR OF PETER DE WINT. By WALTER ARMSTRONG, B.A. OXON. Illustrated by 24 Photogravures from the Artist's pictures. Super-Royal 4to. 31s. 6d.
- DICEY (Prof. A. V.).—LECTURES INTRODUCTORY TO THE STUDY OF THE LAW OF THE CONSTITUTION. 3rd Edition. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- LETTERS ON UNIONIST DELUSIONS. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE PRIVY COUNCIL. CROWN 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- DICKENS (Charles).—THE POSTHUMOUS PAPERS OF THE PICKWICK CLUB. With Notes and numerous Illustrations. Edited by CHARLES DICKENS the younger. 2 vols. Extra crown 8vo. 21s.
- DICKENS. By A. W. WARD. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- DICKSON (R.) and EDMOND (J. P.).—ANNALS OF SCOTTISH PRINTING, FROM THE INTRODUCTION OF THE ART IN 1507 TO THE BEGINNING OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. Dutch hand-made paper. Demy 4to, buckram, 2l. 2s. net.—Royal 4to, 2 vols. half Japanese vellum, 4l. 4s. net.
- DIDEROT AND THE ENCYCLOPÉDISTES. By JOHN MORLEY. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 10s.
- DIGGLE (Rev. J. W.).—GODLINESS AND MANLINESS. A Miscellany of Brief Papers touching the Relation of Religion to Life. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- DILETTANTI SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.—ANTIQUITIES OF IONIA. Vols. I. II. and III. 2l. 2s. each, or 5l. 5s. the set. Vol. IV., folio, half morocco, 3l. 13s. 6d.
- PENROSE (Francis C.). An Investigation of the Principles of Athenian Architecture. Illustrated by numerous engravings. New Edition. Enlarged. Folio. 7l. 7s.
- SPECIMENS OF ANCIENT SCULPTURE: EGYPTIAN, ETRUSCAN, GREEK, AND ROMAN. Selected from different Collections in Great Britain by the Society of Dilettanti. Vol. II. Folio. 5l. 5s.
- DILKE (Sir C. W.).—GREATER BRITAIN. A RECORD OF TRAVEL IN ENGLISH-SPEAKING COUNTRIES DURING 1866-67. (America, Australia, India.) 9th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- PROBLEMS OF GREATER BRITAIN. Maps. 2 vols. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 36s.
- DILLWYN (E. A.).—JILL. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- JILL AND JACK. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.
- DOBSON (Austin).—FIELDING. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- DODGSON (C. L.).—EUCLID. Books I. and II. With Words substituted for the Algebraical Symbols used in the first edition. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s.
- EUCLID AND HIS MODERN RIVALS. 2nd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- SUPPLEMENT TO FIRST EDITION "EUCLID AND HIS MODERN RIVALS." Crown 8vo. Sewed, 1s.
- CURIOSA MATHEMATICA. Part I. A New Theory of Parallels. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- DONALDSON (Prof. James).—THE APOSTOLICAL FATHERS. A CRITICAL ACCOUNT OF THEIR GENUINE WRITINGS, AND OF THEIR DOCTRINES. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- DONISTHORPE (Wordsworth).—INDIVIDUALISM: A SYSTEM OF POLITICS. 8vo. 14s.

- DOWDEN (Prof. E.).—SHAKSPERE. 18mo. 1s.
—SOUTHEY. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- DOYLE (J. A.).—HISTORY OF AMERICA. With Maps. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- DOYLE (Sir F. H.).—THE RETURN OF THE GUARDS; AND OTHER POEMS. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- DRAKE. By JULIAN CORBETT. With Portrait. Crown 8vo.
- DREW (W. H.).—A GEOMETRICAL TREATISE ON CONIC SECTIONS. 8th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- DRUMMOND (Prof. James).—INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF THEOLOGY. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- DRYDEN: ESSAYS OF. Edited by Prof. C. D. YONGE. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- POETICAL WORKS. Edited, with Memoir, Revised Text, and Notes, by W. D. CHRISTIE, C.B. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d. [*Globe Edition.*]
- DRYDEN. By G. SAINTSBURY. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- DU CANE (Col. Sir E. F.).—THE PUNISHMENT AND PREVENTION OF CRIME. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- DUFF (Right Hon. Sir M. E. Grant).—NOTES OF AN INDIAN JOURNEY. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MISCELLANIES, POLITICAL AND LITERARY. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- DUMAS.—LES DEMOISELLES DE ST. CYR. Comédie par ALEXANDRE DUMAS. Edited by VICTOR OGER. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- DÜNTZER (H.).—LIFE OF GOETHE. Translated by T. W. LYSSTER. With Illustrations. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 21s.
- LIFE OF SCHILLER. Translated by P. E. PINKERTON. Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- DUPUIS (Prof. N. F.).—ELEMENTARY SYNTHETIC GEOMETRY OF THE POINT, LINE, AND CIRCLE IN THE PLANE. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DYER (J. M.).—EXERCISES IN ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DYNAMICS, SYLLABUS OF ELEMENTARY. Part I. LINEAR DYNAMICS. With an Appendix on the Meanings of the Symbols in Physical Equations. Prepared by the Association for the Improvement of Geometrical Teaching. 4to. 1s.
- EADIE (Prof. John).—THE ENGLISH BIBLE: AN EXTERNAL AND CRITICAL HISTORY OF THE VARIOUS ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS OF SCRIPTURE. 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.
- ST. PAUL'S EPISTLES TO THE THESSALONIANS, COMMENTARY ON THE GREEK TEXT. 8vo. 12s.
- LIFE OF JOHN EADIE, D.D., LL.D. By JAMES BROWN, D.D. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- EAGLES (T. H.).—CONSTRUCTIVE GEOMETRY OF PLANE CURVES. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- EASTLAKE (Lady).—FELLOWSHIP: LETTERS ADDRESSED TO MY SISTER-MOURNERS. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- EBERS (Dr. George).—THE BURGOMASTER'S WIFE. Translated by CLARA BELL. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- ONLY A WORD. Translated by CLARA BELL. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- ECCE HOMO. A SURVEY OF THE LIFE AND WORK OF JESUS CHRIST. 20th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- ECONOMICS, THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF. Vol. II. Parts II. III. IV. 2s. 6d. each; Vol. III. 4 parts, 2s. 6d. each; Vol. IV. 4 parts, 2s. 6d. each.
- EDGAR (J. H.) and PRITCHARD (G. S.).—NOTE-BOOK ON PRACTICAL SOLID OR DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY, CONTAINING PROBLEMS WITH HELP FOR SOLUTION. 4th Edition, Enlarged. By ARTHUR G. MEEZE. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- EDWARDS (Joseph).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- EDWARDS-MOSS (J. E.).—A SEASON IN SUTHERLAND. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- EICKE (K. M.).—FIRST LESSONS IN LATIN. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s.
- EIMER (G. H. T.).—ORGANIC EVOLUTION AS THE RESULT OF THE INHERITANCE OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERS ACCORDING TO THE LAWS OF ORGANIC GROWTH. Translated by J. T. CUNNINGHAM, M.A. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- ELDERTON (W. A.).—MAP DRAWING AND MAP MAKING. Globe 8vo.
- ELLERTON (Rev. John).—THE HOLIEST MANHOOD, AND ITS LESSONS FOR BUSY LIVES. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- ELLIOT (Hon. A.).—THE STATE AND THE CHURCH. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ELLIOTT. LIFE OF HENRY VENN ELLIOTT, OF BRIGHTON. By JOSIAH BATEMAN, M.A. 3rd Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- ELLIS (A. J.).—PRACTICAL HINTS ON THE QUANTITATIVE PRONUNCIATION OF LATIN. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- ELLIS (Tristram).—SKETCHING FROM NATURE. Illustr. by H. STACY MARKS, R.A., and the Author. 2nd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- EMERSON.—THE LIFE OF RALPH WALDO EMERSON. By J. L. CABOT. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 18s.
- THE COLLECTED WORKS OF RALPH WALDO EMERSON. 6 vols. (1) MISCELLANIES. With an Introductory Essay by JOHN MORLEY. (2) ESSAYS. (3) POEMS. (4) ENGLISH TRAITS; AND REPRESENTATIVE MEN. (5) CONDUCT OF LIFE; AND SOCIETY AND SOLITUDE. (6) LETTERS; AND SOCIAL AIMS, &c. Globe 8vo. 5s. each.
- ENGLAND (E. B.).—EXERCISES IN LATIN SYNTAX AND IDIOM. Arranged with reference to Roby's School Latin Grammar. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- KEY. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- ENGLISH CITIZEN, THE.—A Series of Short Books on his Rights and Responsibilities. Edited by HENRY CRAIK, C.B. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- CENTRAL GOVERNMENT. By H. D. TRAILL, D.C.L.
- THE ELECTORATE AND THE LEGISLATURE. By SPENCER WALPOLE.
- THE POOR LAW. By the Rev. T. W. FOWLE.
- THE NATIONAL BUDGET; THE NATIONAL DEBT; TAXES AND RATES. By A. J. WILSON.
- THE STATE IN RELATION TO LABOUR. By W. STANLEY JEVONS, LL.D., F.R.S.

ENGLISH CITIZEN, THE—*continued.*

THE STATE AND THE CHURCH. By the Hon. ARTHUR ELLIOTT, M.P.

FOREIGN RELATIONS. By SPENCER WALPOLE.

THE STATE IN ITS RELATION TO TRADE. By Sir T. H. FARRER, Bart.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT. By M. D. CHALMERS.

THE STATE IN ITS RELATION TO EDUCATION. By HENRY CRAIK, C.B.

THE LAND LAWS. By Sir F. POLLOCK, Bart. 2nd Edition.

COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

Part I. INDIA. By J. S. COTTON, M.A.

II. THE COLONIES. By E. J. PAYNE.

JUSTICE AND POLICE. By F. W. MAITLAND.

THE PUNISHMENT AND PREVENTION OF CRIME. By Colonel Sir EDMUND DU CANE.

THE NATIONAL DEFENCES. By Colonel MAURICE, R.A. [*In the Press.*]

ENGLISH HISTORY, READINGS IN.—

Selected and Edited by JOHN RICHARD GREEN. 3 Parts. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.

Part I. Hengist to Cressy. II. Cressy to Cromwell. III. Cromwell to Balaklava.

ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE,

THE.—Profusely Illustrated. Published Monthly. Number I. October, 1883. 6d. Vol. I. 1884. 7s. 6d. Vols. II.—VI. Super royal 8vo, extra cloth, coloured edges. 8s. each. [Cloth Covers for binding Volumes, 1s. 6d. each.]

—Proof Impressions of Engravings originally published in *The English Illustrated Magazine*. 1884. In Portfolio 4to. 21s.

ENGLISH MEN OF ACTION.—Crown 8vo. With Portraits. 2s. 6d. each.

The following Volumes are Ready :

GENERAL GORDON. By Col. Sir W. BUTLER.

HENRY V. By the Rev. A. J. CHURCH.

LIVINGSTONE. By THOMAS HUGHES.

LORD LAWRENCE. By Sir RICHARD TEMPLE.

WELLINGTON. By GEORGE HOOPER.

DAMPIER. By W. CLARK RUSSELL.

MONK. By JULIAN CORBETT.

STRAFFORD. By H. D. TRAILL.

WARREN HASTINGS. By Sir ALFRED LYALL.

PETERBOROUGH. By W. STEBBING.

CAPTAIN COOK. By WALTER BESANT.

SIR HENRY HAVELOCK. By ARCHIBALD FORBES.

CLIVE. By Colonel Sir CHARLES WILSON.

The undermentioned are in the Press or in Preparation :

WARWICK, THE KING-MAKER. By C. W. OMAN.

DRAKE. By JULIAN CORBETT.

MONTROSE. By MOWBRAY MORRIS.

MARLBOROUGH. By Col. Sir WM. BUTLER.

RODNEY. By DAVID HANNAY.

SIR CHARLES NAPIER. By Col. BUTLER.

SIR JOHN MOORE. By Colonel MAURICE.

ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.—Edited

by JOHN MORLEY. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. each. Cheap Edition. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

JOHNSON. By LESLIE STEPHEN.

SCOTT. By R. H. HUTTON.

GIBBON. By J. COTTER MORISON.

HUME. By T. H. HUXLEY.

GOLDSMITH. By WILLIAM BLACK.

SHELLEY. By J. A. SYMONDS.

DEFOE. By W. MINTO.

ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS—*contd.*

BURNS. By Principal SHAIRP.

SPENSER. By the DEAN OF ST. PAUL'S.

THACKERAY. By ANTHONY TROLLOPE.

MILTON. By MARK PATTISON.

BURKE. By JOHN MORLEY.

HAWTHORNE. By HENRY JAMES.

SOUTHEY. By Prof. DOWDEN.

BUNYAN. By J. A. FROUDE.

CHAUCER. By Prof. A. W. WARD.

COWPER. By GOLDWIN SMITH.

POPE. By LESLIE STEPHEN.

BYRON. By Prof. NICHOL.

DRYDEN. By G. SAINTSBURY.

LOCKE. By Prof. FOWLER.

WORDSWORTH. By F. W. H. MYERS.

LANDOR. By SIDNEY COLVIN.

DE QUINCEY. By Prof. MASSON.

CHARLES LAMB. By Rev. ALFRED AINGER.

BENTLEY. By Prof. JEBB.

DICKENS. By A. W. WARD.

GRAY. By EDMUND GOSSE.

SWIFT. By LESLIE STEPHEN.

STERNE. By H. D. TRAILL.

MACAULAY. By J. COTTER MORISON.

FIELDING. By AUSTIN DOBSON.

SHERIDAN. By Mrs OLIPHANT.

ADDISON. By W. J. COURTHOPE.

BACON. By the DEAN OF ST. PAUL'S.

COLERIDGE. By H. D. TRAILL.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. By J. A. SYMONDS.

KEATS. By SIDNEY COLVIN.

ENGLISH POETS. Selections, with Critical Introductions by various Writers, and a General Introduction by MATTHEW ARNOLD.

Edited by T. H. WARD, M.A. 2nd Edition.

4 vols. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.

Vol. I. CHAUCER TO DONNE. II. BEN JONSON TO DRYDEN. III. ADDISON TO BLAKE.

IV. WORDSWORTH TO ROSSETTI.

ENGLISH STATESMEN (TWELVE).

Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. each.

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. By EDWARD

A. FREEMAN, D.C.L., LL.D. [*Ready.*]

HENRY II. By Mrs. J. R. GREEN. [*Ready.*]

EDWARD I. By F. YORK POWELL.

HENRY VII. By JAMES GAIRDNER. [*Ready.*]

CARDINAL WOLSEY. By Prof. M. CREIGHTON. [*Ready.*]

ELIZABETH. By E. S. BEESLY.

SIR OLIVER CROMWELL. By FREDERIC HARRISON. [*Ready.*]

WILLIAM III. By H. D. TRAILL. [*Ready.*]

WALPOLE. By JOHN MORLEY. [*Ready.*]

CHATHAM. By JOHN MORLEY.

PITT. By JOHN MORLEY.

PEEL. By J. R. THURSFIELD.

ESSEX FIELD CLUB MEMOIRS. Vol. I.

REPORT ON THE EAST ANGLIAN EARTHQUAKE OF 22ND APRIL, 1884. By RAPHAEL

MELDOLA, F.R.S., and WILLIAM WHITE,

F.R.S. Maps and Illustrations. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

ETON COLLEGE, HISTORY OF, 1440—

1884. By H. C. MAXWELL LYTE, C.B.

Illustrations, 2nd Edition. Med. 8vo. 21s.

EURIPIDES.—MEDEA. Edited by A. W.

VERRALL, Litt.D. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—HIPPLYTUS. Edited by J. P. MAHAFFY.

M.A., and J. B. BURY. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—HECUBA. Edit. by Rev. J. BOND, M.A.,

and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

- EURIPIDES.—IPHIGENIA IN TAURIS. Edit. by E. B. ENGLAND, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MEDEA. Edited by A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MEDEA. Edited by A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D., and Rev. M. A. BAYFIELD, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ION. Edited by Rev. M. A. BAYFIELD, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ALCESTIS. Edited by Rev. M. A. BAYFIELD, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- EURIPIDES. By Prof. MAHAFFY. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- EUROPEAN HISTORY, NARRATED IN A SERIES OF HISTORICAL SELECTIONS FROM THE BEST AUTHORITIES. Edited and arranged by E. M. SEWELL and C. M. YONGE. 2 vols. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s. each.
- EUTROPIUS. Adapted for the Use of Beginners. With Notes, Exercises, and Vocabularies. By W. WELCH, M.A., and C. G. DUFFIELD, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- EVANS (Sebastian).—BROTHER FABIAN'S MANUSCRIPT, AND OTHER POEMS. Fcp. 8vo, cloth. 6s.
- IN THE STUDIO: A DECADE OF POEMS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- EVERETT (Prof. J. D.).—UNITS AND PHYSICAL CONSTANTS. 2nd Ed. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- FAIRFAX. LIFE OF ROBERT FAIRFAX OF STEETON, Vice-Admiral, Alderman, and Member for York, A.D. 1666—1725. By CLEMENTS R. MARKHAM, C.B. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- FAITH AND CONDUCT: AN ESSAY ON VERIFIABLE RELIGION. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FARRAR (Archdeacon).—THE FALL OF MAN, AND OTHER SERMONS. 5th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE WITNESS OF HISTORY TO CHRIST. Being the Hulsean Lectures for 1870. 7th Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- SEEKERS AFTER GOD. THE LIVES OF SENECA, EPICETUS, and MARCUS AURELIUS. 12th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE SILENCE AND VOICES OF GOD. University and other Sermons. 7th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- IN THE DAYS OF THY YOUTH. Sermons on Practical Subjects, preached at Marlborough College. 9th Edition. Cr. 8vo. 9s.
- ETERNAL HOPE. Five Sermons, preached in Westminster Abbey. 28th Thousand. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SAINTLY WORKERS. Five Lenten Lectures. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- EPHPHATHA; OR, THE AMELIORATION OF THE WORLD. Sermons preached at Westminster Abbey. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MERCY AND JUDGMENT. A few Last Words on Christian Eschatology. 2nd Ed. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE MESSAGES OF THE BOOKS. Being Discourses and Notes on the Books of the New Testament. 8vo. 14s.
- SERMONS AND ADDRESSES DELIVERED IN AMERICA. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE HISTORY OF INTERPRETATION. Being the Bampton Lectures, 1885. 8vo. 16s.
- FARREN (Robert).—THE GRANTA AND THE CAM, FROM BYRON'S POOL TO ELY. Thirty-six Etchings. Large Imperial 4to, cloth gilt. 52s. 6d. net.
- A few Copies, Proofs, Large Paper, of which but 50 were printed, half morocco. 84. 8s. net.
- CAMBRIDGE AND ITS NEIGHBOURHOOD. A Series of Etchings. With an Introduction by JOHN WILLIS CLARK, M.A. Imp. 4to. 52s. 6d. net.—Proofs, half mor., 74. 7s. net.
- A ROUND OF MELODIES. A Series of Etched Designs. Oblong folio, half morocco. 52s. 6d. net.
- THE BIRDS OF ARISTOPHANES. 13s. net. Proofs. 47s. net.
- CATHEDRAL CITIES: ELY AND NORWICH. With Introduction by E.A. FREEMAN, D.C.L. Col. 4to. 34. 3s. net.
- Proofs on Japanese paper. 64. 6s. net.
- PETERBOROUGH. WITH THE ABBEYS OF CROWLAND AND THORNEY. With Introduction by EDMUND VENABLES, M.A. Col. 4to. 24. 2s. net. Proofs, folio, 54. 5s. net.
- The Edition is limited to 125 Small Paper and 45 Large.
- THE EUMENIDES OF ÆSCHYLUS. As performed by Members of the University at the Theatre Royal, Cambridge. Oblong 4to. Small size, 10s. 6d. net. Large size, India Proofs, 21s. net. On Whatman paper, 27s. net.
- THE OEDIPUS TYRANNUS OF SOPHOCLES. As performed at Cambridge. Oblong 4to. Prints, 10s. 6d. net. Proofs, 21s. net.
- FARRER (Sir T. H.).—THE STATE IN ITS RELATION TO TRADE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FASNACHT (G. Eugène).—THE ORGANIC METHOD OF STUDYING LANGUAGES. I. FRENCH. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A SYNTHETIC FRENCH GRAMMAR FOR SCHOOLS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FAWCETT (Rt. Hon. Henry).—MANUAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. 7th Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- AN EXPLANATORY DIGEST OF PROFESSOR FAWCETT'S MANUAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. By CYRIL A. WATERS. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- SPEECHES ON SOME CURRENT POLITICAL QUESTIONS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FAWCETT (Mrs. H.).—POLITICAL ECONOMY FOR BEGINNERS, WITH QUESTIONS. 7th Edition. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- SOME EMINENT WOMEN OF OUR TIMES. Short Biographical Sketches. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- FAWCETT (Rt. Hon. Henry and Mrs. H.).—ESSAYS AND LECTURES ON POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SUBJECTS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- FAY (Amy).—MUSIC-STUDY IN GERMANY. With a Preface by Sir GEORGE GROVE, D.C.L. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- FEARNLEY (W.).—A MANUAL OF ELEMENTARY PRACTICAL HISTOLOGY. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FEARON (D. R.).—SCHOOL INSPECTION. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- FERREL (Prof. W.).—A POPULAR TREATISE ON THE WINDS. 8vo. 18s.

- FERRERS (Rev. N. M.).—A TREATISE ON TRILINEAR CO-ORDINATES, THE METHOD OF RECIPROCAL POLARS, AND THE THEORY OF PROJECTIONS. 4th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- SPHERICAL HARMONICS AND SUBJECTS CONNECTED WITH THEM. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FESSENDEN (C.).—PHYSICS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS. Globe 8vo.
- FIELDING. By AUSTIN DOBSON. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- FINCK (Henry T.).—ROMANTIC LOVE AND PERSONAL BEAUTY. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 18s.
- FIRST LESSONS IN BUSINESS MATTERS. By A BANKER'S DAUGHTER. 2nd Edition. 18mo. 1s.
- FISHER (Rev. Osmond).—PHYSICS OF THE EARTH'S CRUST. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 12s.
- FISKE (John).—OUTLINES OF COSMIC PHILOSOPHY, BASED ON THE DOCTRINE OF EVOLUTION. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.
- DARWINISM, AND OTHER ESSAYS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MAN'S DESTINY VIEWED IN THE LIGHT OF HIS ORIGIN. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- AMERICAN POLITICAL IDEAS VIEWED FROM THE STAND-POINT OF UNIVERSAL HISTORY. Crown 8vo. 4s.
- THE CRITICAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN HISTORY, 1783—89. Ex. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE BEGINNINGS OF NEW ENGLAND; OR, THE PURITAN THEOCRACY IN ITS RELATIONS TO CIVIL AND RELIGIOUS LIBERTY. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FISON (L.) and HOWITT (A. W.).—KAMILAROI AND KURNAI GROUP. Group-Marriage and Relationship and Marriage by Elopement, drawn chiefly from the usage of the Australian Aborigines, also the Kurnai Tribe, their Customs in Peace and War. With an Introduction by LEWIS H. MORGAN, LL.D. 8vo. 15s.
- FITCH (J. G.).—NOTES ON AMERICAN SCHOOLS AND TRAINING COLLEGES. Reprinted by permission from the Report of the English Education Department for 1888—89. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- FITZGERALD (Edward): LETTERS AND LITERARY REMAINS OF. Ed. by W. ALDIS WRIGHT, M.A. 3 vols. Crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- THE RUBÁIYAT OF OMAR KHÁYYÁM. Extra Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- FITZ GERALD (Caroline).—VENETIA VICTRIX, AND OTHER POEMS. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FLEAY (Rev. F. G.).—A SHAKESPEARE MANUAL. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- FLEISCHER (Dr. Emil).—A SYSTEM OF VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS. Translated by M. M. PATTISON MUIR, F.R.S.E. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FLEMING (George).—A NILE NOVEL. Gl. 8vo. 2s.
- MIRAGE. A Novel. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- THE HEAD OF MEDUSA. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- VESTIGIA. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- FLITTERS, TATTERS, AND THE COUNSELLOR; WEEDS; AND OTHER SKETCHES. By the Author of "Hogan, M.P." Globe 8vo. 2s.

- FLORIAN'S FABLES. Selected and Edited by Rev. CHARLES YELD, M.A. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- FLOWER (Prof. W. H.).—AN INTRODUCTION TO THE OSTEOLOGY OF THE MAMMALIA. With numerous Illustrations. 3rd Edition, revised with the assistance of HANS GADOW, Ph.D., M.A. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- FLÜCKIGER (F. A.) and HANBURY (D.).—PHARMACOGRAPHIA. A History of the principal Drugs of Vegetable Origin met with in Great Britain and India. 2nd Edition, revised. 8vo. 21s.
- FO'C'SLE YARNS, including "Betsy Lee," and other Poems. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FORBES (Archibald).—SOUVENIRS OF SOME CONTINENTS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SIR HENRY HAVELOCK. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- FORBES (Edward): MEMOIR OF. By GEORGE WILSON, M.D., and ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S., &c. Demy 8vo. 14s.
- FORBES (Rev. Granville).—THE VOICE OF GOD IN THE PSALMS. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- FORBES (George).—THE TRANSIT OF VENUS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FORSYTH (A. R.).—A TREATISE ON DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS. Demy 8vo. 14s.
- FOSTER (Prof. Michael).—A TEXT-BOOK OF PHYSIOLOGY. Illustrated. 5th Edition. 3 Parts. 8vo. Part I., Book I. Blood—The Tissues of Movement, the Vascular Mechanism. 10s. 6d.—Part II., Book II. The Tissues of Chemical Action, with their Respective Mechanisms—Nutrition. 10s. 6d. Part III., Book III. The Central Nervous System and its Instruments. Book IV. The Tissues and Mechanisms of Reproduction.
- PRIMER OF PHYSIOLOGY. 18mo. 1s.
- FOSTER (Prof. Michael) and BALFOUR (F. M.) (the late).—THE ELEMENTS OF EMBRYOLOGY. Edited by ADAM SEDGWICK, M.A., and WALTER HEAPE. Illustrated. 3rd Ed., revised and enlarged. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- FOSTER (Michael) and LANGLEY (J. N.).—A COURSE OF ELEMENTARY PRACTICAL PHYSIOLOGY AND HISTOLOGY. 6th Edition, enlarged. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FOTHERGILL (Dr. J. Milner).—THE PRACTITIONER'S HANDBOOK OF TREATMENT; OR, THE PRINCIPLES OF THERAPEUTICS. 3rd Edition, enlarged. 8vo. 16s.
- THE ANTAGONISM OF THERAPEUTIC AGENTS, AND WHAT IT TEACHES. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- FOOD FOR THE INVALID, THE CONVALESCENT, THE DYSPPEPTIC, AND THE GOUTY. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FOWLE (Rev. T. W.).—THE POOR LAW. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. [*English Citizen Series.*]
- A NEW ANALOGY BETWEEN REVEALED RELIGION AND THE COURSE AND CONSTITUTION OF NATURE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- FOWLER (Rev. Thomas).—LOCKE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- PROGRESSIVE MORALITY: AN ESSAY IN ETHICS. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- FOWLER (W. W.).—TALES OF THE BIRDS. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

- FOWLER (W. W.).—A YEAR WITH THE BIRDS. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FOX (Dr. Wilson).—ON THE ARTIFICIAL PRODUCTION OF TUBERCLE IN THE LOWER ANIMALS. With Plates. 4to. 5s. 6d.
- ON THE TREATMENT OF HYPERPREXIA, AS ILLUSTRATED IN ACUTE ARTICULAR RHEUMATISM BY MEANS OF THE EXTERNAL APPLICATION OF COLD. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- FRAMJI (Dosabhai).—HISTORY OF THE PARSIS: INCLUDING THEIR MANNERS, CUSTOMS, RELIGION, AND PRESENT POSITION. With Illustrations. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 36s.
- FRANKLAND (Prof. Percy).—A HANDBOOK OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICAL ANALYSIS. Founded upon "Leitfaden für die Agricultur-Chemische Analyse," von Dr. F. KROCKER. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FRASER—HUGHES.—JAMES FRASER, SECOND BISHOP OF MANCHESTER: A Memoir. By T. HUGHES. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- FRASER-TYTLER.—SONGS IN MINOR KEYS. By C. C. FRASER-TYTLER (Mrs. EDWARD LIDDELL). 2nd Ed. 18mo. 6s.
- FRASER.—SERMONS. By the Right Rev. JAMES FRASER, D.D., Second Bishop of Manchester. Edited by Rev. JOHN W. DIGGLE. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 6s. each.
- FRATERNITY: A Romance. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 21s.
- FRAZER (J. G.).—THE GOLDEN BOUGH: A Study in Comparative Religion. 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.
- FREDERICK (Mrs.).—HINTS TO HOUSE-WIVES ON SEVERAL POINTS, PARTICULARLY ON THE PREPARATION OF ECONOMICAL AND TASTEFUL DISHES. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- FREEMAN (Prof. E. A.).—HISTORY OF THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF WELLS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- OLD ENGLISH HISTORY. With 5 Col. Maps. 9th Edition, revised. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- HISTORICAL ESSAYS. First Series. 4th Edition. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- HISTORICAL ESSAYS. Second Series. 3rd Edition. With Additional Essays. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Third Series. 8vo. 12s.
- THE GROWTH OF THE ENGLISH CONSTITUTION FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES. 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- GENERAL SKETCH OF EUROPEAN HISTORY. With Maps, &c. 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- EUROPE. 18mo. 1s. [*Literature Primers*.]
- COMPARATIVE POLITICS. Lectures at the Royal Institution. To which is added "The Unity of History." 8vo. 14s.
- HISTORICAL AND ARCHITECTURAL SKETCHES: CHIEFLY ITALIAN. Illustrated by the Author. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SUBJECT AND NEIGHBOUR LANDS OF VENICE. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ENGLISH TOWNS AND DISTRICTS. A Series of Addresses and Essays. 8vo. 14s.
- FREEMAN (Prof. E. A.).—THE OFFICE OF THE HISTORICAL PROFESSOR. Inaugural Lecture at Oxford. Crown 8vo. 2s.
- DISESTABLISHMENT AND DISENDOWMENT. WHAT ARE THEY? 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- GREATER GREECE AND GREATER BRITAIN: GEORGE WASHINGTON THE EXPANDER OF ENGLAND. With an Appendix on IMPERIAL FEDERATION. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE METHODS OF HISTORICAL STUDY. Eight Lectures at Oxford. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE CHIEF PERIODS OF EUROPEAN HISTORY. Six Lectures read in the University of Oxford, with an Essay on GREEK CITIES UNDER ROMAN RULE. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- FOUR OXFORD LECTURES, 1887. FIFTY YEARS OF EUROPEAN HISTORY—TEUTONIC CONQUEST IN GAUL AND BRITAIN. 8vo. 5s.
- WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. [*Twelve English Statesmen*.]
- FRENCH COURSE.—See p. 37.
- FRENCH READINGS FROM ROMAN HISTORY. Selected from various Authors. With Notes by C. COLBECK. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- FRIEDMANN (Paul).—ANNE BOLEYN. A Chapter of English History, 1527—36. 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.
- FROST (Percival).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON CURVE TRACING. 8vo. 12s.
- THE FIRST THREE SECTIONS OF NEWTON'S PRINCIPIA. 3rd Edition. 8vo. 12s.
- SOLID GEOMETRY. 3rd Edition. 8vo. 16s.
- HINTS FOR THE SOLUTION OF PROBLEMS IN THE THIRD EDITION OF SOLID GEOMETRY. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- FROUDE (J. A.).—BUNYAN. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- FURNIVALL (F. J.).—LE MORTE ARTHUR. Edited from the Harleian MS. 2252, in the British Museum. Fcp. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FYFFE (C. A.).—GREECE. 18mo. 1s.
- GAIRDNER (Jas.).—HENRY VII. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- GALTON (Francis).—METEOROGRAPHICA; OR, METHODS OF MAPPING THE WEATHER. 4to. 9s.
- ENGLISH MEN OF SCIENCE: THEIR NATURE AND NURTURE. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- INQUIRIES INTO HUMAN FACULTY AND ITS DEVELOPMENT. 8vo. 16s.
- RECORD OF FAMILY FACULTIES. Consisting of Tabular Forms and Directions for Entering Data. 4to. 2s. 6d.
- LIFE HISTORY ALBUM: Being a Personal Note-book, combining the chief advantages of a Diary, Photograph Album, a Register of Height, Weight, and other Anthropometrical Observations, and a Record of Illnesses. 4to. 3s. 6d.—Or, with Cards of Wools for Testing Colour Vision. 4s. 6d.
- NATURAL INHERITANCE. 8vo. 9s.
- GAMGEE (Prof. Arthur).—A TEXT-BOOK OF THE PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY OF THE ANIMAL BODY, including an account of the Chemical Changes occurring in Disease. Vol. I. Med. 8vo. 18s.

GANGUILLET (E.) and KUTTER (W. R.).—A GENERAL FORMULA FOR THE UNIFORM FLOW OF WATER IN RIVERS AND OTHER CHANNELS. Translated by RUDOLPH HERING and JOHN C. TRAUTWINE, Jun. 8vo. 17s.

GARDNER (Percy).—SAMOS AND SAMIAN COINS. An Essay. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

GARNETT (R.).—IDYLLS AND EPIGRAMS. Chiefly from the Greek Anthology. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

GASKOIN (Mrs. Herman).—CHILDREN'S TREASURY OF BIBLE STORIES. 18mo. 1s. each.—Part I. Old Testament; II. New Testament; III. Three Apostles.

GEDDES (Prof. William D.).—THE PROBLEM OF THE HOMERIC POEMS. 8vo. 14s.

—FLOSCULI GRÆCI BOREALES, SIVE ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA ABERDONENSIS CONTEXTUIT GULIELMUS D. GEDDES. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

—THE PHAEDO OF PLATO. Edited with Introduction and Notes. 2nd Ed. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

GEIKIE (Archibald).—PRIMER OF PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. With Illustrations. 18mo. 1s.

—PRIMER OF GEOLOGY. Illust. 18mo. 1s.

—ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. With Illustrations. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.—QUESTIONS ON THE SAME. 1s. 6d.

—OUTLINES OF FIELD GEOLOGY. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—TEXT-BOOK OF GEOLOGY. Illustrated. 2nd Edition. 7th Thousand. Med. 8vo. 28s.

—CLASS-BOOK OF GEOLOGY. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—GEOLOGICAL SKETCHES AT HOME AND ABROAD. With Illustrations. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—THE SCENERY OF SCOTLAND. Viewed in connection with its Physical Geology. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.

—THE TEACHING OF GEOGRAPHY. A Practical Handbook for the use of Teachers. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH ISLES. 18mo. 1s.

GEOMETRY, SYLLABUS OF PLANE. Corresponding to Euclid I.—VI. Prepared by the Association for the Improvement of Geometrical Teaching. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 1s.

GEOMETRY, SYLLABUS OF MODERN PLANE. Association for the Improvement of Geometrical Teaching. Crown 8vo, sewed. 1s.

GIBBON. By J. C. MORISON. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

GILES (P.).—MANUAL OF GREEK AND LATIN PHILOLOGY. Cr. 8vo. [In the Press.]

GILMAN (N. P.).—PROFIT-SHARING BETWEEN EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYÉ. A Study in the Evolution of the Wages System. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

GILMORE (Rev. John).—STORM WARRIORS; OR, LIFEBOAT WORK ON THE GOODWIN SANDS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

GLADSTONE (Rt. Hon. W. E.).—HOMERIC SYNCHRONISM. An Inquiry into the Time and Place of Homer. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—PRIMER OF HOMER. 18mo. 1s.

GLADSTONE (J. H.).—SPELLING REFORM FROM AN EDUCATIONAL POINT OF VIEW. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.

GLADSTONE (J. H.) and TRIBE (A.).—THE CHEMISTRY OF THE SECONDARY BATTERIES OF PLANTÉ AND FAURE. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

GLAISTER (Elizabeth).—NEEDLEWORK. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

GLOBE EDITIONS. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. Edited by W. G. CLARK and W. ALDIS WRIGHT.

MORTE D'ARTHUR. Sir Thomas Malory's Book of King Arthur and of his Noble Knights of the Round Table. The Edition of Caxton, revised for modern use. By Sir E. STRACHEY, Bart.

THE POETICAL WORKS OF SIR WALTER SCOTT. With Essay by Prof. PALGRAVE.

THE POETICAL WORKS AND LETTERS OF ROBERT BURNS. Edited, with Life and Glossarial Index, by ALEXANDER SMITH.

THE ADVENTURES OF ROBINSON CRUSOE. With Introduction by HENRY KINGSLEY.

GOLDSMITH'S MISCELLANEOUS WORKS. Edited by Prof. MASSON.

POPE'S POETICAL WORKS. Edited, with Memoir and Notes, by Prof. WARD.

SPENSER'S COMPLETE WORKS. Edited by R. MORRIS. Memoir by J. W. HALES.

DRYDEN'S POETICAL WORKS. A revised Text and Notes. By W. D. CHRISTIE.

COWPER'S POETICAL WORKS. Edited by the Rev. W. BENHAM, B.D.

VIRGIL'S WORKS. Rendered into English by JAMES LONSDALE and S. LEE.

HORACE'S WORKS. Rendered into English by JAMES LONSDALE and S. LEE.

MILTON'S POETICAL WORKS. Edited, with Introduction, &c., by Prof. MASSON.

GLOBE READERS, THE.—A New Series of Reading Books for Standards I.—VI. Selected, arranged, and Edited by A. F. MURISON, sometime English Master at Aberdeen Grammar School. With Original Illustrations. Globe 8vo.

Primer I. ... (48 pp.) 3d.

Primer II. ... (48 pp.) 3d.

Book I. ... (95 pp.) 6d.

Book II. ... (136 pp.) 9d.

Book III. ... (232 pp.) 1s. 3d.

Book IV. ... (328 pp.) 1s. 9d.

Book V. ... (416 pp.) 2s.

Book VI. ... (448 pp.) 2s. 6d.

GLOBE READERS, THE SHORTER.—A New Series of Reading Books for Standards I.—VI. Edited by A. F. MURISON. Gl. 8vo.

Primer I. ... (48 pp.) 3d.

Primer II. ... (48 pp.) 3d.

Standard I. ... (92 pp.) 6d.

Standard II. ... (124 pp.) 9d.

Standard III. ... (178 pp.) 1s.

Standard IV. ... (182 pp.) 1s.

Standard V. ... (216 pp.) 1s. 3d.

Standard VI. ... (228 pp.) 1s. 6d.

* * * This Series has been abridged from the "Globe Readers" to meet the demand for smaller reading books.

GLOBE READINGS FROM STANDARD AUTHORS. Globe 8vo.

- COWPER'S TASK : An Epistle to Joseph Hill, Esq.; TIROCINIUM, or a Review of the Schools; and the HISTORY OF JOHN GILPIN. Edited, with Notes, by Rev. WILLIAM BENHAM, B.D. 1s.
- GOLDSMITH'S VICAR OF WAKEFIELD. With a Memoir of Goldsmith by Prof. MASSON. 7s.
- LAMB'S (CHARLES) TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE. Edited, with Preface, by Rev. ALFRED AINGER, M.A. 2s.
- SCOTT'S (SIR WALTER) LAY OF THE LAST MINSTREL; and the LADY OF THE LAKE. Edited by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE. 1s.
- MARNION; and THE LORD OF THE ISLES. By the same Editor. 1s.
- THE CHILDREN'S GARLAND FROM THE BEST POETS. Selected and arranged by COVENTRY PATMORE. 2s.
- A BOOK OF GOLDEN DEEDS OF ALL TIMES AND ALL COUNTRIES. Gathered and narrated anew by CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. 2s.
- GODFRAY (Hugh). — AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON LUNAR THEORY. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s. 6d.
- A TREATISE ON ASTRONOMY, FOR THE USE OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- GOETHE — CARLYLE. — CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN GOETHE AND CARLYLE. Edited by C. E. NORTON. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- GOETHE'S LIFE. By Prof. HEINRICH DÜNTZER. Translated by T. W. LYSTER. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 21s.
- GOETHE. — FAUST. Translated into English Verse by JOHN STUART BLACKIE. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- Part I. Edited, with Introduction and Notes; followed by an Appendix on Part II., by JANE LEE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- REYNARD THE FOX. Trans. into English Verse by A. D. AINSLIE. Crn. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- GÖTZ VON BERLICHINGEN. Edited by H. A. BULL, M.A. 18mo. 2s.
- GOLDEN TREASURY SERIES. — Uniformly printed in 18mo, with Vignette Titles by Sir J. E. MILLAIS, Sir NOEL PATON, T. WOOLNER, W. HOLMAN HUNT, ARTHUR HUGHES, &c. Engraved on Steel. Bound in extra cloth. 4s. 6d. each.
- THE GOLDEN TREASURY OF THE BEST SONGS AND LYRICAL POEMS IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE. Selected and arranged, with Notes, by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE.
- THE CHILDREN'S GARLAND FROM THE BEST POETS. Selected by COVENTRY PATMORE.
- THE BOOK OF PRAISE. From the best English Hymn Writers. Selected by ROUNDELL, EARL OF SELBORNE.
- THE FAIRY BOOK: THE BEST POPULAR FAIRY STORIES. Selected by the Author of "John Halifax, Gentleman."
- THE BALLAD BOOK. A Selection of the Choicest British Ballads. Edited by WILLIAM ALLINGHAM.
- THE JEST BOOK. The Choicest Anecdotes and Sayings. Arranged by MARK LEMON.
- BACON'S ESSAYS AND COLOURS OF GOOD AND EVIL. With Notes and Glossarial Index by W. ALDIS WRIGHT, M.A.

GOLDEN TREASURY SERIES—contd.

- THE PILGRIM'S PROGRESS FROM THIS WORLD TO THAT WHICH IS TO COME. By JOHN BUNYAN.
- THE SUNDAY BOOK OF POETRY FOR THE YOUNG. Selected by C. F. ALEXANDER.
- A BOOK OF GOLDEN DEEDS OF ALL TIMES AND ALL COUNTRIES. By the Author of "The Heir of Redclyffe."
- THE ADVENTURES OF ROBINSON CRUSOE. Edited by J. W. CLARK, M.A.
- THE REPUBLIC OF PLATO. Translated by J. LL. DAVIES, M.A., and D. J. VAUGHAN.
- THE SONG BOOK. Words and Tunes Selected and arranged by JOHN HULLAH.
- LA LYRE FRANÇAISE. Selected and arranged, with Notes, by G. MASSON.
- TOM BROWN'S SCHOOL DAYS. By AN OLD BOY.
- A BOOK OF WORTHIES. By the Author of "The Heir of Redclyffe."
- GUESSES AT TRUTH. By TWO BROTHERS.
- THE CAVALIER AND HIS LADY. Selections from the Works of the First Duke and Duchess of Newcastle. With an Introductory Essay by EDWARD JENKINS.
- SCOTTISH SONG. Compiled by MARY CARLYLE AITKEN.
- DEUTSCHE LYRIK. The Golden Treasury of the best German Lyrical Poems. Selected by Dr. BUCHHEIM.
- CHRYSOMELA. A Selection from the Lyrical Poems of Robert Herrick. By Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE.
- POEMS OF PLACES—ENGLAND AND WALES. Edited by H. W. LONGFELLOW. 2 vols.
- SELECTED POEMS OF MATTHEW ARNOLD.
- THE STORY OF THE CHRISTIANS AND MOORS IN SPAIN. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE.
- LAMB'S TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE. Edited by Rev. ALFRED AINGER, M.A.
- SHAKESPEARE'S SONGS AND SONNETS. Ed. with Notes, by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE.
- POEMS OF WORDSWORTH. Chosen and Edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD.
- Large Paper Edition. 9s.
- POEMS OF SHELLEY. Ed. by S. A. BROOKE.
- Large Paper Edition. 12s. 6d.
- THE ESSAYS OF JOSEPH ADDISON. Chosen and Edited by JOHN RICHARD GREEN.
- POETRY OF BYRON. Chosen and arranged by MATTHEW ARNOLD.
- Large Paper Edition. 9s.
- SIR THOMAS BROWNE'S RELIGIO MEDICI; LETTER TO A FRIEND, &c., AND CHRISTIAN MORALS. Ed. by W. A. GREENHILL, M.D.
- THE SPEECHES AND TABLE-TALK OF THE PROPHET MOHAMMAD. Translated by STANLEY LANE-POOLE.
- SELECTIONS FROM WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR. Edited by SIDNEY COLVIN.
- SELECTIONS FROM COWPER'S POEMS. With an Introduction by Mrs. OLIPHANT.
- LETTERS OF WILLIAM COWPER. Edited, With Introduction, by Rev. W. BENHAM.
- THE POETICAL WORKS OF JOHN KEATS. Edited by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE.
- LYRICAL POEMS OF LORD TENNYSON. Selected and Annotated by Prof. FRANCIS T. PALGRAVE.
- Large Paper Edition. 9s.
- IN MEMORIAM. By LORD TENNYSON, Poet Laureate.
- Large Paper Edition. 9s.

GOLDEN TREASURY SERIES—*contd.*

- THE TRIAL AND DEATH OF SOCRATES
Being the Euthyphron, Apology, Crito
and Phædo of Plato. Translated by F. J.
CHURCH.
- A BOOK OF GOLDEN THOUGHTS. By HENRY
ATTWELL.
- PLATO.—PHAEDRUS, LYSIS, AND PROTA-
GORAS. A New Translation, by J. WRIGHT.
THEOCRITUS, BION, AND MOSCHUS. Ren-
dered into English Prose by ANDREW LANG.
Large Paper Edition. 9s.
- BALLADS, LYRICS, AND SONNETS. From
the Works of HENRY W. LONGFELLOW.
DEUTSCHE BALLADEN. The Golden Treasury
of the Best German Ballads. Selected and
arranged by Dr. BUCHHEIM. *[In the Press.]*
- GOLDEN TREASURY PSALTER. THE
STUDENT'S EDITION. Being an Edition with
briefer Notes of "The Psalms Chronologically
Arranged by Four Friends." 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- GOLDSMITH. By WILLIAM BLACK. Crown
8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- GOLDSMITH.—MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.
With Biographical Essay by Prof. MASSON.
Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ESSAYS OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH. Edited
by C. D. YONGE, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE TRAVELLER AND THE DESERTED
VILLAGE. With Notes by J. W. HALES,
M.A. Crown 8vo. 6d.
- THE TRAVELLER AND THE DESERTED VIL-
LAGE. Edited, with Introduction and Notes,
by Prof. A. BARRETT, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- THE VICAR OF WAKEFIELD. With a
Mémorial of Goldsmith by Prof. MASSON.
Globe 8vo. 1s.
- GONE TO TEXAS. LETTERS FROM OUR
BOYS. Edited, with Preface, by THOMAS
HUGHES, Q.C. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- GOODALE (G.L.).—PHYSIOLOGICAL BOTANY.
Part I. OUTLINES OF THE HISTORY OF
PHÆNOGAMOUS PLANTS; II. VEGETABLE
PHYSIOLOGY. 6th Edition. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- GOODWIN (Prof. W.W.).—SYNTAX OF THE
GREEK MOODS AND TENSES. 8vo. 14s.
- A GREEK GRAMMAR. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- A SCHOOL GREEK GRAMMAR. Crown
8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GORDON (General). A SKETCH. By REGI-
NARD H. BARNES. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- LETTERS OF GENERAL C. G. GORDON TO
HIS SISTER, M. A. GORDON. 4th Edition.
Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GORDON. By Colonel Sir WILLIAM BUTLER.
With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- GORDON (Lady Duff).—LAST LETTERS
FROM EGYPT, TO WHICH ARE ADDED LETTERS
FROM THE CAPE. 2nd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 9s.
- GOSCHEN (Rt. Hon. George J.).—REPORTS
AND SPEECHES ON LOCAL TAXATION. 8vo. 5s.
- GOSSE (E.).—GRAY. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; swd., 1s.
- GOW (Dr. James).—A COMPANION TO SCHOOL
CLASSICS. Illustrated. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- GOYEN (P.).—HIGHER ARITHMETIC AND
ELEMENTARY MENSURATION, for the Senior
Classes of Schools and Candidates preparing
for Public Examinations. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- GRAHAM (David).—KING JAMES I. An
Historical Tragedy. Globe 8vo. 7s.
- GRAHAM (John W.).—NEERA: A TALE OF
ANCIENT ROME. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- GRAND'HOMME.—CUTTING OUT AND
DRESSMAKING. From the French of Mdle.
E. GRAND'HOMME. 18mo. 1s.
- GRAY (Prof. Andrew).—THE THEORY AND
PRACTICE OF ABSOLUTE MEASUREMENTS
IN ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. 2 vols.
Crown 8vo. Vol. I. 12s. 6d.
- ABSOLUTE MEASUREMENTS IN ELECTRI-
CITY AND MAGNETISM. 2nd Edition, re-
vised. Fcp. 8vo. 5s. 6d.
- GRAY (Prof. Asa).—STRUCTURAL BOTANY;
OR, ORGANOGRAPHY ON THE BASIS OF MOR-
PHOLOGY. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE SCIENTIFIC PAPERS OF ASA GRAY.
Selected by CHARLES S. SARGENT. 2 vols.
8vo. 21s.
- GRAY (Thomas).—Edited by EDMUND GOSSE.
In 4 vols. Globe 8vo. 20s.—Vol. I. POEMS,
JOURNALS, AND ESSAYS.—II. LETTERS.—
III. LETTERS.—IV. NOTES ON ARISTO-
PHANES; AND PLATO.
- GRAY. By EDMUND GOSSE. Crown 8vo.
1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- GREAVES (John).—A TREATISE ON ELE-
MENTARY STATICS. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- STATICS FOR BEGINNERS. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GREEK ELEGIAC POETS. FROM CAL-
LINUS TO CALLIMACHUS. Selected and
Edited by Rev. H. KYNASTON. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- GREEK TESTAMENT. THE NEW TESTA-
MENT IN THE ORIGINAL GREEK. The
Text revised by Bishop WESTCOTT, D.D.,
and Prof. F. J. A. HORT, D.D. 2 vols. Crn.
8vo. 10s. 6d. each.—Vol. I. Text; II. In-
troduction and Appendix.
- THE NEW TESTAMENT IN THE ORIGINAL
GREEK, FOR SCHOOLS. The Text Revised
by Bishop WESTCOTT, D.D., and F. J. A.
HORT, D.D. 12mo. cloth. 4s. 6d.—18mo.
roan, red edges. 5s. 6d.; morocco, 6s. 6d.
- SCHOOL READINGS IN THE GREEK TESTA-
MENT. Being the Outlines of the Life of
our Lord as given by St. Mark, with addi-
tions from the Text of the other Evan-
gelists. Edited, with Notes and Vocabulary,
by A. CALVERT, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE GREEK TESTAMENT AND THE ENGLISH
VERSION, A COMPANION TO. By PHILIP
SCHAFF, D.D. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MATTHEW.
Greek Text as Revised by Bishop WEST-
COTT and Dr. HORT. With Introduction
and Notes by Rev. A. SLOMAN, M.A.
Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. LUKE.
The Greek Text as revised by Bp. WEST-
COTT and Dr. HORT. With Introduction
and Notes by Rev. J. BOND, M.A.
Fcp. 8vo.
- THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES. Being the
Greek Text as Revised by Bishop WEST-
COTT and Dr. HORT. With Explanatory
Notes by T. E. PAGE, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

- GREEN (John Richard).—A SHORT HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH PEOPLE. With Coloured Maps, Genealogical Tables, and Chronological Annals. New Edition, thoroughly revised. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. 150th Thousand. Also the same in Four Parts. With the corresponding portion of Mr. Tait's "Analysis." 3s. each. Part I. 607—1265. II. 1204—1553. III. 1540—1689. IV. 1660—1873.
- STRAY STUDIES FROM ENGLAND AND ITALY. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH PEOPLE. In 4 vols. 8vo.—Vol. I. With 8 Coloured Maps. 16s.—III. With 4 Maps. 16s.—IV. With Maps and Index. 16s.
- THE MAKING OF ENGLAND. With Maps. 8vo. 16s.
- THE CONQUEST OF ENGLAND. With Maps and Portrait. 8vo. 18s.
- READINGS IN ENGLISH HISTORY. In 3 Parts. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.
- ESSAYS OF JOSEPH ADDISON. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- GREEN (J. R.) and GREEN (Alice S.).—A SHORT GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH ISLANDS. With 28 Maps. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GREEN (Mrs. J. R.).—HENRY II. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- GREEN (W. S.).—AMONG THE SELKIRK GLACIERS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- GREENHILL (Prof. A. G.).—DIFFERENTIAL AND INTEGRAL CALCULUS. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- GREENWOOD (Jessy E.).—THE MOON MAIDEN; AND OTHER STORIES. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GREENWOOD (J. G.).—THE ELEMENTS OF GREEK GRAMMAR. Crown 8vo. 5s. 6d.
- GRIFFITHS (W. H.).—LESSONS ON PRESCRIPTIONS AND THE ART OF PRESCRIBING. New Edition. 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- GRIMM'S FAIRY TALES. A Selection from the Household Stories. Translated from the German by LUCY CRANE, and done into Pictures by WALTER CRANE. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- GRIMM.—KINDER-UND-HAUSMÄRCHEN. Selected and Edited, with Notes and Vocabulary, by G. E. FASNACHT. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- GUEST (M. J.).—LECTURES ON THE HISTORY OF ENGLAND. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- GUEST (Dr. E.).—ORIGINES CELTICÆ (A Fragment) and other Contributions to the History of Britain. Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.
- GROVE (Sir George).—A DICTIONARY OF MUSIC AND MUSICIANS, A.D. 1450—1889. Edited by Sir GEORGE GROVE, D.C.L. In 4 vols. 8vo, 21s. each. With Illustrations in Music Type and Woodcut.—Also published in Parts. Parts I.—XIV., XIX.—XXII. 3s. 6d. each; XV. XVI. 7s.; XVII. XVIII. 7s.; XXIII.—XXV., Appendix, Edited by J. A. FULLER MAITLAND, M.A. 9s. [Cloth cases for binding the volumes, 1s. each.]
- A COMPLETE INDEX TO THE ABOVE. By Mrs. E. WODEHOUSE. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- PRIMER OF GEOGRAPHY. Maps. 18mo. 1s.
- GUILLEMIN (Amédée).—THE FORCES OF NATURE. A Popular Introduction to the Study of Physical Phenomena. 455 Woodcuts. Royal 8vo. 21s.
- GUILLEMIN (A.).—THE APPLICATIONS OF PHYSICAL FORCES. With Coloured Plates and Illustrations. Royal 8vo. 21s.
- ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. A Popular Treatise. Translated and Edited, with Additions and Notes, by Prof. SYLVANUS P. THOMPSON. Royal 8vo. [In the Press.]
- GUIDE TO THE UNPROTECTED, In Every-day Matters relating to Property and Income. 5th Ed. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GUIZOT.—GREAT CHRISTIANS OF FRANCE. ST. LOUIS AND CALVIN. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- GUNTUN (George).—WEALTH AND PROGRESS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- HADLEY (Prof. James).—ESSAYS, PHILOGICAL AND CRITICAL. 8vo. 14s.
- HADLEY—ALLEN.—A GREEK GRAMMAR FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES. By Prof. JAMES HADLEY. Revised and in part Rewritten by Prof. FREDERIC DE FOREST ALLEN. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- HAILSTONE (H.).—NOVÆ ARUNDINES; OR, NEW MARSH MELODIES. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- HALES (Prof. J. W.).—LONGER ENGLISH POEMS, with Notes, Philological and Explanatory, and an Introduction on the Teaching of English. 12th Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- HALL (H. S.) and KNIGHT (S. R.).—ELEMENTARY ALGEBRA FOR SCHOOLS. 5th Ed., revised. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d. With Answers, 4s. 6d.
- ALGEBRAICAL EXERCISES AND EXAMINATION PAPERS to accompany "Elementary Algebra." 2nd Edition. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HIGHER ALGEBRA. A Sequel to "Elementary Algebra for Schools." 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- SOLUTIONS OF THE EXAMPLES IN "HIGHER ALGEBRA." Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ARITHMETICAL EXERCISES AND EXAMINATION PAPERS. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HALL (H. S.) and STEVENS (F. H.).—A TEXT-BOOK OF EUCLID'S ELEMENTS. Globe 8vo. Book I. 1s.; I. II. 1s. 6d.; I.—IV. 3s.; III.—VI. 3s.; V. VI. and XI. 2s. 6d.; I.—VI. and XI. 4s. 6d.; XI. 1s.
- HALLWARD (R. F.).—FLOWERS OF PARADISE. Music, Verse, Design, Illustration. Royal 4to. 6s.
- HALSTED (G. B.).—THE ELEMENTS OF GEOMETRY. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- HAMERTON (P. G.).—THE INTELLECTUAL LIFE. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ETCHING AND ETCHERS. 3rd Edition, revised. With 48 Plates. Colombier 8vo.
- THOUGHTS ABOUT ART. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- HUMAN INTERCOURSE. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- FRENCH AND ENGLISH: A COMPARISON. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- HAMILTON (John).—ON TRUTH AND ERROR. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- ARTHUR'S SEAT; OR, THE CHURCH OF THE BANNED. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- ABOVE AND AROUND: THOUGHTS ON GOD AND MAN. 12mo. 2s. 6d.

- HAMILTON (Prof. D. J.).—ON THE PATHOLOGY OF BRONCHITIS, CATARRHAL PNEUMONIA, TUBERCLE, AND ALLIED LESIONS OF THE HUMAN LUNG. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- A TEXT-BOOK OF PATHOLOGY, SYSTEMATIC AND PRACTICAL. Illustrated. Vol. I. 8vo. 25s.
- HANBURY (Daniel).—SCIENCE PAPERS, CHIEFLY PHARMACOLOGICAL AND BOTANICAL. Medium 8vo. 14s.
- HANDEL. LIFE OF GEORGE FREDERICK HANDEL. By W. S. ROCKSTRO. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- HARDWICK (Ven. Archdeacon).—CHRIST AND OTHER MASTERS. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- A HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH. Middle Age. 6th Edition. Edit. by Bishop STUBBS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- A HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH DURING THE REFORMATION. 9th Edition. Revised by Bishop STUBBS. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- HARDY (Arthur Sherburne).—BUT YET A WOMAN. A Novel. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE WIND OF DESTINY. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.
- HARDY (H. J.).—A LATIN READER FOR THE LOWER FORMS IN SCHOOLS. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HARDY (Thomas).—THE WOODLANDERS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- WESSEX TALES: STRANGE, LIVELY, AND COMMONPLACE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- HARE (Julius Charles).—THE MISSION OF THE COMFORTER. New Edition. Edited by Prof. E. H. PLUMPTRE. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE VICTORY OF FAITH. Edited by Prof. PLUMPTRE, with Introductory Notices by the late Prof. MAURICE and by the late Dean STANLEY. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- GUESSES AT TRUTH. By Two Brothers, AUGUSTUS WILLIAM HARE and JULIUS CHARLES HARE. With a Memoir and Two Portraits. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- HARMONIA. By the Author of "Estelle Russell." 3 vols. Crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- HARPER (Father Thomas).—THE METAPHYSICS OF THE SCHOOL. In 5 vols. Vols. I. and II. 8vo. 18s. each; Vol. III., Part I. 12s.
- HARRIS (Rev. G. C.).—SERMONS. With a Memoir by CHARLOTTE M. YONGE, and Portrait. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- HARRISON (Frederic).—THE CHOICE OF BOOKS. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- Large Paper Edition. Printed on hand-made paper. 15s.
- OLIVER CROMWELL. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HARRISON (Miss Jane) and VERRALL (Mrs.).—MYTHOLOGY AND MONUMENTS OF ANCIENT ATHENS. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 16s.
- HARTE (Bret).—CRESSY: A Novel. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE HERITAGE OF DEDLOW MARSH: AND OTHER TALES. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- HARTLEY (Prof. W. Noel).—A COURSE OF QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS FOR STUDENTS. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- HARWOOD (George).—DISESTABLISHMENT; OR, A DEFENCE OF THE PRINCIPLE OF A NATIONAL CHURCH. 8vo. 12s.
- THE COMING DEMOCRACY. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- FROM WITHIN. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- HASTINGS (WARREN). By Sir ALFRED LYALL. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HAUFF.—DIE KARAVANE. Edited, with Notes and Vocabulary, by HERMAN HAGER, Ph. D. Globe 8vo. 3s.
- HAVELOCK (Sir Henry). By ARCHIBALD FORBES. With Portrait. Crn. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HAWTHORNE (Nathaniel). By HENRY JAMES. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- HAYWARD (R. B.).—THE ELEMENTS OF SOLID GEOMETRY. Globe 8vo. 3s.
- HEARD (Rev. W. A.).—A SECOND GREEK EXERCISE BOOK. Globe 8vo.
- HEINE. SELECTIONS FROM THE REISEBILDER AND OTHER PROSE WORKS. Edited by C. COLBECK, M.A. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- HELLENIC STUDIES, THE JOURNAL OF.—Vol. I. 8vo. With Plates of Illustrations. 30s.—Vol. II. 8vo. 30s. With Plates of Illustrations. Or in 2 Parts, 15s. each.—Vol. III. 2 Parts. 8vo. With Plates of Illustrations. 15s. each.—Vol. IV. 2 Parts. With Plates. Part I. 15s. Part II. 21s. Or complete, 30s.—Vol. V. With Plates. 30s.—Vol. VI. With Plates. Part I. 15s. Part II. 15s. Or complete, 30s.—Vol. VII. Part I. 15s. Part II. 15s. Or complete, 30s.—Vol. VIII. Part I. 15s. Part II. 15s.—Vol. IX. 2 Parts. 15s. each.—Vol. X. 30s.—Vol. XI. Pt. I. 15s.
- The Journal will be sold at a reduced price to Libraries wishing to subscribe, but official application must in each case be made to the Council. Information on this point, and upon the conditions of Membership, may be obtained on application to the Hon. Sec., Mr. George Macmillan, 29, Bedford Street, Covent Garden.
- HELPS.—ESSAYS WRITTEN IN THE INTERVALS OF BUSINESS. Edited by F. J. ROWE, M.A., and W. T. WEBB, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HENRY II. By Mrs. J. R. GREEN. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HENRY V. By the Rev. A. J. CHURCH. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HENRY VII. By J. GAIRDNER. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HENSLOW (Rev. G.).—THE THEORY OF EVOLUTION OF LIVING THINGS, AND THE APPLICATION OF THE PRINCIPLES OF EVOLUTION TO RELIGION. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- HERODOTUS.—Books I.—III. Edited by A. H. SAYCE, M.A. 8vo. 16s.
- BOOK III. Edited by G. C. MACAULAY, M.A. Fcp. 8vo.
- BOOK VI. Edit. by Prof. J. STRACHAN, M.A. Fcp. 8vo.
- BOOK VII. Edited by Mrs. MONTAGU BUTLER. Fcp. 8vo.
- SELECTIONS FROM BOOKS VII. and VIII. THE EXPEDITION OF XERXES. Edited by A. H. COOKE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- THE HISTORY. Translated into English, with Notes and Indices, by G. C. MACAULAY, M.A. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 18s.

- HERRICK. — CHRYSOMELA. A Selection from the Lyrical Poems of ROBERT HERRICK. Arranged, with Notes, by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- HERTEL (Dr.). — OVERPRESSURE IN HIGH SCHOOLS IN DENMARK. With Introduction by Sir J. CRICHTON-BROWNE. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- HERVEY (Rt. Rev. Lord Arthur). — THE GENEALOGIES OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- HICKS (W. M.). — ELEMENTARY DYNAMICS OF PARTICLES AND SOLIDS. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- HILL (Florence D.). — CHILDREN OF THE STATE. Ed. by FANNY FOWKE. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- HILL (Octavia). — OUR COMMON LAND, AND OTHER ESSAYS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- HOMES OF THE LONDON POOR. Sewed. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- HIORNS (Arthur H.). — PRACTICAL METALLURGY AND ASSAYING. A Text-Book for the use of Teachers, Students, and Assayers. With Illustrations. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- A TEXT-BOOK OF ELEMENTARY METALLURGY FOR THE USE OF STUDENTS. Gl. 8vo. 4s.
- IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURE. A Text-Book for Beginners. Illustr. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MIXED METALS AND METALLIC ALLOYS. Globe 8vo.
- HISTORICAL COURSE FOR SCHOOLS. Ed. by EDW. A. FREEMAN, D.C.L. 18mo.
- Vol. I. GENERAL SKETCH OF EUROPEAN HISTORY. By E. A. FREEMAN. With Maps, &c. 3s. 6d.
- II. HISTORY OF ENGLAND. By EDITH THOMPSON. Coloured Maps. 2s. 6d.
- III. HISTORY OF SCOTLAND. By MARGARET MACARTHUR. 2s.
- IV. HISTORY OF ITALY. By the Rev. W. HUNT, M.A. With Coloured Maps. 3s. 6d.
- V. HISTORY OF GERMANY. By JAMES SIME, M.A. 3s.
- VI. HISTORY OF AMERICA. By J. A. DOYLE. With Maps. 4s. 6d.
- VII. HISTORY OF EUROPEAN COLONIES. By E. J. PAYNE, M.A. Maps. 4s. 6d.
- VIII. HISTORY OF FRANCE. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. Maps. 3s. 6d.
- HOBART. — ESSAYS AND MISCELLANEOUS WRITINGS OF VERE HENRY, LORD HOBART. With a Biographical Sketch. Edited by MARY, LADY HOBART. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.
- HOBDAY (E.). — VILLA GARDENING. A Handbook for Amateur and Practical Gardeners. Extra crown 8vo. 6s.
- HODGSON (F.). — MYTHOLOGY FOR LATIN VERSIFICATION. 6th Edition. Revised by F. C. HODGSON, M.A. 18mo. 3s.
- HODGSON. — MEMOIR OF REV. FRANCIS HODGSON, B.D., SCHOLAR, POET, AND DIVINE. By his Son, the Rev. JAMES T. HODGSON, M.A. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 18s.
- HÖFFDING (Prof.). — OUTLINES OF PSYCHOLOGY. Translated by M. E. LOWNDES. Crown 8vo. [In the Press.]
- HOFMANN (Prof. A. W.). — THE LIFE WORK OF LIEBIG IN EXPERIMENTAL AND PHILOSOPHIC CHEMISTRY. 8vo. 5s.
- HOGAN, M.P. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- HOLE (Rev. C.). — GENEALOGICAL STEMMA OF THE KINGS OF ENGLAND AND FRANCE. On a Sheet. 1s.
- A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 2nd Edition. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- HOLLAND (Prof. T. E.). — THE TREATY RELATIONS OF RUSSIA AND TURKEY, FROM 1774 TO 1853. Crown 8vo. 2s.
- HOLMES (O. W., Jun.). — THE COMMON LAW. 8vo. 12s.
- HOMER. — THE ODYSSEY OF HOMER DONE INTO ENGLISH PROSE. By S. H. BUTCHER, M.A., and A. LANG, M.A. 7th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- ODYSSEY. Book I. Edited, with Notes and Vocabulary, by Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and Rev. A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ODYSSEY. Book IX. Edited by JOHN E. B. MAYOR, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- ODYSSEY. THE TRIUMPH OF ODYSSEUS. Books XXI.—XXIV. Edited by S. G. HAMILTON, B.A. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE ODYSSEY OF HOMER. Books I.—XII. Translated into English Verse by the EARL OF CARNARVON. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE ILIAD. Edited, with English Notes and Introduction, by WALTER LEAF, Litt.D. 2 vols. 8vo. 14s. each.—Vol. I. Bks. I.—XII; Vol. II. Bks. XIII.—XXIV.
- ILIAD. THE STORY OF ACHILLES. Edited by J. H. PRATT, M.A., and WALTER LEAF, Litt.D. Fcap. 8vo. 6s.
- ILIAD. Book I. Edited by Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and Rev. A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. With Notes and Vocabulary. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ILIAD. Book XVIII. THE ARMS OF ACHILLES. Edited by Rev. S. R. JAMES, M.A., with Notes and Vocabulary. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ILIAD. Translated into English Prose. By ANDREW LANG, WALTER LEAF, and ERNEST MYERS. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- HON. MISS FERRARD, THE. By the Author of "Hogan, M.P." Globe 8vo. 2s.
- HOOKE (Sir J. D.). — THE STUDENT'S FLORA OF THE BRITISH ISLANDS. 3rd Edition. Globe 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PRIMER OF BOTANY. 18mo. 1s.
- HOOKE (Sir Joseph D.) and BALL (J.). — JOURNAL OF A TOUR IN MAROCCO AND THE GREAT ATLAS. 8vo. 21s.
- HOOLE (C. H.). — THE CLASSICAL ELEMENT IN THE NEW TESTAMENT. Considered as a Proof of its Genuineness, with an Appendix on the Oldest Authorities used in the Formation of the Canon. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- HOOPER (G.). — WELLINGTON. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HOOPER (W. H.) and PHILLIPS (W. C.). — A MANUAL OF MARKS ON POTTERY AND PORCELAIN. 16mo. 4s. 6d.
- HOPE (Frances J.). — NOTES AND THOUGHTS ON GARDENS AND WOODLANDS. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- HOPKINS (Ellice). — AUTUMN SWALLOWS: A Book of Lyrics. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- HOPPUS (Mary). — A GREAT TREASON: A Story of the War of Independence. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 9s.

- HORACE.**—THE WORKS OF HORACE RENDERED INTO ENGLISH PROSE. By I. LONSDALE and S. LEE. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- STUDIES, LITERARY AND HISTORICAL, IN THE ODES OF HORACE. By A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- THE ODES OF HORACE IN A METRICAL PARAPHRASE. By R. M. HOVENDEN, B.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- LIFE AND CHARACTER: AN EPITOME OF HIS SATIRES AND EPISTLES. By R. M. HOVENDEN, B.A. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- WORD FOR WORD FROM HORACE: The Odes Literally Versified. By W. T. THORNTON, C.B. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ODES. Books I. II. III. and IV. Edited by T. E. PAGE, M.A. With Vocabularies. 18mo. 1s. 6d. each.
- ODES. Books I.—IV. and CARMEN SECULARE. Edited by T. E. PAGE, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 6s.; or separately, 2s. each.
- THE SATIRES. Edited by ARTHUR PALMER, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 6s.
- THE EPISTLES AND ARS POETICA. Edited by A. S. WILKINS, Litt.D. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- SELECTIONS FROM THE EPISTLES AND SATIRES. Edited by Rev. W. J. F. V. BAKER, B.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- SELECT EPODES AND ARS POETICA. Edited by Rev. H. A. DALTON, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- HORT.**—TWO DISSERTATIONS. I. On ΜΟΝΟΓΕΝΗΣ ὉΕΟΣ in Scripture and Tradition. II. On the "Constantinopolitan" Creed and other Eastern Creeds of the Fourth Century. By FENTON JOHN ANTHONY HORT, D.D. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- HORTON** (Hon. S. Dana).—THE SILVER POUND AND ENGLAND'S MONETARY POLICY SINCE THE RESTORATION. With a History of the Guinea. 8vo. 14s.
- HOWELL** (George).—THE CONFLICTS OF CAPITAL AND LABOUR. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- HOWES** (Prof. G. B.).—AN ATLAS OF PRACTICAL ELEMENTARY BIOLOGY. With a Preface by Prof. HUXLEY. 4to. 14s.
- HOWSON** (Very Rev. J. S.).—BEFORE THE TABLE: AN INQUIRY, HISTORICAL AND THEOLOGICAL, INTO THE MEANING OF THE CONSECRATION RUBRIC IN THE COMMUNION SERVICE OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- HOZIER** (Lieut.-Colonel H. M.).—THE SEVEN WEEKS' WAR. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE INVASIONS OF ENGLAND. 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.
- HÜBNER** (Baron von).—A RAMBLE ROUND THE WORLD. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- HUGHES** (Thomas).—ALFRED THE GREAT. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- TOM BROWN'S SCHOOL DAYS. By AN OLD BOY. Illustrated Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.—Golden Treasury Edition. 4s. 6d.—Uniform Edition. 3s. 6d.—People's Edition. 2s.—People's Sixpenny Edition, Illustrated. Med. 4to. 6d.—Uniform with Sixpenny Kingsley. Medium 8vo. 6d.
- HUGHES** (Thomas).—TOM BROWN AT OXFORD. Cr. 8vo. 6s.—Uniform Edit. 3s. 6d.
- THE MANLINESS OF CHRIST. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MEMOIR OF DANIEL MACMILLAN. With Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Popular Edition. Sewed. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- RUGBY, TENNESSEE. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- GONE TO TEXAS. Edited by THOMAS HUGHES, Q.C. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- JAMES FRASER, Second Bishop of Manchester. A Memoir, 1818–85. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE SCOURING OF THE WHITE HORSE, AND THE ASHEN FAGGOT. Uniform Ed. 3s. 6d.
- LIVINGSTONE. With Portrait and Map. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. [*English Men of Action.*]
- HULL** (E.).—A TREATISE ON ORNAMENTAL AND BUILDING STONES OF GREAT BRITAIN AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES. 8vo. 12s.
- HULLAH** (John).—THE SONG BOOK. Words and Tunes from the best Poets and Musicians. With Vignette. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- MUSIC IN THE HOUSE. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HULLAH** (M. E.).—HANNAH TARNE. A Story for Girls. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HUME**. By THOMAS H. HUXLEY. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- HUMPHRY** (Prof. G. M.).—THE HUMAN SKELETON (INCLUDING THE JOINTS). With 260 Illustrations drawn from Nature. Med. 8vo. 14s.
- THE HUMAN FOOT AND THE HUMAN HAND. With Illustrations. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- OBSERVATIONS IN MYOLOGY. 8vo. 6s.
- OLD AGE. The Results of Information received respecting nearly nine hundred persons who had attained the age of eighty years, including seventy-four centenarians. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- HUNT** (Rev. W.).—HISTORY OF ITALY. Maps. 3rd Edition. 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- HUNT** (W.).—TALKS ABOUT ART. With a Letter from Sir J. E. MILLAIS, Bart., R.A. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- HUSS** (Hermann).—A SYSTEM OF ORAL INSTRUCTION IN GERMAN. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- HUTTON** (R. H.).—ESSAYS ON SOME OF THE MODERN GUIDES OF ENGLISH THOUGHT IN MATTERS OF FAITH. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- SCOTT. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- ESSAYS. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 6s. each.
- Vol. I. Literary Essays; II. Theological Essays.
- HUXLEY** (Thomas Henry).—LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY PHYSIOLOGY. With numerous Illustrations. New Edit. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- LAY SERMONS, ADDRESSES, AND REVIEWS. 9th Edition. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ESSAYS SELECTED FROM LAY SERMONS, ADDRESSES, AND REVIEWS. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- CRITIQUES AND ADDRESSES. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PHYSIOGRAPHY. AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF NATURE. 13th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

HUXLEY (T. H.).—AMERICAN ADDRESSES, WITH A LECTURE ON THE STUDY OF BIOLOGY. 8vo. 5s. 6d.

— SCIENCE AND CULTURE, AND OTHER ESSAYS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— INTRODUCTORY PRIMER. 18mo. 1s.

— HUME. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

HUXLEY'S PHYSIOLOGY, QUESTIONS ON, FOR SCHOOLS. By T. ALCOCK, M.D. 5th Edition. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

HUXLEY (T. H.) and MARTIN (H. N.).—A COURSE OF PRACTICAL INSTRUCTION IN ELEMENTARY BIOLOGY. New Edition, Revised and Extended by Prof. G. B. HOWES and D. H. SCOTT, M.A., Ph.D. With Preface by T. H. HUXLEY, F.R.S. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

IBBETSON (W. J.).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF PERFECTLY ELASTIC SOLIDS. 8vo. 21s.

ILLINGWORTH (Rev. J. R.).—SERMONS PREACHED IN A COLLEGE CHAPEL. Crown 8vo. 5s.

IMITATIO CHRISTI, LIBRI IV. Printed in Borders after Holbein, Dürer, and other old Masters, containing Dances of Death, Acts of Mercy, Emblems, &c. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

INDIAN TEXT-BOOKS.—PRIMER OF ENGLISH GRAMMAR. By R. MORRIS, LL.D. 18mo. 1s.; sewed, 10d.

PRIMER OF ASTRONOMY. By J. N. LOCKYER. 18mo. 1s.; sewed, 10d.

EASY SELECTIONS FROM MODERN ENGLISH LITERATURE. For the use of the Middle Classes in Indian Schools. With Notes. By Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SELECTIONS FROM MODERN ENGLISH LITERATURE. For the use of the Higher Classes in Indian Schools. By Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE, M.A. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

SERIES OF SIX ENGLISH READING BOOKS FOR INDIAN CHILDREN. By P. C. SIRCAR. Revised by Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE. Cr. 8vo. Book I. 5d.; Nagari Characters, 5d.; Persian Characters, 5d.; Book II. 6d.; Book III. 8d.; Book IV. 1s.; Book V. 1s. 2d.; Book VI. 1s. 3d.

HIGH SCHOOL READER. By ERIC ROBERTSON. Crown 8vo. 2s.

A GEOGRAPHICAL READER AND COMPANION TO THE ATLAS. By C. B. CLARKE, F.R.S. Crown 8vo. 2s.

A CLASS-BOOK OF GEOGRAPHY. By the same. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.; sewed, 3s.

THE WORLD'S HISTORY. Compiled under direction of Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE. Crown 8vo. 1s.

EASY INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF INDIA. By Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.

HISTORY OF ENGLAND. Compiled under direction of Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.

EASY INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY OF BENGAL. By Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.

ARITHMETIC. With Answers. By BARNARD SMITH. 18mo. 2s.

ALGEBRA. By I. TODHUNTER. 18mo. 2s. 3d.

INDIAN TEXT-BOOKS—continued.

EUCLID. First Four Books. With Notes, &c. By I. TODHUNTER. 18mo. 2s.

ELEMENTARY MENSURATION AND LAND SURVEYING. By the same Author. 18mo. 2s.

EUCLID. Books I.—IV. By H. S. HALL and F. H. STEVENS. Gl. 8vo. 3s.; sewed, 2s. 6d.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By H. F. BLANFORD. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

ELEMENTARY GEOMETRY AND CONIC SECTIONS. By J. M. WILSON. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 6s.

INGRAM (T. Dunbar).—A HISTORY OF THE LEGISLATIVE UNION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— TWO CHAPTERS OF IRISH HISTORY: I. The Irish Parliament of James II.; II. The Alleged Violation of the Treaty of Limerick. 8vo. 6s.

IONIA.—ANTIQUITIES OF IONIA. Folio. Vols. I. II. and III. 2l. 2s. each, or 5l. 5s. the set.—Vol. IV. 3l. 13s. 6d.

IRVING (Joseph).—ANNALS OF OUR TIME. A Diurnal of Events, Social and Political, Home and Foreign. From the Accession of Queen Victoria to Jubilee Day, being the First Fifty Years of Her Majesty's Reign. In 2 vols. 8vo.—Vol. I. June 20th, 1837, to February 28th, 1871. Vol. II. February 24th, 1871, to June 24th, 1887. 18s. each. The Second Volume may also be had in Three Parts: Part I. February 24th, 1871, to March 19th, 1874, 4s. 6d. Part II. March 20th, 1874, to July 22nd, 1878, 4s. 6d. Part III. July 23rd, 1878, to June 24th, 1887, 9s.

IRVING (Washington).—OLD CHRISTMAS. From the Sketch Book. With upwards of 100 Illustrations by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. Cloth elegant, gilt edges. Crown 8vo. 6s. Also with uncut edges, paper label. 6s. *People's Edition.* Medium 4to. 6d.

— BRACEBRIDGE HALL. With 120 Illustrations by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. Cloth elegant, gilt edges. Crown 8vo. 6s. Also with uncut edges, paper label. 6s. *People's Edition.* Medium 4to. 6d.

— OLD CHRISTMAS AND BRACEBRIDGE HALL. Illustrations by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. *Edition de Luxe.* Royal 8vo. 21s.

ISMAY'S CHILDREN. By the Author of "Hogan, M.P." Globe 8vo. 2s.

JACK AND THE BEAN-STALK. English Hexameters by the Honourable HALIAM TENNYSON. With 40 Illustrations by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. Fcp. 4to. 3s. 6d.

JACKSON (Rev. Blomfield).—FIRST STEPS TO GREEK PROSE COMPOSITION. 12th Edit. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

KEY (supplied to Teachers only). 3s. 6d.

— SECOND STEPS TO GREEK PROSE COMPOSITION. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

KEY (supplied to Teachers only). 3s. 6d.

JACKSON (Helen).—RAMONA: A Story. Globe 8vo. 2s.

JACOB (Rev. J. A.).—BUILDING IN SILENCE, AND OTHER SERMONS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.

JAMES (Henry).—THE EUROPEANS: A Novel. Crown 8vo. 6s.

— DAISY MILLER, AND OTHER STORIES. Crown 8vo. 6s.—Globe 8vo. 2s.

- JAMES (Henry).—THE AMERICAN. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- RODERICK HUDSON. Crown 8vo. 6s.—Globe 8vo. 2s.
- THE MADONNA OF THE FUTURE, AND OTHER TALES. Crown 8vo. 6s.—Globe 8vo. 2s.
- WASHINGTON SQUARE: THE PENSION BEAUREPAS. Ctn. 8vo. 6s.—Globe 8vo. 2s.
- THE PORTRAIT OF A LADY. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- STORIES REVIVED. In Two Series. Crown 8vo. 6s. each.
- THE BOSTONIANS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- NOVELS AND TALES. Pocket Edition. 18mo. 14 vols. 2s. each volume: THE PORTRAIT OF A LADY. 3 vols.—RODERICK HUDSON. 2 vols.—THE AMERICAN. 2 vols.—WASHINGTON SQUARE. 1 vol.—THE EUROPEANS. 1 vol.—CONFIDENCE. 1 vol.—THE SIEGE OF LONDON; MADAME DE MAUVES. 1 vol.—AN INTERNATIONAL EPISODE; THE PENSION BEAUREPAS; THE POINT OF VIEW. 1 vol.—DAISY MILLER, A STUDY; FOUR MEETINGS; LONGSTAFF'S MARRIAGE; BENVOLIO. 1 vol.—THE MADONNA OF THE FUTURE; A BUNDLE OF LETTERS; THE DIARY OF A MAN OF FIFTY; EUGENE PICKERING. 1 vol.
- HAWTHORNE. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; swd. 1s.
- FRENCH POETS AND NOVELISTS. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- TALES OF THREE CITIES. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- PORTRAITS OF PLACES. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE PRINCESS CASAMASSIMA. Crown 8vo. 6s.—Globe 8vo. 2s.
- PARTIAL PORTRAITS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE REVERBERATOR. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE ASPERN PAPERS; LOUISA PALLANT; THE MODERN WARNING. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.
- A LONDON LIFE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE TRAGIC MUSE. 3 vols. Crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- JAMES (Rev. Herbert).—THE COUNTRY CLERGYMAN AND HIS WORK. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- JAMES (Right Hon. Sir William Milbourne).—THE BRITISH IN INDIA. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- JARDINE (Rev. Robert).—THE ELEMENTS OF THE PSYCHOLOGY OF COGNITION. Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- JEANS (Rev. G. E.).—HAILEYBURY CHAPEL, AND OTHER SERMONS. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO. Being a Translation of the Letters included in Mr. Watson's Selection. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- JEBB (Prof. R. C.).—THE ATTIC ORATORS, FROM ANTIPHON TO ISAEOS. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.
- THE ATTIC ORATORS. Selections from Antiphon, Andocides, Lysias, Isocrates, and Isaeos. Ed., with Notes. 2nd Ed. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- MODERN GREECE. Two Lectures. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- PRIMER OF GREEK LITERATURE. 18mo. 1s.
- BENTLEY. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- JELLETT (Rev. Dr.).—THE ELDER SON, AND OTHER SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE EFFICACY OF PRAYER. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- JENNINGS (A. C.).—CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES OF ANCIENT HISTORY. With Index. 8vo. 5s.
- JENNINGS (A. C.) and LOWE (W. H.).—THE PSALMS, WITH INTRODUCTIONS AND CRITICAL NOTES. 2 vols. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. each.
- JEVONS (W. Stanley).—THE PRINCIPLES OF SCIENCE: A TREATISE ON LOGIC AND SCIENTIFIC METHOD. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN LOGIC: DEDUCTIVE AND INDUCTIVE. 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- PRIMER OF LOGIC. 18mo. 1s.
- THE THEORY OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. 3rd Edition. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PRIMER OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. 18mo. 1s.
- STUDIES IN DEDUCTIVE LOGIC. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- INVESTIGATIONS IN CURRENCY AND FINANCE. Edited, with an Introduction, by H. S. FOXWELL, M.A. Illustrated by 20 Diagrams. 8vo. 21s.
- METHODS OF SOCIAL REFORM. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE STATE IN RELATION TO LABOUR. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- LETTERS AND JOURNAL. Edited by His WIFE. 8vo. 14s.
- PURE LOGIC, AND OTHER MINOR WORKS. Edited by R. ADAMSON, M.A., and HARRIET A. JEVONS. With a Preface by Prof. ADAMSON. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- JEX-BLAKE (Dr. Sophia).—THE CARE OF INFANTS: A Manual for Mothers and Nurses. 18mo. 1s.
- JOHNSON (W. E.).—A TREATISE ON TRIGONOMETRY. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- JOHNSON (Prof. W. Woolsey).—CURVE TRACING IN CARTESIAN CO-ORDINATES. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- A TREATISE ON ORDINARY AND DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS. Crown 8vo. 15s.
- AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE INTEGRAL CALCULUS. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- JOHNSON'S LIVES OF THE POETS. The Six Chief Lives, with Macaulay's "Life of Johnson." Edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- JOHNSON. By LESLIE STEPHEN. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- JONES (D. E.).—EXAMPLES IN PHYSICS. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- SOUND, LIGHT, AND HEAT. An Elementary Text-Book. Fcp. 8vo.
- JONES (F.).—THE OWENS COLLEGE JUNIOR COURSE OF PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY. With Preface by Sir HENRY E. ROSCOE. New Edition. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- QUESTIONS ON CHEMISTRY. A Series of Problems and Exercises in Inorganic and Organic Chemistry. 18mo. 3s.
- JONES (Rev. C. A.) and CHEYNE (C. H.).—ALGEBRAICAL EXERCISES. Progressively arranged. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

- JONES (Rev. C. A.) and CHEYNE (C. H.).—SOLUTIONS OF SOME OF THE EXAMPLES IN THE ALGEBRAICAL EXERCISES OF MESSRS. JONES and CHEYNE. By the Rev. W. FAILES. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- JUVENAL. THIRTEEN SATIRES OF JUVENAL. With a Commentary by Prof. J. E. B. MAYOR, M.A. 4th Edition. Vol. I. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Vol. II. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SUPPLEMENT to Third Edition, containing the Principal Changes made in the Fourth Edition. 5s.
- THIRTEEN SATIRES. Edited, for the Use of Schools, with Notes, Introduction, and Appendices, by E. G. HARDY, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- SELECT SATIRES. Edited by Prof. JOHN E. B. MAYOR. Satires X. and XI. 3s. 6d.—Satires XII. and XVI. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THIRTEEN SATIRES. Translated into English after the Text of J. E. B. MAYOR by ALEX. LEEPER, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- KANT.—KANT'S CRITICAL PHILOSOPHY FOR ENGLISH READERS. By JOHN P. MAHAFFY, D.D., and JOHN H. BERNARD, B.D. New Edition. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. Vol. I. THE KRITIK OF PURE REASON EXPLAINED AND DEFENDED. 7s. 6d.—Vol. II. THE "PROLEGOMENA." Translated, with Notes and Appendices. 6s.
- KANT—MAX MÜLLER.—CRITIQUE OF PURE REASON BY IMMANUEL KANT. Translated by F. MAX MÜLLER. With Introduction by LUDWIG NOIRÉ. 2 vols. 8vo. 16s. each.—Sold separately. Vol. I. HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION, by LUDWIG NOIRÉ, etc., etc.; Vol. II. CRITIQUE OF PURE REASON.
- KAY (Rev. W.).—A COMMENTARY ON ST. PAUL'S TWO EPISTLES TO THE CORINTHIANS. Greek Text, with Commentary. 8vo. 9s.
- KEARY (Annie).—JANET'S HOME. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- CLEMENCY FRANKLYN. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- OLDBURY. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- A YORK AND A LANCASTER ROSE. Crn. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- CASTLE DALY: THE STORY OF AN IRISH HOME THIRTY YEARS AGO. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A DOUBTING HEART. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- NATIONS AROUND. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- KEARY (Eliza).—THE MAGIC VALLEY; OR, PATIENT ANTOINE. With Illustrations by "E.V.B." Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- KEARY (A. and E.).—THE HEROES OF ASGARD. Tales from Scandinavian Mythology. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- KEATS.—THE POETICAL WORKS OF JOHN KEATS. With Notes, by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- KEATS. By SIDNEY COLVIN. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- KELLAND (P.) and TAIT (P. G.).—INTRODUCTION TO QUATERNIONS, with NUMEROUS EXAMPLES. 2nd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- KELLOGG (Rev. S. H.).—THE LIGHT OF ASIA AND THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- KEMPE (A. B.).—HOW TO DRAW A STRAIGHT LINE. A Lecture on Linkages. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- KENNEDY (Prof. Alex. W. B.).—THE MECHANICS OF MACHINERY. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- KERNEL AND THE HUSK (THE): LETTERS ON SPIRITUAL CHRISTIANITY. By the Author of "Philochristus." Crown 8vo. 5s.
- KEYNES (J. N.).—STUDIES AND EXERCISES IN FORMAL LOGIC. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- KIEPERT (H.).—MANUAL OF ANCIENT GEOGRAPHY. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- KILLEN (W. D.).—ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY OF IRELAND, FROM THE EARLIEST DATE TO THE PRESENT TIME. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.
- KINGSLEY (Charles).—NOVELS AND POEMS. *Eversley Edition*. 13 vols. Gl. 8vo. 5s. each.
- WESTWARD HO! 2 vols.—TWO YEARS AGO. 2 vols.—HYPATIA. 2 vols.—YEAST. 1 vol.—ALTON LOCKE. 2 vols.—HERWARD THE WAKE. 2 vols.—POEMS. 2 vols.
- Complete Edition of the WORKS OF CHARLES KINGSLEY*. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- WESTWARD HO! With a Portrait.
- HYPATIA.
- YEAST.
- ALTON LOCKE.
- TWO YEARS AGO.
- HERWARD THE WAKE.
- POEMS.
- THE HEROES; OR, GREEK FAIRY TALES FOR MY CHILDREN.
- THE WATER BABIES: A FAIRY TALE FOR A LAND-BABY.
- MADAM HOW AND LADY WHY; OR, FIRST LESSONS IN EARTH-LORE FOR CHILDREN.
- AT LAST: A CHRISTMAS IN THE WEST INDIES.
- PROSE IDYLLS.
- PLAYS AND PURITANS.
- THE ROMAN AND THE TEUTON. With Preface by Professor MAX MÜLLER.
- SANITARY AND SOCIAL LECTURES.
- HISTORICAL LECTURES AND ESSAYS.
- SCIENTIFIC LECTURES AND ESSAYS.
- LITERARY AND GENERAL LECTURES.
- THE HERMITS.
- GLAUCUS; OR, THE WONDERS OF THE SEA-SHORE. With Coloured Illustrations.
- VILLAGE AND TOWN AND COUNTRY SERMONS.
- THE WATER OF LIFE, AND OTHER SERMONS.
- SERMONS ON NATIONAL SUBJECTS, AND THE KING OF THE EARTH.
- SERMONS FOR THE TIMES.
- GOOD NEWS OF GOD. [Oct. 1890.]
- THE GOSPEL OF THE PENTATEUCH, AND DAVID. [Nov.]
- DISCIPLINE, AND OTHER SERMONS. [Dec.]
- WESTMINSTER SERMONS. [Jan. 1891.]
- ALL SAINTS' DAY, & OTHER SERMONS. [Feb.]
- A *Sixpenny Edition* OF CHARLES KINGSLEY'S NOVELS. Med. 8vo. 6d. each.
- WESTWARD HO!—HYPATIA.—YEAST.—ALTON LOCKE.—TWO YEARS AGO.—HERWARD THE WAKE.
- KINGSLEY (Charles).—THE WATER BABIES: A FAIRY TALE FOR A LAND BABY. New Edition, with a Hundred New Pictures by LINLEY SAMBOURNE; engraved by J. SWAIN. Fcp. 4to. 12s. 6d.

- KINGSLEY (Charles).—HEALTH AND EDUCATION. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- POEMS. Pocket Edition. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- SELECTIONS FROM SOME OF THE WRITINGS OF CHARLES KINGSLEY. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- OUT OF THE DEEP: WORDS FOR THE SORROWFUL. From the Writings of CHARLES KINGSLEY. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- DAILY THOUGHTS. Selected from the Writings of CHARLES KINGSLEY. By HIS WIFE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE HEROES; OR, GREEK FAIRY TALES FOR MY CHILDREN. Extra cloth, gilt edges. *Presentation Edition*. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- GLAUCUS; OR, THE WONDERS OF THE SEA SHORE. With Coloured Illustrations, extra cloth, gilt edges. *Presentation Edition*. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FROM DEATH TO LIFE. Fragments of Teaching to a Village Congregation. With Letters on the "Life after Death." Edited by HIS WIFE. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CHARLES KINGSLEY: HIS LETTERS, AND MEMORIES OF HIS LIFE. Ed. by HIS WIFE. 2 vols. Crn. 8vo. 12s.—*Cheap Edition*, 6s.
- TRUE WORDS FOR BRAVE MEN. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- KINGSLEY (Henry).—TALES OF OLD TRAVEL. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- KIPLING (Rudyard).—PLAIN TALES FROM THE HILLS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- KITCHENER (F. E.).—GEOMETRICAL NOTE-BOOK. Containing Easy Problems in Geometrical Drawing, preparatory to the Study of Geometry. 4to. 2s.
- KLEIN (Dr. E.).—MICRO-ORGANISMS AND DISEASE. An Introduction into the Study of Specific Micro-Organisms. With 121 Engravings. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE BACTERIA IN ASIATIC CHOLERA. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- KNOX (A.).—DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS FOR BEGINNERS. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- KTESIAS.—THE FRAGMENTS OF THE PERSIKA OF KTESIAS. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by J. GILMORE, M.A. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- KUENEN (Prof. A.).—AN HISTORICO-CRITICAL INQUIRY INTO THE ORIGIN AND COMPOSITION OF THE HEXATEUCH (PENTATEUCH AND BOOK OF JOSHUA). Translated by PHILIP H. WICKSTEED, M.A. 8vo. 14s.
- KYNASTON (Herbert, D.D.).—SERMONS PREACHED IN THE COLLEGE CHAPEL, CHELTENHAM. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- PROGRESSIVE EXERCISES IN THE COMPOSITION OF GREEK IAMBIC VERSE. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- KEY (supplied to Teachers only). 4s. 6d.
- EXEMPLARIA CHELTONIENSIA. Sive quae discipulis suis Carmina identidem Latine reddenda proposuit ipse reddidit ex cathedra dictavit HERBERT KYNASTON, M.A. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- LABBERTON (R. H.).—NEW HISTORICAL ATLAS AND GENERAL HISTORY. 4to. 15s.
- LAFARGUE (Philip).—THE NEW JUDGMENT OF PARIS: A NOVEL. 2 vols. Gl. 8vo. 12s.
- LA FONTAINE'S FABLES. A Selection, with Introduction, Notes, and Vocabulary, by L. M. MORIARTY, B.A. Illustrations by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LAMB.—COLLECTED WORKS. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by the Rev. ALFRED AINGER, M.A. Globe 8vo. 5s. each volume. I. ESSAYS OF ELIA.—II. PLAYS, POEMS, AND MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS.—III. MRS. LEICESTER'S SCHOOL; THE ADVENTURES OF ULYSSES; AND OTHER ESSAYS.—IV. TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE.—V. and VI. LETTERS. Newly arranged, with additions.
- THE LIFE OF CHARLES LAMB. By Rev. ALFRED AINGER, M.A. Uniform with above. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE. 18mo. 4s. 6d. *Globe Readings Edition*. For Schools. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- LAMB. By Rev. ALFRED AINGER, M.A. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- LANCIANI (Prof. R.).—ANCIENT ROME IN THE LIGHT OF RECENT DISCOVERIES. 4to. 24s.
- LAND OF DARKNESS (THE). Along with some further Chapters in the Experiences of The Little Pilgrim. By the Author of "A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen." Crown 8vo. 5s.
- LANDAUER (J.).—BLOWPIPE ANALYSIS. Authorised English Edition by JAMES TAYLOR and Wm. E. KAY. Ext. fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- LANDOR.—SELECTIONS FROM THE WRITINGS OF WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR. Arranged and Edited by SIDNEY COLVIN. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- LANDOR. By SIDNEY COLVIN. Crown 8vo, 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- LANE-POOLE.—SELECTIONS FROM THE SPEECHES AND TABLE-TALK OF MOHAMMAD. By S. LANE-POOLE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- LANG (Andrew).—THE LIBRARY. With a Chapter on Modern Illustrated Books, by AUSTIN DOBSON. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- LANKESTER (Prof. E. Ray).—THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE: OCCASIONAL ESSAYS AND ADDRESSES. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- COMPARATIVE LONGEVITY IN MAN AND THE LOWER ANIMALS. Crn. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- LASLETT (Thomas).—TIMBER AND TIMBER TREES, NATIVE AND FOREIGN. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- LATIN ACCIDENT AND EXERCISES ARRANGED FOR BEGINNERS. By WILLIAM WELCH, M.A., and C. G. DUFFIELD, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- LAWRENCE (LORD). By Sir RICHARD TEMPLE. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LEAHY (Sergeant).—THE ART OF SWIMMING IN THE ETON STYLE. With Preface by Mrs. OLIPHANT. Crown 8vo. 2s.
- LECTURES ON ART. By REGD. STUART POOLE, Professor W. B. RICHMOND, E. J. POYNTER, R.A., J. T. MICKLETHWAITE, and WILLIAM MORRIS. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- LEE (Margaret).—FAITHFUL AND UNFAITHFUL. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- LEGGE (Alfred O.).—THE GROWTH OF THE TEMPORAL POWER OF THE PAPACY. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

- LEMON.—THE JEST BOOK. The Choicest Anecdotes and Sayings. Selected by MARK LEMON. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- LETHBRIDGE (Sir Roper).—A SHORT MANUAL OF THE HISTORY OF INDIA. With Maps. Crown 8vo. 5s.
For other Works by this Author, see *Indian Text-Books Series*, p. 25.
- LEVY (Amy).—REUBEN SACHS: A SKETCH. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- LEWIS (Richard).—HISTORY OF THE LIFE-BOAT AND ITS WORK. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- LIECHTENSTEIN (Princess Marie).—HOLLAND HOUSE. With Steel Engravings, Woodcuts, and nearly 40 Illustrations by the Woodburytype Permanent Process. 2 vols. Medium 4to. Half mor., elegant. 4l. 4s.
- LIGHTFOOT (The Right Rev. Bishop).—ST. PAUL'S EPISTLE TO THE GALATIANS. A Revised Text, with Introduction, Notes, and Dissertations. 10th Edition. 8vo. 12s.
—ST. PAUL'S EPISTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS. A Revised Text, with Introduction, Notes and Dissertations. 9th Edition. 8vo. 12s.
—ST. PAUL'S EPISTLES TO THE COLOSSIANS AND TO PHILEMON. A Revised Text, with Introductions, Notes, and Dissertations. 9th Edition. 8vo. 12s.
—PRIMARY CHARGE. Two Addresses delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Durham, 1882. 8vo. 2s.
—THE APOSTOLIC FATHERS. Part II. S. IGNATIUS TO ST. POLYCARP. Revised Texts, with Introductions, Notes, Dissertations, and Translations. 3 vols. 2nd Edition. Demy 8vo. 48s.
—APOSTOLIC FATHERS. Abridged Edition. With Short Introductions, Greek Text, and English Translation. 8vo.
—ST. CLEMENT OF ROME: THE TWO EPISTLES TO THE CORINTHIANS. A Revised Text, with Introduction and Notes. New Edition. 2 vols. 8vo.
—A CHARGE DELIVERED TO THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF DURHAM, NOV. 25TH, 1886. Demy 8vo. 2s.
—ESSAYS ON THE WORK ENTITLED "SUPER-NATURAL RELIGION." 8vo. 10s. 6d.
—LEADERS IN THE NORTHERN CHURCH: A Series of Sermons. Crown 8vo.
—ORDINATION ADDRESSES. Crown 8vo.
—CAMBRIDGE SERMONS. Crown 8vo.
—ST. PAUL'S SERMONS. Crown 8vo.
- LIGHTWOOD (J. M.).—THE NATURE OF POSITIVE LAW. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- LINDSAY (Dr. J. A.).—THE CLIMATIC TREATMENT OF CONSUMPTION. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- LITTLE PILGRIM IN THE UNSEEN. 24th Thousand. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LIVINGSTONE. By THOMAS HUGHES. With Portrait and Map. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LIVY. By Rev. W. W. CAPES, Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
—THE HANNIBALIAN WAR. Being part of the 21st and 22nd Books of Livy, adapted for the Use of Beginners. By G. C. MACAULAY, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- LIVY.—THE SIEGE OF SYRACUSE. Being part of Books XXIV. and XXV. of Livy. Adapted for the Use of Beginners, with Notes, Exercises, and Vocabulary, by G. RICHARDS, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
—THE LAST TWO KINGS OF MACEDON. Extracts from the fourth and fifth Decades of Livy. Selected and Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by F. H. RAWLINS, M.A. With Maps. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
—LEGENDS OF ANCIENT ROME, FROM LIVY. Adapted and Edited, with Notes, Exercises, and vocabularies, by H. WILKINSON, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
—BOOK I. Edited, with Notes and Vocabulary, by H. M. STEPHENSON. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
—BOOKS II. AND III. Edited by H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
—BOOK XXI. Adapted from Mr. Capes' Edition. With Notes and Vocabulary by W. W. CAPES, M.A., and J. E. MELHUISE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
—HANNIBAL'S FIRST CAMPAIGN IN ITALY. Books XXI. and XXII. Edited by Rev. W. W. CAPES, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
—BOOKS XXI.—XXV. THE SECOND PUNIC WAR. Translated by A. J. CHURCH, M.A., and W. J. BRODRIBB, M.A. With Maps. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
—BOOKS XXIII. AND XXIV. Edited by G. C. MACAULAY. Maps. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- LOCK (Rev. J. B.).—ARITHMETIC FOR SCHOOLS. 4th Edition, revised. Globe 8vo. Complete with Answers, 4s. 6d. Without Answers, 4s. 6d.—Part I., with Answers, 2s. Part II., with Answers, 3s.
—KEY TO "ARITHMETIC FOR SCHOOLS." By the Rev. R. G. WATSON. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
—ARITHMETIC FOR BEGINNERS. A School Class-Book of COMMERCIAL ARITHMETIC. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
—KEY TO "ARITHMETIC FOR BEGINNERS." By Rev. R. G. WATSON. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
—A SHILLING CLASS-BOOK OF ARITHMETIC ADAPTED FOR USE IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS. 18mo. 1s.—With Answers, 1s. 6d.
—TRIGONOMETRY. Globe 8vo. Part I. ELEMENTARY TRIGONOMETRY. 4s. 6d.—Part II. HIGHER TRIGONOMETRY. 4s. 6d. Complete, 7s. 6d.
—KEY TO "ELEMENTARY TRIGONOMETRY." By H. CARR, B.A. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
—TRIGONOMETRY FOR BEGINNERS. As far as the Solution of Triangles. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
—KEY TO "TRIGONOMETRY FOR BEGINNERS." Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
—ELEMENTARY STATICS. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
—DYNAMICS FOR BEGINNERS. 3rd Edit. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- LOCKE. By Prof. FOWLER. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- LOCKYER (J. Norman, F.R.S.).—ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN ASTRONOMY. Illustrations and Diagram. New Edit. 18mo. 5s. 6d.
—CONTRIBUTIONS TO SOLAR PHYSICS. With Illustrations. Royal 8vo. 31s. 6d.
—PRIMER OF ASTRONOMY. Illustrated. New Edition. 18mo. 1s.

- LOCKYER (J. N.).—OUTLINES OF PHYSIOGRAPHY: THE MOVEMENTS OF THE EARTH. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- THE CHEMISTRY OF THE SUN. 8vo. 14s.
- LOCKYER'S ASTRONOMY, QUESTIONS ON. By J. FORBES-ROBERTSON. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- LOCKYER—SEABROKE.—STAR-GAZING PAST AND PRESENT. By J. NORMAN LOCKYER, F.R.S. Expanded from Short-hand Notes with the assistance of G. M. SEABROKE, F.R.A.S. Royal 8vo. 21s.
- LODGE (Prof. Oliver J.).—MODERN VIEWS OF ELECTRICITY. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- LOEWY (B.).—QUESTIONS AND EXAMPLES IN EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS, SOUND, LIGHT, HEAT, ELECTRICITY, AND MAGNETISM. Fcp. 8vo. 2s.
- A GRADUATED COURSE OF NATURAL SCIENCE, EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL, FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES. Part I. FIRST YEAR'S COURSE FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND THE JUNIOR CLASSES OF TECHNICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- LOFTIE (Mrs.).—THE DINING-ROOM. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LONGFELLOW.—POEMS OF PLACES: ENGLAND AND WALES. Edited by H. W. LONGFELLOW. 2 vols. 18mo. 9s.
- BALLADS, LYRICS, AND SONNETS. From the Poetic Works of HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- LONGINUS.—ON THE SUBLIME. Translated by H. L. HAVELL, B.A. With Introduction by ANDREW LANG. Crown 8vo.
- LOWE (W. H.).—THE HEBREW STUDENT'S COMMENTARY ON ZECHARIAH, HEBREW AND LXX. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- LOWELL (James Russell).—COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- DEMOCRACY, AND OTHER ADDRESSES. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- HEARTSEASE AND RUE. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- POLITICAL ESSAYS. Extra crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- COMPLETE WORKS. 10 vols. Cn. 8vo.
- LUBBOCK (Sir John, Bart.).—THE ORIGIN AND METAMORPHOSES OF INSECTS. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ON BRITISH WILD FLOWERS CONSIDERED IN THEIR RELATION TO INSECTS. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- FLOWERS, FRUITS, AND LEAVES. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SCIENTIFIC LECTURES. With Illustrations. 2nd Edition, revised. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- POLITICAL AND EDUCATIONAL ADDRESSES. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- THE PLEASURES OF LIFE. New Edition. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; swd., 1s. 60th Thousand. *Library Edition.* Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d. Part II. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s. *Library Edition.* Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FIFTY YEARS OF SCIENCE: Address to the British Association, 1881. 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LUCAS (F.).—SKETCHES OF RURAL LIFE. Poems. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- LUCIAN.—EXTRACTS FROM LUCIAN. Edited, with Introduction, Exercises, Notes, and Vocabulary, by the Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and Rev. A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- LUCRETIUS.—BOOKS I.—III. Edited by J. H. WARBURTON LEE. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- LUPTON (J. H.).—AN INTRODUCTION TO LATIN ELEGIAC VERSE COMPOSITION. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LATIN RENDERING OF THE EXERCISES IN PART II. (XXV.-C.) TO LUPTON'S "INTRODUCTION TO LATIN ELEGIAC VERSE COMPOSITION." Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- AN INTRODUCTION TO LATIN LYRIC VERSE COMPOSITION. Globe 8vo. 3s.—Key, 4s. 6d.
- LUPTON (Sydney).—CHEMICAL ARITHMETIC. With 1200 Examples. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- NUMERICAL TABLES AND CONSTANTS IN ELEMENTARY SCIENCE. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LYALL (Sir Alfred).—WARREN HASTINGS. With Portrait. 2s. 6d.
- LYSIAS.—SELECT ORATIONS. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- LYRE FRANÇAISE (LA). Selected and arranged by G. MASSON. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- LYTE (H. C. Maxwell).—ETON COLLEGE, HISTORY OF, 1440—1884. With Illustrations. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 21s.
- THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD, A HISTORY OF, FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO THE YEAR 1530. 8vo. 16s.
- LYTTON (Rt. Hon. Earl of).—THE RING OF AMASIS: A ROMANCE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MACARTHUR (Margaret).—HISTORY OF SCOTLAND. 18mo. 2s.
- MACAULAY. By J. C. MORISON. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- M'CLELLAND (W. J.) and PRESTON (T.).—A TREATISE ON SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY. With numerous Examples. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.—Or Part I. 4s. 6d.; Part II. 5s.
- MCCOSH (Rev. Dr. James).—THE METHOD OF THE DIVINE GOVERNMENT, PHYSICAL AND MORAL. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE SUPERNATURAL IN RELATION TO THE NATURAL. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE INTUITIONS OF THE MIND. New Edition. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- AN EXAMINATION OF MR. J. S. MILL'S PHILOSOPHY. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE LAWS OF DISCURSIVE THOUGHT. A Text-Book of Formal Logic. Cn. 8vo. 5s.
- CHRISTIANITY AND POSITIVISM. Lectures on Natural Theology and Apologetics. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE SCOTTISH PHILOSOPHY, FROM HUTCHESON TO HAMILTON, BIOGRAPHICAL, EXPOSITORY, CRITICAL. Royal 8vo. 16s.
- THE EMOTIONS. 8vo. 9s.
- REALISTIC PHILOSOPHY DEFENDED IN A PHILOSOPHIC SERIES. 2 vols. Vol. I. EXPOSITORY. Vol. II. HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL. Crown 8vo. 14s.

- McCOSH (Rev. Dr.).—PSYCHOLOGY. Crown 8vo. I. THE COGNITIVE POWERS. 6s. 6d.—II. THE MOTIVE POWERS. 6s. 6d.
- FIRST AND FUNDAMENTAL TRUTHS. Being a Treatise on Metaphysics. 8vo. 9s.
- MACDONALD (George).—ENGLAND'S ANTI-PHON. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MACDONELL (John).—THE LAND QUESTION. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MACFARLANE (Alexander).—PHYSICAL ARITHMETIC. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MACGREGOR (James Gordon).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON KINEMATICS AND DYNAMICS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MACKENZIE (Sir Morell).—THE HYGIENE OF THE VOCAL ORGANS. 6th Edition. Crn. 8vo. 6s.
- MACKIE (Rev. Ellis).—PARALLEL PASSAGES FOR TRANSLATION INTO GREEK AND ENGLISH. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MACLAGAN (Dr. T.).—THE GERM THEORY. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MACLAREN (Rev. Alexander).—SERMONS PREACHED AT MANCHESTER. 11th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- A SECOND SERIES OF SERMONS. 7th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- A THIRD SERIES. 6th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- WEEK-DAY EVENING ADDRESSES. 4th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE SECRET OF POWER, AND OTHER SERMONS. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MACLAREN (Arch.).—THE FAIRY FAMILY. A Series of Ballads and Metrical Tales. Crown 8vo, gilt. 5s.
- MACLEAN (Surgeon-General W. C.).—DISEASES OF TROPICAL CLIMATES. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MACLEAR (Rev. Canon).—A CLASS-BOOK OF OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY. With Four Maps. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- A CLASS-BOOK OF NEW TESTAMENT HISTORY. Including the connection of the Old and New Testament. 18mo. 5s. 6d.
- A SHILLING BOOK OF OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY. 18mo. 1s.
- A SHILLING BOOK OF NEW TESTAMENT HISTORY. 18mo. 1s.
- A CLASS-BOOK OF THE CATECHISM OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- A FIRST CLASS-BOOK OF THE CATECHISM OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, WITH SCRIPTURE PROOFS FOR JUNIOR CLASSES AND SCHOOLS. 18mo. 6d.
- A MANUAL OF INSTRUCTION FOR CONFIRMATION AND FIRST COMMUNION, WITH PRAYERS AND DEVOTIONS. 32mo. 2s.
- FIRST COMMUNION, WITH PRAYERS AND DEVOTIONS FOR THE NEWLY CONFIRMED. 32mo. 6d.
- THE ORDER OF CONFIRMATION, WITH PRAYERS AND DEVOTIONS. 32mo. 6d.
- THE HOUR OF SORROW; OR, THE OFFICE FOR THE BURIAL OF THE DEAD. 32mo. 2s.

- MACLEAR (Rev. Dr.).—APOSTLES OF MEDÆVAL EUROPE. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- AN INTRODUCTION TO THE CREEDS. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- AN INTRODUCTION TO THE THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES. 18mo.
- M'LENNAN (J. F.).—THE PATRIARCHAL THEORY. Edited and completed by DONALD M'LENNAN, M.A. 8vo. 14s.
- STUDIES IN ANCIENT HISTORY. Comprising a Reprint of "Primitive Marriage." New Edition. 8vo. 16s.
- MACMILLAN (D.). MEMOIR OF DANIEL MACMILLAN. By THOMAS HUGHES, Q.C. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Popular Edition. Crown 8vo, sewed. 1s.
- MACMILLAN (Rev. Hugh).—BIBLE TEACHINGS IN NATURE. 15th Ed. Gl. 8vo. 6s.
- HOLIDAYS ON HIGH LANDS; OR, RAMBLES AND INCIDENTS IN SEARCH OF ALPINE PLANTS. 2nd Edition. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- THE TRUE VINE; OR, THE ANALOGIES OF OUR LORD'S ALLEGORY. 5th Edition. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- THE MINISTRY OF NATURE. 8th Edition. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- THE SABBATH OF THE FIELDS. 6th Edition. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- THE MARRIAGE IN CANA. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- TWO WORLDS ARE OURS. 3rd Edition. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- THE OLIVE LEAF. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- ROMAN MOSAICS; OR, STUDIES IN ROME AND ITS NEIGHBOURHOOD. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- MACMILLAN (M. C.).—FIRST LATIN GRAMMAR. Extra fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE. Published Monthly. 1s.—Vols. I.—LXI. 7s. 6d. each. [Cloth covers for binding, 1s. each.]
- MACMILLAN'S SIX-SHILLING NOVELS. 6s. each vol. Crown 8vo, cloth.
- By the Rev. Charles Kingsley.*
- WESTWARD HO!
- HYPATIA.
- HEREWARD THE WAKE.
- TWO YEARS AGO.
- YEAST.
- ALTON LOCKE. With Portrait.
- By William Black.*
- A PRINCESS OF THULE.
- STRANGE ADVENTURES OF A PHAETON. Illustrated.
- THE MAID OF KILLEENA, AND OTHER TALES.
- MADCAP VIOLET.
- GREEN PASTURES AND PICCADILLY.
- THE BEAUTIFUL WRETCH; THE FOUR MACNICOLS; THE PUPIL OF AURELIUS. MACLEOD OF DARE. Illustrated.
- WHITE WINGS: A YACHTING ROMANCE.
- SHANDON BELLS.
- YOLANDE.
- JUDITH SHAKESPEARE.
- THE WISE WOMEN OF INVERNESS, A TALE: AND OTHER MISCELLANIES.
- WHITE HEATHER.
- SABINA ZEMBRA.

MACMILLAN'S SIX-SHILLING NOVELS—*continued.*

By Mrs. Craik, Author of "John Halifax, Gentleman."

THE OGILVIES. Illustrated.
THE HEAD OF THE FAMILY. Illustrated.
OLIVE. Illustrated.
AGATHA'S HUSBAND. Illustrated.
MY MOTHER AND I. Illustrated.
MISS TOMMY: A MÆDIEVAL ROMANCE. Illustrated.
KING ARTHUR: NOT A LOVE STORY.

By J. H. Shorthouse.

JOHN INGLESANT.
SIR PERCIVAL.
A TEACHER OF THE VIOLIN, AND OTHER TALES.
THE COUNTESS EVE.

By Annie Keary.

A DOUBTING HEART.

By Henry James.

THE AMERICAN.
THE EUROPEANS.
DAISY MILLER; AN INTERNATIONAL EPISODE; FOUR MEETINGS.
THE MADONNA OF THE FUTURE, AND OTHER TALES.
RODERICK HUDSON.
WASHINGTON SQUARE; THE PENSION BEAUREPAS; A BUNDLE OF LETTERS.
THE PORTRAIT OF A LADY.
STORIES REVIVED. Two Series. 6s. each.
THE BOSTONIANS.
THE REVERBERATOR.

By F. Marion Crawford.

SANT' ILARIO.
GREIFENSTEIN.

REALMAH. By the Author of "Friends in Council."
OLD SIR DOUGLAS. By the Hon. Mrs. NORTON.
VIRGIN SOIL. By TOURGENIEF.
THE HARBOUR BAR.
BENGAL PEASANT LIFE. By LAL BEHARI DAY.
VIDA: STUDY OF A GIRL. By AMY DUNSMUIR.
JILL. By E. A. DILLWYN.
NEERA: A TALE OF ANCIENT ROME. By J. W. GRAHAM.
THE NEW ANTIGONE: A ROMANCE.
A LOVER OF THE BEAUTIFUL. By the MARCHIONESS OF CARMARTHEN.
PLAIN TALES FROM THE HILLS. By RUDYARD KIPLING.
A SOUTH SEA LOVER. By ALFRED ST. JOHNSTON.

MACMILLAN'S THREE-AND-SIX-PENNY NOVELS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

ROBBERY UNDER ARMS: A Story of Life and Adventure in the Bush and in the Gold-fields of Australia. By ROLF BOLDREWOOD.
SCHWARTZ. By D. CHRISTIE MURRAY.
NEIGHBOURS ON THE GREEN. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.
THE WEAKER VESSEL. By D. CHRISTIE MURRAY.
JOYCE. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.

MACMILLAN'S THREE-AND-SIX-PENNY NOVELS—*continued.*

CRESSY. By BRET HARTE.
FAITHFUL AND UNFAITHFUL. By MARGARET LEE.
REUBEN SACHS. By AMY LEVY.
WESSEX TALES: STRANGE, LIVELY, AND COMMONPLACE. By THOMAS HARDY.
MISS BRETHERTON. By Mrs. HUMPHRY WARD.
A LONDON LIFE. By HENRY JAMES.
A BELEAGUERED CITY. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.
CASTLE DALY. By ANNIE KEARY.
THE WOODLANDERS. By THOMAS HARDY.
AUNT RACHEL. By D. CHRISTIE MURRAY.
LOUISIANA, AND THAT LASS O' LOWRIE'S. By FRANCES HODGSON BURNETT.
THE CÔRÉULEANS. By Sir H. CUNNINGHAM.
THE RING OF AMASIS. By Lord LYTTON.
MAROONED. By W. CLARK RUSSELL.
WHEAT AND TARES. By Sir H. CUNNINGHAM.
THE SQUATTER'S DREAM. By ROLF BOLDREWOOD.
A YORK AND A LANCASTER ROSE. By ANNIE KEARY.
THE HERITAGE OF DEDLOW MARSH. By BRET HARTE.

Uniform with the above.

STORM WARRIORS; OR, LIFEBOAT WORK ON THE GOODWIN SANDS. By the Rev. JOHN GILMORE.
TALES OF OLD JAPAN. By A. B. MITFORD.
A YEAR WITH THE BIRDS. By W. WARDE FOWLER. Illustrated by BRYAN HOOK.
TALES OF THE BIRDS. By the same. Illustrated by BRYAN HOOK.
LEAVES OF A LIFE. By MONTAGU WILLIAMS, Q.C.

MACMILLAN'S TWO SHILLING NOVELS. Globe 8vo. 2s. each.

By Mrs. Craik, Author of "John Halifax, Gentleman."

TWO MARRIAGES.
AGATHA'S HUSBAND.
THE OGILVIES.

By Mrs. Oliphant.

THE CURATE IN CHARGE.
A SON OF THE SOIL.
YOUNG MUSGRAVE.
HE THAT WILL NOT WHEN HE MAY.
A COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.
HESTER. | SIR TOM.
THE SECOND SON.
THE WIZARD'S SON.

By the Author of "Hogan, M.P."

HOGAN, M.P.
THE HONOURABLE MISS FERRARD.
FLITTERS, TATTERS, AND THE COUNSELLOR, WEEDS, AND OTHER SKETCHES.
CHRISTY CAREW.
ISMAY'S CHILDREN.

By George Fleming.

A NILE NOVEL.
MIRAGE.
THE HEAD OF MEDUSA.
VESTIGIA.

By Mrs. Macquoid.

PATTY.

MACMILLAN'S TWO-SHILLING NOVELS—*continued.**By Annie Keary.*

JANET'S HOME.
OLDBURY.
CLEMENCY FRANKLYN.
A YORK AND A LANCASTER ROSE.

By W. E. Norris.

MY FRIEND JIM.
CHRIS.

By Henry James.

DAISY MILLER; AN INTERNATIONAL EPI-
SODE; FOUR MEETINGS.
RODERICK HUDSON.
THE MADONNA OF THE FUTURE, AND OTHER
TALES.
WASHINGTON SQUARE.
PRINCESS CASAMASSIMA.

By Frances Hodgson Burnett.

LOUISIANA, AND THAT LASS O' LOWRIE'S.
TWO STORIES.
HAWORTH'S.

By Hugh Conway.

A FAMILY AFFAIR.
LIVING OR DEAD.

By D. Christie Murray.

AUNT RACHEL.

By Helen Jackson.

RAMONA: A STORY.

A SLIP IN THE FENS.

MACMILLAN'S HALF-CROWN SERIES OF JUVENILE BOOKS. Globe 8vo, cloth, extra. 2s. 6d.

OUR YEAR. By the Author of "John Halifax, Gentleman."

LITTLE SUNSHINE'S HOLIDAY. By the Author of "John Halifax, Gentleman."
WHEN I WAS A LITTLE GIRL. By the Author of "St. Olave's."

NINE YEARS OLD. By the Author of "When I was a Little Girl," etc.

A STOREHOUSE OF STORIES. Edited by CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. 2 vols.

AGNES HOPETOUN'S SCHOOLS AND HOLIDAYS. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.

THE STORY OF A FELLOW SOLDIER. By FRANCES AWDRY. (A Life of Bishop Patteson for the Young.)

RUTH AND HER FRIENDS: A STORY FOR GIRLS.

THE HEROES OF ASGARD: TALES FROM SCANDINAVIAN MYTHOLOGY. By A. and E. KEARY.

THE RUNAWAY. By the Author of "Mrs. Jerningham's Journal."

WANDERING WILLIE. By the Author of "Conrad the Squirrel."

PANSIE'S FLOUR BIN. Illustrated by ADRIAN STOKES.

MILLY AND OLLY. By Mrs. T. H. WARD. Illustrated by Mrs. ALMA TADEMA.

THE POPULATION OF AN OLD PEAR TREE; OR, STORIES OF INSECT LIFE. From the French of E. VAN BRUYSEL. Edited by CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. Illustrated.

HANNAH TARNE. By MARY E. HULLAH. Illustrated by W. J. HENNESSY.

MACMILLAN'S HALF-CROWN SERIES OF JUVENILE BOOKS—*continued.*

By Mrs. Molesworth. Illustrated by Walter Crane.

"CARROTS," JUST A LITTLE BOY.
TELL ME A STORY.
THE CUCKOO CLOCK.
A CHRISTMAS CHILD.
ROSY.
THE TAPESTRY ROOM.
GRANDMOTHER DEAR.
HERR BABY.
"US": AN OLD-FASHIONED STORY.
LITTLE MISS PEGGY.
TWO LITTLE WAIFS.
CHRISTMAS-TREE LAND.
FOUR WINDS FARM.
THE RECTORY CHILDREN.

MACMILLAN'S READING BOOKS.

Adapted to the English and Scotch Codes.

Primer (48 pp.) 18mo, 2d.
Book I. for Standard I. (95 pp.) 18mo, 4d.
Book II. for Standard II. (144 pp.) 18mo, 5d.
Book III. for Standard III. (160 pp.) 18mo, 6d.
Book IV. for Standard IV. (176 pp.) 18mo, 8d.
Book V. for Standard V. (380 pp.) 18mo, 1s.
Book VI. for Standard VI. (430 pp.) Cr.8vo, 2s.

MACMILLAN'S COPY-BOOKS.

- *1. Initiatory Exercises and Short Letters.
- *2. Words consisting of Short Letters.
- *3. Long Letters, with words containing Long Letters. Figures.
- *4. Words containing Long Letters.
- 4A. Practising and Revising Copybook for Nos. 1 to 4.
- *5. Capitals, and Short Half-text Words beginning with a Capital.
- *6. Half-text Words beginning with a Capital. Figures.
- *7. Small-hand and Half-text, with Capitals and Figures.
- *8. Small-hand and Half-text, with Capitals and Figures.
- 8A. Practising and Revising Copybook for Nos. 5 to 8.
- *9. Small-hand Single Head Lines. Figures.
10. Small-hand Single Head Lines. Figures.
- *11. Small-hand Double Head Lines. Figures.
12. Commercial and Arithmetical Examples, etc.
- 12A. Practising and Revising Copybook for Nos. 8 to 12.

The Copybooks may be had in two sizes:

- (1) Large Post 4to, 4d. each;
- (2) Post oblong, 2d. each.

The numbers marked * may also be had in Large Post 4to, with GOODMAN'S PATENT SLIDING COPIES. 6d. each.

MACMILLAN'S LATIN COURSE. Part I.

By A. M. COOK, M.A. 2nd Edition, enlarged. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Part II. By the same. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S SHORTER LATIN COURSE.

By A. M. COOK, M.A. Being an Abridgment of "Macmillan's Latin Course, Part I." Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S LATIN READER. A

Latin Reader for the Lower Forms in Schools. By H. J. HARDY. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S GREEK COURSE. Edit.
by Rev. W. G. RUTHERFORD, M.A. Gl. 8vo.

I. FIRST GREEK GRAMMAR. By the Rev.
W. G. RUTHERFORD, M.A. Gl. 8vo. Part I.
Accidence, 2s.; Part II. Syntax, 2s.; or
in 1 vol. 3s. 6d.

II. EASY EXERCISES IN GREEK ACCIDENCE.
By H. G. UNDERHILL, M.A. 2s.

III. SECOND GREEK EXERCISE BOOK. By
Rev. W. A. HEARD, M.A.

MACMILLAN'S GREEK READER.
Stories and Legends. A First Greek Reader.
With Notes, Vocabulary, and Exercises, by
F. H. COLSON, M.A. Globe 8vo. 3s.

MACMILLAN'S ELEMENTARY CLAS-
SICS. 18mo. 1s. 6d. each.

This Series falls into two classes :—

(1) First Reading Books for Beginners,
provided not only with *Introductions and
Notes*, but with *Vocabularies*, and in some
cases with *Exercises* based upon the Text.

(2) Stepping-stones to the study of par-
ticular authors, intended for more advanced
students, who are beginning to read such
authors as Terence, Plato, the Attic Drama-
tists, and the harder parts of Cicero, Horace,
Virgil, and Thucydides.

These are provided with *Introductions* and
Notes, but no *Vocabulary*. The Publishers
have been led to provide the more strictly
Elementary Books with *Vocabularies* by the
representations of many teachers, who hold
that beginners do not understand the use of
a Dictionary, and of others who, in the case
of middle-class schools where the cost of
books is a serious consideration, advocate the
Vocabulary system on grounds of economy.
It is hoped that the two parts of the Series,
fitting into one another, may together fulfil
all the requirements of Elementary and
Preparatory Schools, and the Lower Forms
of Public Schools.

The following Elementary Books, with
Introductions, Notes, and Vocabularies, and
in some cases with *Exercises*, are either
ready or in preparation :

LATIN ACCIDENCE AND EXERCISES AR-
RANGED FOR BEGINNERS. By WILLIAM
WELCH, M.A., and C. G. DUFFIELD, M.A.

ÆSCHYLUS.—PROMETHEUS VINCTUS. Edit.
by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A.

ARRIAN.—SELECTIONS. Edited by JOHN
BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

AULUS GELLIUS, STORIES FROM. By Rev.
G. H. NALL, M.A.

CÆSAR.—THE INVASION OF BRITAIN.
Being Selections from Books IV. and V.
of the "De Bello Gallico." Adapted for
Beginners by W. WELCH, and C. G. DUF-
FIELD.

— THE HELVETIAN WAR. Selected from
Book I. of "The Gallic War," arranged
for the use of Beginners by W. WELCH,
M.A., and C. G. DUFFIELD, M.A.

— THE GALLIC WAR. Scenes from Books V.
and VI. Edited by C. COLBECK, M.A.

— THE GALLIC WAR. Book I. Edited by
Rev. A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

— THE GALLIC WAR. Books II. and III.
Ed. by Rev. W. G. RUTHERFORD, M.A.

MACMILLAN'S ELEMENTARY CLAS-
SICS—continued.

CÆSAR.—THE GALLIC WAR. Book IV.
Edited by C. BRYANS, M.A.

— THE GALLIC WAR. Books V. and VI.
(separately). By the same Editor.

— THE GALLIC WAR. Book VII. Ed. by J.
BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

CICERO.—DE SENECTUTE. Edited by E. S.
SHUCKBURGH, M.A.

— DE AMICITIA. Edited by E. S. SHUCK-
BURGH, M.A.

— STORIES OF ROMAN HISTORY. Edited
by Rev. G. E. JEANS, M.A., and A. V.
JONES, M.A.

EURIPIDES.—ALCESTIS. By the Rev. M. A.
BAYFIELD, M.A.

— HECUBA. Edited by Rev. J. BOND, M.A.,
and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

— MEDEA. Edited by A. W. VERRALL,
Lit. D., and Rev. M. A. BAYFIELD, M.A.

EUTROPIUS. Adapted for the use of Begin-
ners by W. WELCH, M.A., and C. G.
DUFFIELD, M.A.

HOMER.—ILIAD. Book I. Ed. by Rev. J.
BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

— ILIAD. Book XVIII. THE ARMS OF
ACHILLES. Edited by S. R. JAMES, M.A.

— ODYSSEY. Book I. Edited by Rev. J.
BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

HORACE.—ODES. Books I.—IV. Edited by
T. E. PAGE, M.A. 1s. 6d. each.

LIVY. Book I. Edited by H. M. STEPHEN-
SON, M.A.

— THE HANNIBALIAN WAR. Being part of
the 21st and 22nd Books of Livy. Adapted
for Beginners by G. C. MACAULAY, M.A.

— THE SIEGE OF SYRACUSE. Being part of
the 24th and 25th Books of Livy. Adapted
for the use of Beginners by G. RICHARDS,
M.A., and Rev. A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

— Book XXI. With Notes adapted from
Mr. Capes' Edition for the Use of Junior
Students, by Rev. W. W. CAPES, M.A.,
and J. E. MELHUISE, M.A.

— LEGENDS OF ANCIENT ROME, FROM LIVY.
Adapted for the Use of Beginners. With
Notes, Exercises, and Vocabulary, by H.
WILKINSON, M.A.

LUCIAN, EXTRACTS FROM. Edited by J.
BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

NEPOS.—SELECTIONS ILLUSTRATIVE OF
GREEK AND ROMAN HISTORY. Edited
by G. S. FARNELL, B.A.

OVID.—SELECTIONS. Edited by E. S.
SHUCKBURGH, M.A.

— EASY SELECTIONS FROM OVID IN ELE-
GIAC VERSE. Arranged for the use of
Beginners by H. WILKINSON, M.A.

— STORIES FROM THE METAMORPHOSES.
Arranged for the use of Beginners by J.
BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

PHÆDRUS.—SELECT FABLES. Adapted for
use of Beginners by Rev. A. S. WAL-
POLE, M.A.

MACMILLAN'S ELEMENTARY CLASSICS—*continued.*

THUCYDIDES.—THE RISE OF THE ATHENIAN EMPIRE. Book I. Chaps. lxxxix.—cxvii. and cxxviii.—cxxxviii. Edited by F. H. COLSON, M.A.

VIRGIL.—GEORGICS. Book I. Edited by T. E. PAGE, M.A.

—ÆNEID. Book I. Edited by A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

—ÆNEID. Book II. Ed. by T. E. PAGE.

—ÆNEID. Book III. Edited by T. E. PAGE, M.A.

—ÆNEID. Book IV. Edit. by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A.

—ÆNEID. Book V. Edited by Rev. A. CALVERT, M.A.

—ÆNEID. Book VI. Ed. by T. E. PAGE.

—ÆNEID. Book VII. THE WRATH OF TURNUS. Edited by A. CALVERT, M.A.

—ÆNEID. Book IX. Edited by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A.

—ÆNEID. Book X. Ed. by S. G. OWEN, M.A.

—SELECTIONS. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURN, M.A.

XENOPHON.—ANABASIS. Book I, Chaps. i.—viii. Edited by E. A. WELLS, M.A.

—ANABASIS. Book I. Edited by Rev. A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

—ANABASIS. Book II. Edited by Rev. A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

—ANABASIS. Book III. Edited by Rev. G. H. NALL, M.A.

—ANABASIS. Book IV. Edited by Rev. E. D. STONE, M.A.

—SELECTIONS FROM BOOK IV. OF "THE ANABASIS." Edit. by Rev. E. D. STONE.

—SELECTIONS FROM THE CYROPAEDIA. Edited by Rev. A. H. COOKE, M.A.

The following more advanced books have *Introductions, Notes, but no Vocabularies*:

CICERO.—SELECT LETTERS. Edit. by Rev. G. E. JEANS, M.A.

HERODOTUS.—SELECTIONS FROM BOOKS VII. AND VIII. THE EXPEDITION OF XERXES. Edited by A. H. COOKE, M.A.

HORACE.—SELECTIONS FROM THE SATIRES AND EPISTLES. Edited by Rev. W. J. V. BAKER, M.A.

—SELECT EPODES AND ARS POETICA. Edited by H. A. DALTON, M.A.

PLATO.—EUTHYPHRO AND MENEXENUS. Edited by C. E. GRAVES, M.A.

TERENCE.—SCENES FROM THE ANDRIA. Edited by F. W. CORNISH, M.A.

THE GREEK ELEGIAC POETS, FROM CALLINUS TO CALLIMACHUS. Selected and Edited by Rev. H. KYNASTON.

THUCYDIDES. Book IV., Chaps. i.—lxi. THE CAPTURE OF SPHACTERIA. Edited by C. E. GRAVES, M.A.

VIRGIL.—GEORGICS. Book II. Edited by Rev. J. H. SKRINE, M.A.

Other Volumes to follow.

MACMILLAN'S CLASSICAL SERIES FOR COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

Fcp. 8vo. Being select portions of Greek and Latin authors, edited, with Introductions and Notes, for the use of Middle and Upper Forms of Schools, or of Candidates for Public Examinations at the Universities and elsewhere.

ÆSCHINES.—IN CTESIPHONTEM. Edited by Rev. T. GWATKIN, M.A., and E. S. SHUCKBURN, M.A. [*In the Press.*]

ÆSCHYLUS.—PERSÆ. Edited by A. O. PRICKARD, M.A. With Map. 3s. 6d.

—THE "SEVEN AGAINST THEBES." Edit. by A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D., and M. A. BAYFIELD, M.A. 3s. 6d.

ANDOCIDES.—DE MYSTERIIS. Edited by W. J. HICKIE, M.A. 2s. 6d.

ATTIC ORATORS, SELECTIONS FROM THE. Antiphon, Andocides, Lysias, Isocrates, and Isæus. Ed. by R. C. JEBB, Litt.D. 6s.

CÆSAR.—THE GALLIC WAR. Edited after Kraner by Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and Rev. A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. With Maps. 6s.

CATULLUS.—SELECT POEMS. Edited by F. P. SIMPSON, B.A. 5s. [The Text of this Edition is carefully adapted to School use.]

CICERO.—THE CATILINE ORATIONS. From the German of Karl Halm. Edited by A. S. WILKINS, Litt.D. 3s. 6d.

—PRO LEGE MANILIA. Edited, after Halm, by Prof. A. S. WILKINS, Litt.D. 2s. 6d.

—THE SECOND PHILIPPIC ORATION. From the German of Karl Halm. Edited, with Corrections and Additions, by Prof. J. E. B. MAYOR. 5s.

—PRO ROSCIO AMERINO. Edited, after Halm, by E. H. DONKIN, M.A. 4s. 6d.

—PRO P. SESTIO. Edited by Rev. H. A. HOLDEN, M.A. 5s.

—SELECT LETTERS. Edited by Prof. R. Y. TYRRELL, M.A.

DEMOSTHENES.—DE CORONA. Edited by B. DRAKE, M.A. New and revised edit. 4s. 6d.

—ADVERSUS LEPTINEM. Edited by Rev. J. R. KING, M.A. 4s. 6d.

—THE FIRST PHILIPPIC. Edited, after C. Rehdantz, by Rev. T. GWATKIN. 2s. 6d.

EURIPIDES.—HIPPOLYTUS. Edited by Prof. J. P. MAHAFFY and J. B. BURY. 3s. 6d.

—MEDEA. Edited by A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D. 3s. 6d.

—IPHIGENIA IN TAURIS. Edited by E. B. ENGLAND, M.A. 4s. 6d.

—ION. Ed. by M. A. BAYFIELD, M.A. 3s. 6d.

HERODOTUS. Book III. Edited by G. C. MACAULAY, M.A.

—Book VI. Ed. by Prof. J. STRACHAN, M.A.

—Book VII. Ed. by Mrs. MONTAGU BUTLER.

HOMER.—ILIAD. Books I. IX. XI. XVI.—XXIV. THE STORY OF ACHILLES. Ed. by J. H. PRATT, M.A., and W. LEAF, Litt.D. 6s.

—ODYSSEY. Book IX. Edited by Prof. J. E. B. MAYOR, M.A. 2s. 6d.

—ODYSSEY. Books XXI.—XXIV. THE TRIUMPH OF ODYSSEUS. Edited by S. G. HAMILTON, B.A. 3s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S CLASSICAL SERIES—*continued.*

- HORACE.—THE ODES. Edited by T. E. PAGE, M.A. 6s. (Books I. II. III. and IV. separately, 2s. each.)
- THE SATIRES. Edited by Prof. A. PALMER, M.A. 6s.
- THE EPISTLES AND ARS PORTICA. Edited by Prof. A. S. WILKINS, Litt.D. 6s.
- JUVENAL.—THIRTEEN SATIRES. Edited, for the use of Schools, by E. G. HARDY, M.A. 5s. [The Text of this Edition is carefully adapted to School use.]
- SELECT SATIRES. Edited by Prof. JOHN E. B. MAYOR. X. and XI. 3s. 6d.; XII.—XVI. 4s. 6d.
- LIVY. Books II. and III. Edited by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A. 5s.
- Books XXI. and XXII. Edited by Rev. W. W. CAPES, M.A. 5s.
- Books XXIII. and XXIV. Ed. by G. C. MACAULAY. With Maps. 5s.
- THE LAST TWO KINGS OF MACEDON. Extracts from the Fourth and Fifth Decades of Livy. Selected and Edited by F. H. RAWLINS, M.A. With Maps. 3s. 6d.
- LUCRETIUS. Books I.—III. Edited by J. H. Warburton Lee, M.A. 4s. 6d.
- LYSIAS.—SELECT ORATIONS. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. 6s.
- MARTIAL.—SELECT EPIGRAMS. Edited by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A. 6s. 6d.
- OVID.—FASTI. Edited by G. H. HALLAM, M.A. With Maps. 5s.
- HEROIDUM EPISTULÆ XIII. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. 4s. 6d.
- METAMORPHOSES. Books XIII. and XIV. Edited by C. SIMMONS, M.A. 4s. 6d.
- PLATO.—THE REPUBLIC. Books I.—V. Edited by T. H. WARREN, M.A. 6s.
- LACHES. Edited by M. T. TATHAM, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- PLAUTUS.—MILES GLORIOSUS. Edited by Prof. R. Y. TYRRELL, M.A. 5s.
- AMPHITRUO. Ed. by A. PALMER, M.A. 5s.
- PLINY.—LETTERS. Books I. and II. Edited by J. COWAN, M.A. 5s.
- PLINY.—LETTERS. Book III. Edited by Prof. J. E. B. MAYOR. With Life of Pliny by G. H. RENDALL. 5s.
- PLUTARCH.—LIFE OF THEMISTOKLES. Ed. by Rev. H. A. HOLDEN, M.A., LL.D. 5s.
- LIVES OF GALBA AND OTHO. Edited by E. G. HARDY, M.A. 6s.
- POLYBIUS. The History of the Achæan League as contained in the remains of Polybius. Edited by W. W. CAPES. 6s. 6d.
- PROPERTIUS.—SELECT POEMS. Edited by Prof. J. P. POSTGATE, M.A. 6s.
- SALLUST.—CATILINE AND JUGURTHA. Ed. by C. MERIVALE, D.D. 4s. 6d.—Or separately, 2s. 6d. each.
- BELLUM CATULINÆ. Edited by A. M. COOK, M.A. 4s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S CLASSICAL SERIES—*continued.*

- TACITUS.—AGRICOLA AND GERMANIA. Ed. by A. J. CHURCH, M.A., and W. J. BRODRIBB, M.A. 3s. 6d.—Or separately, 2s. each.
- THE ANNALS. Book VI. By the same Editors. 2s. 6d.
- THE HISTORIES. Books I. and II. Edited by A. D. GODLEY, M.A. 5s.
- THE HISTORIES. Books III.—V. By the same Editor. 5s.
- TERENCE.—HAUTON TIMORUMENOS. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. 3s.—With Translation, 4s. 6d.
- PHORMIO. Ed. by Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and Rev. A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. 4s. 6d.
- THUCYDIDES. Book IV. Edited by C. E. GRAVES, M.A. 5s.
- Book V. By the same Editor.
- Books VI. and VII. THE SICILIAN EXPEDITION. Edited by Rev. P. FROST, M.A. With Map. 5s.
- VIRGIL.—ÆNEID. Books II. and III. THE NARRATIVE OF ÆNEAS. Edited by E. W. HOWSON, M.A. 3s.
- XENOPHON.—HELLENICA. Books I. and II. Edited by H. HAILSTONE, M.A. 4s. 6d.
- CYROPÆDIA. Books VII. and VIII. Ed. by Prof. A. GOODWIN, M.A. 5s.
- MEMORABILIA SOCRATIS. Edited by A. R. CLUER, B.A. 6s.
- THE ANABASIS. Books I.—IV. Edited by Professors W. W. GOODWIN and J. W. WHITE. Adapted to Goodwin's Greek Grammar. With a Map. 5s.
- HIERO. Edited by Rev. H. A. HOLDEN, M.A., LL.D. 3s. 6d.
- OECONOMICUS. By the same Editor. With Introduction, Explanatory Notes, Critical Appendix, and Lexicon. 6s.

The following are in preparation:

- DEMOSTHENES.—IN MIDIAM. Edited by Prof. A. S. WILKINS, Litt.D., and HERMAN HAGER, Ph.D.
- EURIPIDES.—BACCHÆ. Edited by Prof. R. Y. TYRRELL, M.A.
- HERODOTUS. Book V. Edited by Prof. J. STRACHAN, M.A.
- ISÆOS.—THE ORATIONS. Edited by Prof. WM. RIDGEWAY, M.A.
- OVID.—METAMORPHOSES. Books I.—III. Edited by C. SIMMONS, M.A.
- SALLUST.—JUGURTHA. Edited by A. M. COOK, M.A.
- TACITUS.—THE ANNALS. Books I. and II. Edited by J. S. REID, Litt.D.

Other Volumes will follow.

MACMILLAN'S GEOGRAPHICAL SERIES. Edited by ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S., Director-General of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom.

THE TEACHING OF GEOGRAPHY. A Practical Handbook for the use of Teachers. Globe 8vo. 2s.

MACMILLAN'S GEOGRAPHICAL SERIES—*continued.*

- GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH ISLES. By ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S. 18mo. 1s.
- THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ATLAS. 24 Maps in Colours. By JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S. 4to. 1s.
- AN ELEMENTARY CLASS-BOOK OF GENERAL GEOGRAPHY. By HUGH ROBERT MILL, D.Sc. Edin. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MAP DRAWING AND MAP MAKING. By W. A. ELDERTON.
- GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH COLONIES. By G. M. DAWSON and ALEX. SUTHERLAND.
- GEOGRAPHY OF EUROPE. By JAMES SIME, M.A. With Illustrations. Globe 8vo.
- GEOGRAPHY OF NORTH AMERICA. By Prof. N. S. SHALER.
- GEOGRAPHY OF INDIA. By H. F. BLANFORD, F.G.S.

MACMILLAN'S SCIENCE CLASS-BOOKS. Fcp. 8vo.

- LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY PHYSICS. By Prof. BALFOUR STEWART, F.R.S. New Edition. 4s. 6d. (Questions on, 2s.)
- EXAMPLES IN PHYSICS. By Prof. D. E. JONES, B.Sc. 3s. 6d.
- QUESTIONS AND EXAMPLES ON EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS: Sound, Light, Heat, Electricity, and Magnetism. By B. LOEWY, F.R.A.S. Fcp. 8vo. 2s.
- A GRADUATED COURSE OF NATURAL SCIENCE FOR ELEMENTARY AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES. Part I. First Year's Course. By the same. Gl. 8vo. 2s.
- SOUND, ELEMENTARY LESSONS ON. By Dr. W. H. STONE. 3s. 6d.
- ELECTRIC LIGHT ARITHMETIC. By R. E. DAY, M.A. 2s.
- A COLLECTION OF EXAMPLES ON HEAT AND ELECTRICITY. By H. H. TURNER. 2s. 6d.
- AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON STEAM. By Prof. J. PERRY, C.E. 4s. 6d.
- ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. By Prof. SILVANUS THOMPSON. 4s. 6d.
- POPULAR ASTRONOMY. By Sir G. B. AIRY, K.C.B., late Astronomer-Royal. 4s. 6d.
- ELEMENTARY LESSONS ON ASTRONOMY. By J. N. LOCKYER, F.R.S. New Edition. 5s. 6d. (Questions on, 1s. 6d.)
- LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY. By Sir H. ROSCOE, F.R.S. 4s. 6d.—Problems adapted to the same, by Prof. THORPE. With Key. 2s.
- OWENS COLLEGE JUNIOR COURSE OF PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY. By F. JONES. With Preface by Sir H. ROSCOE, F.R.S. 2s. 6d.
- QUESTIONS ON CHEMISTRY. A Series of Problems and Exercises in Inorganic and Organic Chemistry. By F. JONES. 3s.
- OWENS COLLEGE COURSE OF PRACTICAL ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. By JULIUS B. COHEN, Ph.D. With Preface by Sir H. ROSCOE and Prof. SCHORLEMMER. 2s. 6d.
- ELEMENTS OF CHEMISTRY. By Prof. IRA REMSEN. 2s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S SCIENCE CLASS-BOOKS—*continued.*

- EXPERIMENTAL PROOFS OF CHEMICAL THEORY FOR BEGINNERS. By WILLIAM RAMSAY, Ph.D. 2s. 6d.
- NUMERICAL TABLES AND CONSTANTS IN ELEMENTARY SCIENCE. By SYDNEY LUPTON, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY, ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN. By ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S. 4s. 6d. (Questions on, 1s. 6d.)
- ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN PHYSIOLOGY. By T. H. HUXLEY, F.R.S. 4s. 6d. (Questions on, 1s. 6d.)
- LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY ANATOMY. By ST. G. MIVART, F.R.S. 6s. 6d.
- LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY BOTANY. By Prof. OLIVER, F.R.S. 4s. 6d.
- DISEASES OF FIELD AND GARDEN CROPS. By W. G. SMITH. 4s. 6d.
- LESSONS IN LOGIC, INDUCTIVE AND DEDUCTIVE. By W. S. JEVONS, LL.D. 3s. 6d.
- POLITICAL ECONOMY FOR BEGINNERS. By Mrs. FAWCETT. With Questions. 2s. 6d.
- THE ECONOMICS OF INDUSTRY. By Prof. A. MARSHALL and M. P. MARSHALL. 2s. 6d.
- ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN THE SCIENCE OF AGRICULTURAL PRACTICE. By Prof. H. TANNER. 3s. 6d.
- CLASS-BOOK OF GEOGRAPHY. By C. B. CLARKE, F.R.S. 3s. 6d.; sewed, 3s.
- SHORT GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH ISLANDS. By J. R. GREEN and ALICE S. GREEN. With Maps. 3s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S PROGRESSIVE FRENCH COURSE. By G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. Extra fcp. 8vo.

- I. FIRST YEAR, CONTAINING EASY LESSONS IN THE REGULAR ACCIDENCE. Thoroughly revised Edition. 1s.
- II. SECOND YEAR, CONTAINING AN ELEMENTARY GRAMMAR. With copious Exercises, Notes, and Vocabularies. New Edition, enlarged. 2s.
- III. THIRD YEAR, CONTAINING A SYSTEMATIC SYNTAX AND LESSONS IN COMPOSITION. 2s. 6d.
- THE TEACHER'S COMPANION TO THE SAME. With copious Notes, Hints for different renderings, Synonyms, Philological Remarks, etc. 1st Year, 4s. 6d. 2nd Year, 4s. 6d. 3rd Year, 4s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S PROGRESSIVE FRENCH READERS. By G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. Extra fcp. 8vo.

- I. FIRST YEAR, CONTAINING TALES, HISTORICAL EXTRACTS, LETTERS, DIALOGUES, FABLES, BALLADS, NURSERY SONGS, etc. With Two Vocabularies: (1) In the Order of Subjects; (2) In Alphabetical Order. 2s. 6d.
- II. SECOND YEAR, CONTAINING FICTION IN PROSE AND VERSE, HISTORICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE EXTRACTS, ESSAYS, LETTERS, etc. 2s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S FRENCH COMPOSITION. By G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. Extra fcp. 8vo.

Part I. ELEMENTARY. 2s. 6d. — Part II. ADVANCED.

THE TEACHER'S COMPANION TO THE SAME. Part I. 4s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S PROGRESSIVE GERMAN COURSE. By G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. Extra fcp. 8vo.

I. FIRST YEAR, CONTAINING EASY LESSONS ON THE REGULAR ACCIDENCE. 1s. 6d.

II. SECOND YEAR, CONTAINING CONVERSATIONAL LESSONS ON SYSTEMATIC ACCIDENCE AND ELEMENTARY SYNTAX, WITH PHILOLOGICAL ILLUSTRATIONS AND ETYMOLOGICAL VOCABULARY. New Edition, enlarged. 3s. 6d.

THE TEACHER'S COMPANION TO THE SAME. 1st Year, 4s. 6d.; 2nd Year, 4s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S PROGRESSIVE GERMAN READERS. By G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. Extra fcp. 8vo.

I. FIRST YEAR, CONTAINING AN INTRODUCTION TO THE GERMAN ORDER OF WORDS, WITH COPIOUS EXAMPLES, EXTRACTS FROM GERMAN AUTHORS IN PROSE AND POETRY, NOTES, VOCABULARIES. 2s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S SERIES OF FOREIGN SCHOOL CLASSICS. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 18mo.

Select works of the best foreign Authors, with suitable Notes and Introductions based on the latest researches of French and German Scholars by practical masters and teachers.

FRENCH.

CORNEILLE.—LE CID. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 1s.

DUMAS.—LES DEMOISELLES DE ST. CYR. Edited by VICTOR OGER. 1s. 6d.

FRENCH READINGS FROM ROMAN HISTORY. Selected from various Authors. Edited by C. COLBECK, M.A. 4s. 6d.

LA FONTAINE'S FABLES. Books I.—VI. Ed. by L. M. MORIARTY. [*In preparation.*]

MOLIÈRE.—LES FEMMES SAVANTES. By G. E. FASNACHT. 1s.

—LE MISANTHROPE. By the same. 1s.

—LE MÉDECIN MALGRÉ LUI. By the same. 1s.

—L'AVARE. Edited by L. M. MORIARTY. 1s.

—LE BOURGEOIS GENTILHOMME. By the same. 1s. 6d.

RACINE.—BRITANNICUS. Edited by EUGÈNE PELLISSIER. 2s.

SAND (George).—LA MARE AU DIABLE. Edited by W. E. RUSSELL, M.A. 1s.

SANDEAU (Jules).—MADEMOISELLE DE LA SEIGLIÈRE. Edit. by H. C. STEEL. 1s. 6d.

THIERS'S HISTORY OF THE EGYPTIAN EXPEDITION. Edited by Rev. H. A. BULL, M.A.

VOLTAIRE.—CHARLES XII. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 3s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S FOREIGN SCHOOL CLASSICS—*continued.*

GERMAN.

FREYTAG.—DOKTOR LUTHER. Edited by FRANCIS STORR, M.A. [*In preparation.*]

GOETHE.—GÖTZ VON BERLICHINGEN. Edit. by H. A. BULL, M.A. 2s.

—FAUST. Part I. Ed. by Miss J. LEE. 4s. 6d.

HEINE.—SELECTIONS FROM THE REISEBILDER AND OTHER PROSE WORKS. Edit. by C. COLBECK, M.A. 2s. 6d.

LESSING.—MINNA VON BARNHELM. Edited by J. SIME, M.A. [*In preparation.*]

SCHILLER.—DIE JUNGFAU VON ORLEANS. Edited by JOSEPH GOSTWICK. 2s. 6d.

—MARIA STUART. Edited by C. SHELDON, M.A., D.Lit. 2s. 6d.

—WALLENSTEIN. Part I. DAS LÄGER. Edited by H. B. COTTERILL, M.A. 2s.

—WILHELM TELL. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 2s. 6d.

—SELECTIONS FROM SCHILLER'S LYRICAL POEMS. Edited by E. J. TURNER, M.A., and E. D. A. MORSHEAD, M.A. 2s. 6d.

UHLAND.—SELECT BALLADS. Adapted as a First Easy Reading Book for Beginners. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 1s.

MACMILLAN'S PRIMARY SERIES OF FRENCH AND GERMAN READING BOOKS. Edited by G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. With Illustrations. Globe 8vo.

CORNAZ.—NOS ENFANTS ET LEURS AMIS. Edited by EDITH HARVEY. 1s. 6d.

DE MAISTRE.—LA JEUNE SIBÉRIENNE ET LE LÉPREUX DE LA CITÉ D'AOSTE. Edit. by S. BARLET, B.Sc. 1s. 6d.

FLORIAN.—SELECT FABLES. Edited by CHARLES YELD, M.A. 1s. 6d.

GRIMM.—KINDER- UND HAUSMÄRCHEN. Selected and Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. Illustrated. 2s. 6d.

HAUFF.—DIE KARAYANE. Edited by HERMAN HAGER, Ph.D. With Exercises by G. E. FASNACHT. 3s.

LA FONTAINE.—FABLES. A Selection, by L. M. MORIARTY, M.A. With Illustrations by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. 2s. 6d.

MOLESWORTH.—FRENCH LIFE IN LETTERS. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. 1s. 6d.

PERRAULT.—CONTES DE FÉES. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 1s. 6d.

SCHMID.—HEINRICH VON EICHENFELS. Ed. by G. E. FASNACHT. 2s. 6d.

MACNAMARA (C.).—A HISTORY OF ASIATIC CHOLERA. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

MACQUOID (K. S.).—PATTY. Globe 8vo. 2s.

MADAGASCAR: AN HISTORICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE ACCOUNT OF THE ISLAND AND ITS FORMER DEPENDENCIES. By Captain S. OLIVER, F.S.A. 2 vols. Med. 8vo. 2l. 12s. 6d.

MADAME TABBY'S ESTABLISHMENT. By KARL. Illustrated by L. WAIN. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

MADOC (Fayr).—THE STORY OF MELICENT. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

- MADOC (Fayr).—MARGARET JERMIN. 3 vols. Crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- MAGUIRE (J. F.).—YOUNG PRINCE MARI-GOLD. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MAHAFFY (Rev. Prof. J. P.).—SOCIAL LIFE IN GREECE, FROM HOMER TO MENANDER. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- GREEK LIFE AND THOUGHT FROM THE AGE OF ALEXANDER TO THE ROMAN CONQUEST. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- RAMBLES AND STUDIES IN GREECE. Illustrated. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE GREEK WORLD UNDER ROMAN SWAY. Crown 8vo. [*In the Press.*]
- A HISTORY OF CLASSICAL GREEK LITERATURE. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. Vol. I. The Poets. With an Appendix on Homer by Prof. SAYCE. 9s.—Vol. II. The Prose Writers. In 2 Parts, 4s. 6d. each.
- GREEK ANTIQUITIES. Illust. 18mo. 1s.
- EURIPIDES. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- THE DECAY OF MODERN PREACHING: AN ESSAY. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE PRINCIPLES OF THE ART OF CONVERSATION. 2nd Ed. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MAHAFFY (Rev. Prof. J. P.) and ROGERS (J. E.).—SKETCHES FROM A TOUR THROUGH HOLLAND AND GERMANY. Illustrated by J. E. ROGERS. Extra crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MAHAFFY (Prof. J. P.) and BERNARD (J. H.).—KANT'S CRITICAL PHILOSOPHY FOR ENGLISH READERS. A new and completed Edition in 2 vols. Crown 8vo.—Vol. I. THE KRITIK OF PURE REASON EXPLAINED AND DEFENDED. 7s. 6d.—Vol. II. THE "PROLEGOMENA." Translated, with Notes and Appendices. 6s.
- MAITLAND (F. W.).—PLEAS OF THE CROWN FOR THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER, A.D. 1221. Edited by F. W. MAITLAND. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- JUSTICE AND POLICE. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MALET (Lucas).—MRS. LORIMER: A SKETCH IN BLACK AND WHITE. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MANCHESTER SCIENCE LECTURES FOR THE PEOPLE. Eighth Series, 1876–77. With Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- MANSFIELD (C. B.).—A THEORY OF SALTS. Crown 8vo. 14s.
- AERIAL NAVIGATION. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MARKHAM (C. R.).—LIFE OF ROBERT FAIRFAX, OF STEETON. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- MARRIOTT (J. A. R.).—THE MAKERS OF MODERN ITALY: MAZZINI, CAVOUR, GARIBALDI. Three Oxford Lectures. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- MARSHALL (Prof. Alfred).—PRINCIPLES OF ECONOMICS. 2 vols. 8vo. Vol. I. 12s. 6d. net.
- MARSHALL (Prof. A. and Mary P.).—THE ECONOMICS OF INDUSTRY. Ex.fcp. 8vo. 2s. 5d.
- MARSHALL (J. M.).—A TABLE OF IRREGULAR GREEK VERBS. 8vo. 1s.
- MARTEL (Chas.).—MILITARY ITALY. With Map. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- MARTIAL.—SELECT EPIGRAMS FOR ENGLISH READERS. Translated by W. T. WEBB, M.A. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MARTIAL.—SELECT EPIGRAMS. Ed. by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- MARTIN (Frances).—THE POET'S HOUR. Poetry Selected and Arranged for Children. 12mo. 2s. 6d.
- SPRING-TIME WITH THE POETS. 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- ANGELIQUE ARNAULD, Abbess of Port Royal. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MARTIN (Frederick).—THE HISTORY OF LLOYD'S, AND OF MARINE INSURANCE IN GREAT BRITAIN. 8vo. 14s.
- MARTINEAU (Harriet).—BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, 1852–75. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MARTINEAU (Dr. James).—SPINOZA. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MARTINEAU (Miss C. A.).—EASY LESSONS ON HEAT. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- MASSON (Prof. David).—RECENT BRITISH PHILOSOPHY. 3rd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- DRUMMOND OF HAWTHORNDEN. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- WORDSWORTH, SHELLEY, KEATS, AND OTHER ESSAYS. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- CHATTERTON: A STORY OF THE YEAR 1770. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- LIFE OF MILTON. See "Milton."
- MILTON'S POEMS. See "Milton."
- DE QUINCEY. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- MASSON (Gustave).—A COMPENDIOUS DICTIONARY OF THE FRENCH LANGUAGE (FRENCH-ENGLISH AND ENGLISH-FRENCH). Crown 8vo. 6s.
- LA LYRE FRANÇAISE. Selected and arranged, with Notes. Vignette. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- MASSON (Mrs.).—THREE CENTURIES OF ENGLISH POETRY. Being Selections from Chaucer to Herrick. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MATHEWS.—THE LIFE OF CHARLES J. MATHEWS. Edited by CHARLES DICKENS. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.
- MATTHEWS (G. F.).—A MANUAL OF LOGARITHMS. 8vo. [*In the Press.*]
- MATURIN (Rev. W.).—THE BLESSEDNESS OF THE DEAD IN CHRIST. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MAUDSLEY (Dr. Henry).—THE PHYSIOLOGY OF MIND. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE PATHOLOGY OF MIND. 8vo. 18s.
- BODY AND MIND. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- MAURICE.—LIFE OF FREDERICK DENISON MAURICE. By his Son, FREDERICK MAURICE, Two Portraits. 3rd Ed. 2 vols. Demy 8vo. 36s.
- Popular Edition (4th Thousand) 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 16s.
- MAURICE (Frederick Denison).—THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST. 3rd Ed. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 12s.
- LECTURES ON THE APOCALYPSE. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SOCIAL MORALITY. 3rd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE CONSCIENCE. Lectures on Casuistry. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DIALOGUES ON FAMILY WORSHIP. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE PATRIARCHS AND LAWGIVERS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT. 7th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

- MAURICE (F. D.).—THE PROPHETS AND KINGS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT. 5th Edit. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE GOSPEL OF ST. JOHN. 8th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE EPISTLES OF ST. JOHN. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- EXPOSITORY SERMONS ON THE PRAYER-BOOK; AND ON THE LORD'S PRAYER. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THEOLOGICAL ESSAYS. 4th Edition. Cmn. 8vo. 6s.
- THE DOCTRINE OF SACRIFICE DEDUCED FROM THE SCRIPTURES. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MORAL AND METAPHYSICAL PHILOSOPHY. 4th Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.
- THE RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- ON THE SABBATH DAY; THE CHARACTER OF THE WARRIOR; AND ON THE INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LEARNING AND WORKING. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE LORD'S PRAYER, THE CREED, AND THE COMMANDMENTS. 18mo. 1s.
- SERMONS PREACHED IN COUNTRY CHURCHES. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE FRIENDSHIP OF BOOKS, AND OTHER LECTURES. 3rd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE UNITY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT. 2nd Edition. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- LESSONS OF HOPE. Readings from the Works of F. D. MAURICE. Selected by Rev. J. LL. DAVIES, M.A. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- THE COMMUNION SERVICE FROM THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, WITH SELECT READINGS FROM THE WRITINGS OF THE REV. F. D. MAURICE. Edited by the Right Rev. Bishop COLenso. 16mo. 2s. 6d.
- MAXWELL.—PROFESSOR CLERK MAXWELL, A LIFE OF. By Prof. L. CAMPBELL, M.A., and W. GARNETT, M.A. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MAYER (Prof. A. M.).—SOUND. A Series of Simple, Entertaining, and Inexpensive Experiments in the Phenomena of Sound. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MAYER (Prof. A. M.) and BARNARD (C.).—LIGHT. A Series of Simple, Entertaining, and Useful Experiments in the Phenomena of Light. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- MAYOR (Prof. John E. B.).—A FIRST GREEK READER. New Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF MATTHEW ROBINSON. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CLUE TO LATIN LITERATURE. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. [See also under "Juvenal."]
- MAYOR (Prof. Joseph B.).—GREEK FOR BEGINNERS. Fcp. 8vo. Part I. 1s. 6d.—Parts II. and III. 3s. 6d.—Complete, 4s. 6d.
- MAZINI (Linda).—IN THE GOLDEN SHELL. With Illustrations. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MELEAGER. Translated into English Verse by WALTER HEADLAM. Fcp. 4to.
- MELBOURNE.—MEMOIRS OF VISCOUNT MELBOURNE. By W. M. TORRENS. With Portrait. 2nd Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.
- MELDOLA (Prof. R.).—THE CHEMISTRY OF PHOTOGRAPHY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MELDOLA (Prof. R.) and WHITE (Wm.).—REPORT ON THE EAST ANGLIAN EARTH-QUAKE OF 22ND APRIL, 1884. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MENDENHALL (T. C.).—A CENTURY OF ELECTRICITY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MERCIER (Dr. C.).—THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND THE MIND. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- MERCUR (Prof. J.).—ELEMENTS OF THE ART OF WAR. 8vo. 17s.
- MEREDITH (George).—A READING OF EARTH. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- POEMS AND LYRICS OF THE JOY OF EARTH. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- BALLADS AND POEMS OF TRAGIC LIFE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MEYER (Ernst von).—HISTORY OF CHEMISTRY. Trans. by G. MACGOWAN, M.A. 8vo.
- MIALL.—LIFE OF EDWARD MIALL. By his Son, ARTHUR MIALL. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MILL (H. R.).—ELEMENTARY CLASS-BOOK OF GENERAL GEOGRAPHY. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MILLAR (J.B.).—ELEMENTS OF DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MILLER (R. Kalley).—THE ROMANCE OF ASTRONOMY. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MILLIGAN (Rev. Prof. W.).—THE RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- THE REVELATION OF ST. JOHN. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MILNE (Rev. John J.).—WEEKLY PROBLEM PAPERS. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- COMPANION TO WEEKLY PROBLEMS. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SOLUTIONS OF WEEKLY PROBLEM PAPERS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MILNE (Rev. J. J.) and DAVIS (R. F.).—GEOMETRICAL CONICS. Part I. THE PARABOLA. Crown 8vo. 2s.
- MILTON.—THE LIFE OF JOHN MILTON. By Prof. DAVID MASSON. Vol. I., 21s.; Vol. III., 18s.; Vols. IV. and V., 32s.; Vol. VI., with Portrait, 21s.
- POETICAL WORKS. Edited, with Introductions and Notes, by Prof. DAVID MASSON, M.A. 3 vols. 8vo. (Uniform with the Cambridge Shakespeare.)
- POETICAL WORKS. Ed. by Prof. MASSON. 3 vols. Fcp. 8vo. 15s.
- POETICAL WORKS. (*Globe Edition.*) Ed. by Prof. MASSON. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- PARADISE LOST. Books I. and II. Ed., with Introduction and Notes, by Prof. M. MACMILLAN. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. (Or separately, 1s. 6d. each Book.)
- L'ALLEGRO, IL PENSEROSO, LYCIDAS, ARCADES, SONNETS, ETC. Edited by Prof. WM. BELL, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- COMUS. Edited by Prof. WM. BELL, M.A. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- SAMSON AGONISTES. By H. M. PERCIVAL, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- MILTON. By MARK PATTISON. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- MILTON. By Rev. STOPFORD A. BROOKE, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
Large Paper Edition. 21s. net.
- MINCHIN (Rev. Prof. G. M.).—NATURÆ VERITAS. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- MINTO (W.).—THE MEDIATION OF RALPH HARDELOT. 3 vols. Crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- DEFOE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- MITFORD (A. B.).—TALES OF OLD JAPAN. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3s. 7d.
- MIVART (St. George).—LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY ANATOMY. 18mo. 6s. 6d.
- MIXTER (Prof. W. G.).—AN ELEMENTARY TEXT-BOOK OF CHEMISTRY. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MIZ MAZE (THE); OR, THE WINKWORTH PUZZLE. A Story in Letters by Nine Authors. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MOHAMMAD.—THE SPEECHES AND TABLE-TALK OF THE PROPHET. Translated by STANLEY LANE-POOLE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- MOLESWORTH (Mrs.). Illustrated by WALTER CRANE.
HERR BABY. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
GRANDMOTHER DEAR. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
THE TAPESTRY ROOM. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
A CHRISTMAS CHILD. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
ROSY. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
TWO LITTLE WAIFS. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
CHRISTMAS TREE LAND. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
"US": AN OLD-FASHIONED STORY. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
"CARROTS," JUST A LITTLE BOY. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
TELL ME A STORY. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
THE CUCKOO CLOCK. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
FOUR WINDS FARM. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
LITTLE MISS PEGGY. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
A CHRISTMAS POSY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
THE RECTORY CHILDREN. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
SUMMER STORIES. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
FOUR GHOST STORIES. Crown 8vo. 6s.
FRENCH LIFE IN LETTERS. With Notes on Idioms, etc. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- MOLIÈRE.—LE MALADE IMAGINAIRE. Edit. by F. TARVER, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LES FEMMES SAYANTES. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 18mo. 1s.
- LE MÉDECIN MALGRÉ LUI. By the same Editor. 18mo. 1s.
- LE MISANTHROPE. By the same Editor. 18mo. 1s.
- L'AYARE. Edited by L. M. MORIARTY, M.A. 18mo. 1s.
- LE BOURGEOIS GENTILHOMME. By the same Editor. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- MOLLOY (Rev. G.).—GLEANINGS IN SCIENCE: A SERIES OF POPULAR LECTURES ON SCIENTIFIC SUBJECTS. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MONAHAN (James H.).—THE METHOD OF LAW. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MONK. By JULIAN CORBETT. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- MONTELIUS—WOODS.—THE CIVILISATION OF SWEDEN IN HEATHEN TIMES. By Prof. OSCAR MONTELIUS. Translated by Rev. F. H. WOODS, B.D. With Illustrations. 8vo. 14s.
- MOORE (Prof. C. H.).—THE DEVELOPMENT AND CHARACTER OF GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE. Illustrated. Medium 8vo. 18s.
- MOORHOUSE (Rt. Rev. Bishop).—JACOB: THREE SERMONS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MORISON (J. C.).—THE LIFE AND TIMES OF SAINT BERNARD. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- GIBBON. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- MACAULAY. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- MORISON (Jeanie).—THE PURPOSE OF THE AGES. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- MORLEY (John).—WORKS. Collected Edit. In 10 vols. Globe 8vo. 5s. each.
VOLTAIRE. 1 vol.—ROUSSEAU. 2 vols.—DIDEROT AND THE ENCYCLOPÆDISTS. 2 vols.—ON COMPROMISE. 1 vol.—MISCELLANIES. 3 vols.—BURKE. 1 vol.
- ON THE STUDY OF LITERATURE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
Also a Popular Edition for distribution, 2d.
- BURKE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- WALPOLE. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- APHORISMS. An Address before the Philosophical Society of Edinburgh. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- MORRIS (Rev. Richard, LL.D.).—HISTORICAL OUTLINES OF ENGLISH ACCIDENTS. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN HISTORICAL ENGLISH GRAMMAR. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- PRIMER OF ENGLISH GRAMMAR. 18mo, cloth. 1s.
- MORRIS (R.) and BOWEN (H. C.).—ENGLISH GRAMMAR EXERCISES. 18mo. 1s.
- MORTE D'ARTHUR. THE EDITION OF CAXTON REVISÉ FOR MODERN USE. By Sir EDWARD STRACHEY. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MOULTON (Louise Chandler).—SWALLOW-FLIGHTS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- IN THE GARDEN OF DREAMS: LYRICS AND SONNETS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MOULTRIE (J.).—POEMS. Complete Edition. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 7s. each.
- MUDIE (C. E.).—STRAY LEAVES: POEMS. 4th Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MUIR (Thomas).—A TREATISE ON THE THEORY OF DETERMINANTS. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE THEORY OF DETERMINANTS IN THE HISTORICAL ORDER OF ITS DEVELOPMENT. Part I. DETERMINANTS IN GENERAL. Leibnitz (1693) to Cayley (1841). 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MUIR (M. M. Pattison).—PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY FOR MEDICAL STUDENTS. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- MUIR (M. M. P.) and WILSON (D. M.).—THE ELEMENTS OF THERMAL CHEMISTRY. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

- MÜLLER—THOMPSON.—THE FERTILISATION OF FLOWERS. By Prof. HERMANN MÜLLER. Translated by D'ARCY W. THOMPSON. With a Preface by CHARLES DARWIN, F.R.S. Medium 8vo. 21s.
- MULLINGER (J. B.).—CAMBRIDGE CHARACTERISTICS IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MURPHY (J. J.).—HABIT AND INTELLIGENCE. 2nd Ed. Illustrated. 8vo. 16s.
- MURRAY (E. C. Grenville).—ROUND ABOUT FRANCE. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MURRAY (D. Christie).—AUNT RACHEL. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- SCHWARTZ. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE WEAKER VESSEL. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- JOHN VALE'S GUARDIAN. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MUSIC.—A DICTIONARY OF MUSIC AND MUSICIANS, A.D. 1450—1889. Edited by Sir GEORGE GROVE, D.C.L. In 4 vols. 8vo. 21s. each.—Parts I.—XIV., XIX.—XXII. 3s. 6d. each.—Parts XV. XVI. 7s.—Parts XVII. XVIII. 7s.—Parts XXIII.—XXV. APPENDIX. Edited by J. A. FULLER MAITLAND, M.A. 9s. [Cloth cases for binding, 1s. each.]
- A COMPLETE INDEX TO THE ABOVE. By Mrs. E. WODEHOUSE. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MYERS (F. W. H.).—THE RENEWAL OF YOUTH, AND OTHER POEMS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ST. PAUL: A POEM. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WORDSWORTH. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- ESSAYS. 2 vols.—I. Classical. II. Modern. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. each.
- MYERS (E.).—THE PURITANS: A POEM. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- PINDAR'S ODES. Translated, with Introduction and Notes. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- POEMS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE DEFENCE OF ROME, AND OTHER POEMS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- THE JUDGMENT OF PROMETHEUS, AND OTHER POEMS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MYLNE (The Rt. Rev. Bishop).—SERMONS PREACHED IN ST. THOMAS'S CATHEDRAL, BOMBAY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- NADAL (E. S.).—ESSAYS AT HOME AND ELSEWHERE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- NAPOLEON I., HISTORY OF. By P. LANFREY. 4 vols. Crown 8vo. 30s.
- NATURAL RELIGION. By the Author of "Ecce Homo." 2nd Edition. 8vo. 9s.
- NATURE: A WEEKLY ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF SCIENCE. Published every Thursday. Price 6d. Monthly Parts, 2s. and 2s. 6d.; Current Half-yearly vols., 15s. each. Vols. I.—XLI. [Cases for binding vols. 1s. 6d. each.]
- NATURE PORTRAITS. A Series of Portraits of Scientific Worthies engraved by JEENS and others in Portfolio. India Proofs, 5s. each. [Portfolio separately, 6s.]
- NATURE SERIES. Crown 8vo:
- THE ORIGIN AND METAMORPHOSES OF INSECTS. By Sir JOHN LUBBOCK, M.P., F.R.S. With Illustrations. 3s. 6d.
- THE TRANSIT OF VENUS. By Prof. G. FORBES. With Illustrations. 3s. 6d.
- POLARISATION OF LIGHT. By W. SPOTTISWOODE, LL.D. Illustrated. 3s. 6d.
- ON BRITISH WILD FLOWERS CONSIDERED IN RELATION TO INSECTS. By Sir JOHN LUBBOCK, M.P., F.R.S. Illustrated. 4s. 6d.
- FLOWERS, FRUITS, AND LEAVES. By Sir JOHN LUBBOCK. Illustrated. 4s. 6d.
- HOW TO DRAW A STRAIGHT LINE: A LECTURE ON LINKAGES. By A. B. KEMPE, B.A. Illustrated. 1s. 6d.
- LIGHT: A SERIES OF SIMPLE, ENTERTAINING, AND USEFUL EXPERIMENTS. By A. M. MAYER and C. BARNARD. Illustrated. 2s. 6d.
- SOUND: A SERIES OF SIMPLE, ENTERTAINING, AND INEXPENSIVE EXPERIMENTS. By A. M. MAYER. 3s. 6d.
- SEEING AND THINKING. By Prof. W. K. CLIFFORD, F.R.S. Diagrams. 3s. 6d.
- CHARLES DARWIN. Memorial Notices reprinted from "Nature." By THOMAS H. HUXLEY, F.R.S., G. J. ROMANES, F.R.S., ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S., and W. T. DYER, F.R.S. 2s. 6d.
- ON THE COLOURS OF FLOWERS. By GRANT ALLEN. Illustrated. 3s. 6d.
- THE CHEMISTRY OF THE SECONDARY BATTERIES OF PLANTÉ AND FAURE. By J. H. GLADSTONE and A. TRIBE. 2s. 6d.
- A CENTURY OF ELECTRICITY. By T. C. MENDENHALL. 4s. 6d.
- ON LIGHT. The Burnett Lectures. By Sir GEORGE GABRIEL STOKES, M.P., P.R.S. Three Courses: I. On the Nature of Light. II. On Light as a Means of Investigation. III. On Beneficial Effects of Light. 7s. 6d.
- THE SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCES OF ORGANIC EVOLUTION. By GEORGE J. ROMANES, M.A., LL.D. 2s. 6d.
- POPULAR LECTURES AND ADDRESSES. By Sir WM. THOMSON. In 3 vols. Vol. I. Constitution of Matter. Illustrated. 6s.—Vol. II. Navigation.
- THE CHEMISTRY OF PHOTOGRAPHY. By Prof. R. MELDOLA, F.R.S. Illustrated. 6s.
- MODERN VIEWS OF ELECTRICITY. By Prof. O. J. LODGE, LL.D. Illustrated. 6s. 6d.
- TIMBER AND SOME OF ITS DISEASES. By Prof. H. M. WARD, M.A. Illustrated. 6s.
- NEPOS. SELECTIONS ILLUSTRATIVE OF GREEK AND ROMAN HISTORY, FROM CORNELIUS NEPOS. Edited by G. S. FARNELL, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- NETTLESHIP.—VIRGIL. By Prof. NETTLESHIP, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- NEW ANTIGONE, THE: A ROMANCE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- NEWCOMB (Prof. Simon).—POPULAR ASTRONOMY. With 112 Engravings and Maps of the Stars. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 18s.

NEWMAN (F. W.).—MATHEMATICAL TRACTS. Part I. 8vo. 5s.—Part II. 4s.

—ELLIPTIC INTEGRALS. 8vo. 9s.

NEWTON (Sir C. T.).—ESSAYS ON ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

NEWTON'S PRINCIPIA. Edited by Prof. Sir W. THOMSON and Prof. BLACKBURN. 4to. 31s. 6d.

—FIRST BOOK. Sections I. II. III. With Notes, Illustrations, and Problems. By P. FROST, M.A. 3rd Edition. 8vo. 12s.

NICHOL (Prof. John).—PRIMER OF ENGLISH COMPOSITION. 18mo. 1s.

—BYRON. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

NICHOL (Prof. John) and M'CORMICK (W. S.).—QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES IN ENGLISH COMPOSITION. 18mo. 1s.

NINE YEARS OLD. By the Author of "St. Olave's." Illustrated by FRÖLICH. New Edition. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

NIXON (J. E.).—PARALLEL EXTRACTS. Arranged for Translation into English and Latin, with Notes on Idioms. Part I. Historical and Epistolary. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—PROSE EXTRACTS. Arranged for Translation into English and Latin, with General and Special Prefaces on Style and Idiom. I. Oratorical. II. Historical. III. Philosophical. IV. Anecdotes and Letters. 2nd Edition, enlarged to 280 pages. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—SELECTIONS FROM PROSE EXTRACTS. Including Anecdotes and Letters, with Notes and Hints, pp. 120. Globe 8vo. 3s.

NOEL (Lady Augusta).—WANDERING WILLIE. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—HITHERSEA MERE. 3 vols. Cr. 8vo. 31s. 6d.

NORDENSKIÖLD.—VOYAGE OF THE "VEGA" ROUND ASIA AND EUROPE. By Baron A. E. VON NORDENSKIÖLD. Translated by ALEXANDER LESLIE. 400 Illustrations, Maps, etc. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 45s. *Popular Edition.* With Portrait, Maps, and Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—THE ARCTIC VOYAGES OF ADOLPH ERIC NORDENSKIÖLD, 1858–79. By ALEXANDER LESLIE. 8vo. 16s.

NORGATE (Kate).—ENGLAND UNDER THE ANGEVIN KINGS. In 2 vols. With Maps and Plans. 8vo. 32s.

NORRIS (W. E.).—MY FRIEND JIM. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—CHRIS. Globe 8vo. 2s.

NORTON (the Hon. Mrs.).—THE LADY OF LA GARAYE. 9th Ed. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—OLD SIR DOUGLAS. Crown 8vo. 6s.

O'BRIEN (Bishop J. T.).—PRAYER. Five Sermons. 8vo. 6s.

OLD SONGS. With Drawings by E. A. ABBEY and A. PARSONS. 4to. Moreocco gilt. 17. 11s. 6d.

OLIPHANT (Mrs. M. O. W.).—A SON OF THE SOIL. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—THE CURATE IN CHARGE. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—FRANCIS OF ASSISI. Crown 8vo. 6s.

OLIPHANT (Mrs. M. O. W.).—YOUNG MUSGRAVE. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—HE THAT WILL NOT WHEN HE MAY. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—SIR TOM. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—HESTER. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—THE WIZARD'S SON. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—A COUNTRY GENTLEMAN AND HIS FAMILY. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—THE SECOND SON. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—NEIGHBOURS ON THE GREEN. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—JOYCE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—A BELEAGUERED CITY. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—THE MAKERS OF VENICE. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—THE MAKERS OF FLORENCE: DANTE, GIOTTO, SAVONAROLA, AND THEIR CITY. With Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, cloth. 10s. 6d.

—ROYAL EDINBURGH. Illustr. by GEORGE REID, R.S.A. Medium 8vo. *Edition de Luxe.* Super royal 8vo.

—AGNES HOPETOUN'S SCHOOLS AND HOLIDAYS. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—THE LITERARY HISTORY OF ENGLAND IN THE END OF THE XVIII. AND BEGINNING OF THE XIX. CENTURY. 3 vols. 8vo. 21s.

—SHERIDAN. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

—SELECTIONS FROM COWPER'S POEMS. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

OLIPHANT (T. L. Kington).—THE OLD AND MIDDLE ENGLISH. Globe 8vo. 9s.

—THE DUKE AND THE SCHOLAR, AND OTHER ESSAYS. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—THE NEW ENGLISH. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 21s.

OLIVER (Prof. Daniel).—LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY BOTANY. Illustr. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—FIRST BOOK OF INDIAN BOTANY. Illustrated. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

OLIVER (Capt. S. P.).—MADAGASCAR: AN HISTORICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE ACCOUNT OF THE ISLAND AND ITS FORMER DEPENDENCIES. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 2l. 12s. 6d.

ORCHIDS: BEING THE REPORT ON THE ORCHID CONFERENCE HELD AT SOUTH KENSINGTON, 1885. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

OSTWALD (Prof. W. J.).—OUTLINES OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY. Translated by Dr. J. WALKER. 8vo.

OTTÉ (E. C.).—SCANDINAVIAN HISTORY. With Maps. Globe 8vo. 6s.

OVID.—SELECTIONS. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

—FASTI. Edited by G. H. HALLAM, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.

—HEROIDUM EPISTULE XIII. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—METAMORPHOSES. Books I.—III. Edited by C. SIMMONS, M.A.

—STORIES FROM THE METAMORPHOSES. Edited by the Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. With Notes, Exercises, and Vocabulary. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

—METAMORPHOSES. Books XIII. and XIV. Ed. by C. SIMMONS. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

- OVID.—EASY SELECTIONS FROM OVID IN ELEGIAC VERSE. Arranged and Edited by H. WILKINSON, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
 OWENS COLLEGE CALENDAR, 1889—90. Crown 8vo. 3s.
 OWENS COLLEGE ESSAYS AND ADDRESSES. By Professors and Lecturers of the College. 8vo. 14s.
 OXFORD, A HISTORY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF. From the Earliest Times to the Year 1530. By H. C. MAXWELL LYTE, M.A. 8vo. 16s.
 PALGRAVE (Sir Francis).—HISTORY OF NORMANDY AND OF ENGLAND. 4 vols. 8vo. 4l. 4s.
 PALGRAVE (William Gifford).—A NARRATIVE OF A YEAR'S JOURNEY THROUGH CENTRAL AND EASTERN ARABIA, 1862—63. 9th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
 — ESSAYS ON EASTERN QUESTIONS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
 — DUTCH GUIANA. 8vo. 9s.
 — ULYSSES; OR, SCENES AND STUDIES IN MANY LANDS. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
 PALGRAVE (Prof. Francis Turner).—THE FIVE DAYS' ENTERTAINMENTS AT WENTWORTH GRANGE. A Book for Children. Small 4to. 6s.
 — ESSAYS ON ART. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
 — ORIGINAL HYMNS. 3rd Ed. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
 — LYRICAL POEMS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
 — VISIONS OF ENGLAND: A SERIES OF LYRICAL POEMS ON LEADING EVENTS AND PERSONS IN ENGLISH HISTORY. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
 — THE GOLDEN TREASURY OF THE BEST SONGS AND LYRICAL POEMS IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
 — SONNETS AND SONGS OF SHAKESPEARE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
 — THE CHILDREN'S TREASURY OF LYRICAL POETRY. 18mo. 2s. 6d.—Or in Two Parts, 1s. each.
 — HERRICK: SELECTIONS FROM THE LYRICAL POEMS. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
 — THE POETICAL WORKS OF JOHN KEATS. With Notes. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
 — LYRICAL POEMS OF LORD TENNYSON. Selected and Annotated. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
 Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 9s.
 PALGRAVE (Reginald F. D.).—THE HOUSE OF COMMONS: ILLUSTRATIONS OF ITS HISTORY AND PRACTICE. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
 PALMER (Lady Sophia).—MRS. PENICOTT'S LODGER, AND OTHER STORIES. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
 PALMER (J. H.).—TEXT-BOOK OF PRACTICAL LOGARITHMS AND TRIGONOMETRY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
 PANSIE'S FLOUR BIN. By the Author of "When I was a Little Girl," etc. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
 PANTIN (W. E. P.).—A FIRST LATIN VERSE BOOK. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
 PARADOXICAL PHILOSOPHY: A SEQUEL TO "THE UNSEEN UNIVERSE." Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
 PARKER (H.).—THE NATURE OF THE FINE ARTS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
 PARKER (Prof. W. K.) and BETTANY (G. T.).—THE MORPHOLOGY OF THE SKULL. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
 PARKER (Prof. T. Jeffery).—A COURSE OF INSTRUCTION IN ZOOTOMY (VERTEBRATA). With 74 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
 — ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN BIOLOGY. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. [In the Press].
 PARKINSON (S.).—A TREATISE ON ELEMENTARY MECHANICS. Crown 8vo. 9s. 6d.
 — A TREATISE ON OPTICS. 4th Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
 PARKMAN (Francis).—MONTCALM AND WOLFE. Library Edition. Illustrated with Portraits and Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. 6d. each.
 — THE COLLECTED WORKS OF FRANCIS PARKMAN. Popular Edition. In 10 vols. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. each; or complete, 3l. 13s. 6d.—PIONEERS OF FRANCE IN THE NEW WORLD. 1 vol.—THE JESUITS IN NORTH AMERICA. 1 vol.—LA SALLE AND THE DISCOVERY OF THE GREAT WEST. 1 vol.—THE OREGON TRAIL. 1 vol.—THE OLD RÉGIME IN CANADA UNDER LOUIS XIV. 1 vol.—COUNT FRONTENAC AND NEW FRANCE UNDER LOUIS XIV. 1 vol.—MONTCALM AND WOLFE. 2 vols.—THE CONSPIRACY OF PONTIAC. 2 vols.
 PASTEUR — FAULKNER.—STUDIES ON FERMENTATION: THE DISEASES OF BEER, THEIR CAUSES, AND THE MEANS OF PREVENTING THEM. By L. PASTEUR. Translated by FRANK FAULKNER. 8vo. 21s.
 PATER (W.).—THE RENAISSANCE: STUDIES IN ART AND POETRY. 4th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
 — MARIUS THE EPICUREAN: HIS SENSATIONS AND IDEAS. 3rd Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.
 — IMAGINARY PORTRAITS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
 — APPRECIATIONS. With an Essay on Style. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
 PATERSON (James).—COMMENTARIES ON THE LIBERTY OF THE SUBJECT, AND THE LAWS OF ENGLAND RELATING TO THE SECURITY OF THE PERSON. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 21s.
 — THE LIBERTY OF THE PRESS, SPEECH, AND PUBLIC WORSHIP. Crown 8vo. 12s.
 PATMORE (C.).—THE CHILDREN'S GARLAND FROM THE BEST POETS. With a Vignette. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
 Globe Readings Edition. For Schools. Globe 8vo. 2s.
 PATTESON.—LIFE AND LETTERS OF JOHN COLERIDGE PATTESON, D.D., MISSIONARY BISHOP. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. 8th Edition. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 12s.
 PATTISON (Mark).—MILTON. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
 — MEMOIRS. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
 — SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
 PAUL OF TARSUS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
 PAYNE (E. J.).—HISTORY OF EUROPEAN COLONIES. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
 PEABODY (Prof. C. H.).—THERMODYNAMICS OF THE STEAM ENGINE AND OTHER HEAT-ENGINES. 8vo. 21s.

- PEDLEY (S.).**—EXERCISES IN ARITHMETIC. With upwards of 7000 Examples and Answers. Crown 8vo. 5s.—Also in Two Parts. 2s. 6d. each.
- PERL (Edmund).**—ECHOES FROM HOREB, AND OTHER POEMS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- PEILE (John).**—PHILOLOGY. 18mo. 1s.
- PELLISSIER (Eugène).**—FRENCH ROOTS AND THEIR FAMILIES. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- PENNELL (Joseph).**—PEN DRAWING AND PEN DRAUGHTSMEN: Their Work and Methods, a Study of the Art to-day, with Technical Suggestions. With 153 Illustrations. 4to. 3l. 13s. 6d. net.
- PENNINGTON (Rooke).**—NOTES ON THE BARROWS AND BONE CAVES OF DERBYSHIRE. 8vo. 6s.
- PENROSE (Francis).**—ON A METHOD OF PREDICTING, BY GRAPHICAL CONSTRUCTION, OCCULTATIONS OF STARS BY THE MOON AND SOLAR ECLIPSES FOR ANY GIVEN PLACE. 4to. 12s.
- AN INVESTIGATION OF THE PRINCIPLES OF ATHENIAN ARCHITECTURE. Illustrated. Folio. 7l. 7s.
- PERRAULT.**—CONTES DE FÉES. Edited by G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- PERRY (Prof. John).**—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON STEAM. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- PERSIA, EASTERN.** AN ACCOUNT OF THE JOURNEYS OF THE PERSIAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION, 1870—71—72. 2 vols. 8vo. 42s.
- PETERBOROUGH.** By W. STEBBING. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- PETTIGREW (J. Bell).**—THE PHYSIOLOGY OF THE CIRCULATION. 8vo. 12s.
- PHAEDRUS.**—SELECT FABLES. Edited by A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. With Notes, Exercises, and Vocabularies. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- PHILLIMORE (John G.).**—PRIVATE LAW AMONG THE ROMANS. 8vo. 16s.
- PHILLIPS (J. A.).**—A TREATISE ON ORE DEPOSITS. Illustrated. Medium 8vo. 25s.
- PHILOCHRISTUS.**—MEMOIRS OF A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD. 3rd Ed. 8vo. 12s.
- PHILOLOGY.**—THE JOURNAL OF SACRED AND CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY. 4 vols. 8vo. 12s. 6d. each.
- THE JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY. New Series. Edited by W. A. WRIGHT, M.A., I. BYWATER, M.A., and H. JACKSON, M.A. 4s. 6d. each number (half-yearly).
- THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY. Edited by Prof. BASIL L. GILDERSLEEVE. 4s. 6d. each (quarterly).
- TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN PHILOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION. Vols. I.—XX. 8s. 6d. per vol. net, except Vols. XV. and XX., which are 10s. 6d. net.
- PHRYNICHUS.** THE NEW PHRYNICHUS. A revised text of "The Ecloga" of the Grammarian PHRYNICHUS. With Introductions and Commentary. By W. GUNION RUTHERFORD, M.A. 8vo. 18s.
- PICKERING (Prof. Edward C.).**—ELEMENTS OF PHYSICAL MANIPULATION. Medium 8vo. Part I., 12s. 6d.; Part II., 14s.
- PICTON (J. A.).**—THE MYSTERY OF MATTER, AND OTHER ESSAYS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- PIFFARD (H. G.).**—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON DISEASES OF THE SKIN. 8vo. 16s.
- PINDAR'S EXTANT ODES.** Translated by ERNEST MYERS. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- THE OLYMPIAN AND PYTHIAN ODES. Edited, with Notes, by Prof. BASIL GILDERSLEEVE. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE NEMEAN ODES. Edited by J. B. BURY, M.A. 8vo. [In the Press.]
- PIRIE (Prof. G.).**—LESSONS ON RIGID DYNAMICS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- PLATO.**—PHÆDO. Edited by R. D. ARCHER-HIND, M.A. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- TIMÆUS. With Introduction, Notes, and Translation, by the same Editor. 8vo. 16s.
- PHÆDO. Ed. by Principal W. D. GEDDES, LL.D. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- THE TRIAL AND DEATH OF SOCRATES: BEING THE EUTHYPHRON, APOLOGY, CRITO, AND PHÆDO OF PLATO. Translated by F. J. CHURCH. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- EUTHYPHRO AND MENEXENUS. Ed. by C. E. GRAVES, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- THE REPUBLIC. Books I.—V. Edited by T. H. WARREN, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- THE REPUBLIC OF PLATO. Translated by J. LL. DAVIES, M.A., and D. J. VAUGHAN, M.A. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- LACHES. Edited by M. T. TATHAM, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- PHAEDRUS, LYSIS, AND PROTAGORAS. A New Translation, by J. WRIGHT, M.A. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- PLAUTUS.**—THE MOSTELLARIA. With Notes, Prolegomena, and Excursus. By the late Prof. RAMSAY. Ed. by G. G. RAMSAY, M.A. 8vo. 14s.
- MILES GLORIOSUS. Edit. by Prof. R. Y. TYRRELL, M.A. 2nd Ed. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- AMPHITRUO. Edited by Prof. A. PALMER, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- PLINY.**—LETTERS. Books I. and II. Edit. by JAMES COWAN, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- LETTERS. Book III. Edited by Prof. JOHN E. B. MAYOR. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- CORRESPONDENCE WITH TRAJAN. Ed., with Notes and Introductory Essays, by E. G. HARDY, M.A. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PLUMPTRE (Prof. E. H.).**—MOVEMENTS IN RELIGIOUS THOUGHT. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- PLUTARCH.** Being a Selection from the Lives in North's Plutarch which illustrate Shakespeare's Plays. Edited by Rev. W. W. SKEAT, M.A. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- LIFE OF THEMISTOKLES. Edited by Rev. H. A. HOLDEN, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- LIVES OF GALBA AND OTHO. Edited by E. G. HARDY, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- POLLOCK (Prof. Sir F., Bart.).**—ESSAYS IN JURISPRUDENCE AND ETHICS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE LAND LAWS. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF THE SCIENCE OF POLITICS. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

POLLOCK (W. H. and Lady).—AMATEUR THEATRICALS. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

POLLOCK (Sir Frederick).—PERSONAL REMEMBRANCES. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 16s.

POLYBIUS.—THE HISTORY OF THE ACHÆAN LEAGUE. As contained in the "Remains of Polybius." Edited by Rev. W. W. CAPPEL. Fcp. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

—THE HISTORIES OF POLYBIUS. Transl. by E. S. SHUCKBURGH. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 24s.

POOLE (M. E.).—PICTURES OF COTTAGE LIFE IN THE WEST OF ENGLAND. 2nd Ed. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

POOLE (Reginald Lane).—A HISTORY OF THE HUGUENOTS OF THE DISPERSION AT THE RECALL OF THE EDICT OF NANTES. Crown 8vo. 6s.

POOLE, THOMAS, AND HIS FRIENDS. By Mrs. SANDFORD. 2 vols. Crn. 8vo. 15s.

POPE.—THE POETICAL WORKS OF ALEX. POPE. Edited by Prof. WARD. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—POPE. By LESLIE STEPHEN. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

POPULATION OF AN OLD PEAR TREE; OR, STORIES OF INSECT LIFE. From the French of E. VAN BRUYSSSEL. Ed. by C. M. YONGE. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

POSTGATE (Prof. J. P.).—SERMO LATINUS. A Short Guide to Latin Prose Composition. Part I. Introduction. Part II. Selected Passages for Translation. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Key to "Selected Passages." Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

POTTER (Louisa).—LANCASHIRE MEMORIES. Crown 8vo. 6s.

POTTER (R.).—THE RELATION OF ETHICS TO RELIGION. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

POTTS (A. W.).—HINTS TOWARDS LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION. Globe 8vo. 3s.

—PASSAGES FOR TRANSLATION INTO LATIN PROSE. 4th Ed. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—LATIN VERSIONS OF PASSAGES FOR TRANSLATION INTO LATIN PROSE. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d. (*For Teachers only.*)

PRACTICAL POLITICS. Published under the auspices of the National Liberal Federation. 8vo. 6s.

PRACTITIONER (THE): A MONTHLY JOURNAL OF THERAPEUTICS AND PUBLIC HEALTH. Edited by T. LAUDER BRUNTON, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., Assistant Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, etc., etc.; DONALD MACALISTER, M.A., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., Fellow and Medical Lecturer, St. John's College, Cambridge, Physician to Addenbrooke's Hospital and University Lecturer in Medicine; and J. MITCHELL BRUCE, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician and Lecturer on Therapeutics at Charing Cross Hospital. 1s. 6d. monthly. Vols. I.—XLIII. Half-yearly vols. 10s. 6d. [Cloth covers for binding, 1s. each.]

PRESTON (Rev. G.).—EXERCISES IN LATIN VERSE OF VARIOUS KINDS. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Key. Globe 8vo. 5s.

PRESTON (T.).—THE THEORY OF LIGHT. Illustrated. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

PRICE (L. L. F. R.).—INDUSTRIAL PEACE: ITS ADVANTAGES, METHODS, AND DIFFICULTIES. Medium 8vo. 6s.

PRIMERS.—HISTORY. Edited by JOHN R. GREEN, Author of "A Short History of the English People," etc. 18mo. 1s. each:

EUROPE. By E. A. FREEMAN, M.A.

GREECE. By C. A. FYFFE, M.A.

ROME. By Prof. CREIGHTON.

GREEK ANTIQUITIES. By Prof. MAHAFFY.

ROMAN ANTIQUITIES. By Prof. WILKINS.

CLASSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By H. F. TOZER.

FRANCE. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE.

GEOGRAPHY. By Sir GEO. GROVE, D.C.L.

INDIAN HISTORY, ASIATIC AND EUROPEAN. By J. TALBOYS WHEELER.

PRIMERS.—LITERATURE. Edited by JOHN R. GREEN, M.A., LL.D. 18mo. 1s. each:

ENGLISH GRAMMAR. By Rev. R. MORRIS.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR EXERCISES. By Rev. R. MORRIS and H. C. BOWEN.

EXERCISES ON MORRIS'S PRIMER OF ENGLISH GRAMMAR. By J. WETHERELL, M.A.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION. By Prof. NICHOL.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES IN ENGLISH COMPOSITION. By Prof. NICHOL and W. S. M'CORMICK.

PHILOLOGY. By J. PEILE, M.A.

ENGLISH LITERATURE. By Rev. STOPFORD BROOKE, M.A.

CHILDREN'S TREASURY OF LYRICAL POETRY. Selected by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE. In 2 parts. 1s. each.

SHAKSPERE. By Prof. DOWDEN.

GREEK LITERATURE. By Prof. JEBB.

HOMER. By Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.

ROMAN LITERATURE. By A. S. WILKINS.

PRIMERS.—SCIENCE. Under the joint Editorship of Prof. HUXLEY, Sir H. E. ROSCOE, and Prof. BALFOUR STEWART. 18mo. 1s. each:

INTRODUCTORY. By Prof. HUXLEY.

CHEMISTRY. By Sir HENRY ROSCOE, F.R.S. With Illustrations, and Questions.

PHYSICS. By BALFOUR STEWART, F.R.S. With Illustrations, and Questions.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By A. GEIKIE, F.R.S. With Illustrations, and Questions.

GEOLOGY. By ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S.

PHYSIOLOGY. By MICHAEL FOSTER, F.R.S.

ASTRONOMY. By J. N. LOCKYER, F.R.S.

BOTANY. By Sir J. D. HOOKER, C.B.

LOGIC. By W. STANLEY JEYONS, F.R.S.

POLITICAL ECONOMY. By W. STANLEY JEYONS, LL.D., M.A., F.R.S.

PROCTER (Rev. F.).—A HISTORY OF THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER. 18th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

PROCTER (Rev. F.) and MACLEAR (Rev. Canon).—AN ELEMENTARY INTRODUCTION TO THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

PROPERT (J. Lumsden).—A HISTORY OF MINIATURE ART. With Illustrations. Super royal 4to. 3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*

Also bound in vellum. 4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*

PROPERTIUS.—SELECT POEMS. Edited by J. P. POSTGATE, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 6*s.*

PSALMS (THE). With Introductions and Critical Notes. By A. C. JENNINGS, M.A., and W. H. LOWE, M.A. In 2 vols. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.* each.

PUCKLE (G. H.).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON CONIC SECTIONS AND ALGEBRAIC GEOMETRY. 6th Ed. Cn. 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

PYLODET (L.).—NEW GUIDE TO GERMAN CONVERSATION. 18mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

RACINE.—BRITANNICUS. Ed. by EUGÈNE PELLISSIER, M.A. 18mo. 2*s.*

RADCLIFFE (Charles B.).—BEHIND THE TIDES. 8vo. 6*s.*

RAMSAY (Prof. William).—EXPERIMENTAL PROOFS OF CHEMICAL THEORY. 18mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

RANSOME (Prof. Cyril).—SHORT STUDIES OF SHAKESPEARE'S PLOTS. Cr. 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

RATHBONE (Wm.).—THE HISTORY AND PROGRESS OF DISTRICT NURSING, FROM ITS COMMENCEMENT IN THE YEAR 1859 TO THE PRESENT DATE. Crown 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

RAY (Prof. P. K.).—A TEXT-BOOK OF DEDUCTIVE LOGIC. 4th Ed. Globe 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

RAYLEIGH (Lord).—THEORY OF SOUND. 8vo. Vol. I. 12*s.* 6*d.*—Vol. II. 12*s.* 6*d.*—Vol. III. (*in preparation.*)

RAYS OF SUNLIGHT FOR DARK DAYS. With a Preface by C. J. VAUGHAN, D.D. New Edition. 18mo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

REALMAH. By the Author of "Friends in Council." Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

REASONABLE FAITH: A SHORT RELIGIOUS ESSAY FOR THE TIMES. By "THREE FRIENDS." Crown 8vo. 1*s.*

RECOLLECTIONS OF A NURSE. By E. D. Crown 8vo. 2*s.*

REED.—MEMOIR OF SIR CHARLES REED. By his Son, CHARLES E. B. REED, M.A. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

REMSEN (Prof. Ira).—AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. Crown 8vo. 6*s.* 6*d.*

—AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF CHEMISTRY (INORGANIC CHEMISTRY). Cr. 8vo. 6*s.* 6*d.*

—THE ELEMENTS OF CHEMISTRY. A Text-Book for Beginners. Fcp. 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

—TEXT-BOOK OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY. 8vo. 16*s.*

RENDALL (Rev. Frederic).—THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS IN GREEK AND ENGLISH. With Notes. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

—THE THEOLOGY OF THE HEBREW CHRISTIANS. Crown 8vo. 5*s.*

—THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS. English Text, with Commentary. Cr. 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

RENDALL (Prof. G. H.).—THE CRADLE OF THE ARYANS. 8vo. 3*s.*

RENDU.—WILLS.—THE THEORY OF THE GLACIERS OF SAVOY. By M. LE CHANOINE RENDU. Trans. by A. WILLS, Q.C. 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

REULEAUX—KENNEDY.—THE KINEMATICS OF MACHINERY. By Prof. F. REULEAUX. Translated by Prof. A. B. W. KENNEDY, F.R.S., C.E. Medium 8vo. 2*1s.*

REYNOLDS (J. R.).—A SYSTEM OF MEDICINE. Edited by J. RUSSELL REYNOLDS, M.D., F.R.C.P. London. In 5 vols. Vols. I. II. III. and V. 8vo. 25*s.* each.—Vol. IV. 2*1s.*

REYNOLDS (H. R.).—NOTES OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

REYNOLDS (Prof. Osborne).—SEWER GAS, AND HOW TO KEEP IT OUT OF HOUSES. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

RICE (Prof. J. M.) and JOHNSON (W. W.).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS. New Edition. 8vo. 18*s.* Abridged Edition. 9*s.*

RICHARDSON (Dr. B. W.).—ON ALCOHOL. Crown 8vo. 1*s.*

—DISEASES OF MODERN LIFE. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

—HYGEIA: A CITY OF HEALTH. Crown 8vo. 1*s.*

—THE FUTURE OF SANITARY SCIENCE. Crown 8vo. 1*s.*

—THE FIELD OF DISEASE. A Book of Preventive Medicine. 8vo. 25*s.*

RICHEY (Alex. G.).—THE IRISH LAND LAWS. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

ROBINSON CRUSOE. Edited by HENRY KINGSLEY. Globe Edition. 3*s.* 6*d.*—*Golden Treasury Edition.* Edit. by J. W. CLARK, M.A. 18mo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

ROBINSON (Prebendary H. G.).—MAN IN THE IMAGE OF GOD, AND OTHER SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

ROBINSON (Rev. J. L.).—MARINE SURVEYING: AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON. Prepared for the Use of Younger Naval Officers. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

ROBY (H. J.).—A GRAMMAR OF THE LATIN LANGUAGE FROM PLAUTUS TO SUETONIUS. In Two Parts.—Part I. containing Sounds, Inflections, Word Formation, Appendices, etc. 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 9*s.*—Part II. Syntax, Prepositions, etc. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

—A LATIN GRAMMAR FOR SCHOOLS. Cr. 8vo. 5*s.*

—AN ELEMENTARY LATIN GRAMMAR. Globe 8vo.

—EXERCISES IN LATIN SYNTAX AND IDIOM. Arranged with reference to Roby's School Latin Grammar. By E. B. ENGLAND, M.A. Crown 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*—Key, 2*s.* 6*d.*

ROCKSTRO (W. S.).—LIFE OF GEORGE FREDERICK HANDEL. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

ROGERS (Prof. J. E. T.).—HISTORICAL GLEANINGS.—First Series. Cr. 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*—Second Series. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

—COBDEN AND POLITICAL OPINION. 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

ROMANES (George J.).—THE SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCES OF ORGANIC EVOLUTION. Cr. 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

ROSCOE (Sir Henry E., M.P., F.R.S.).—LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY. With Illustrations. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—PRIMER OF CHEMISTRY. With Illustrations. 18mo, cloth. With Questions. 1s.

ROSCOE (Sir H. E.) and SCHORLEMMER (C.).—A TREATISE ON CHEMISTRY. With Illustrations. 8vo.—Vols. I. and II. INORGANIC CHEMISTRY: Vol. I. THE NON-METALLIC ELEMENTS. With a Portrait of DALTON. 21s.—Vol. II. Part I. METALS. 18s.; Part II. METALS. 18s.—Vol. III. ORGANIC CHEMISTRY: Parts I. II. and IV. 21s. each; Parts III. and V. 18s. each.

ROSCOE—SCHUSTER.—SPECTRUM ANALYSIS. By Sir HENRY E. ROSCOE, LL.D., F.R.S. 4th Edition, revised by the Author and A. SCHUSTER, Ph.D., F.R.S. Medium 8vo. 21s.

ROSENBUSCH—IDDINGS.—MICROSCOPICAL PHYSIOGRAPHY OF THE ROCK-MAKING MINERALS. By Prof. H. ROSENBUSCH. Translated by J. P. IDDINGS. Illustrated. 8vo. 24s.

ROSS (Percy).—A MISGUIDIT LASSIE. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

ROSSETTI (Dante Gabriel).—A RECORD AND A STUDY. By W. SHARP. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

ROSSETTI (Christina).—POEMS. Complete Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.

—A PAGEANT, AND OTHER POEMS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.

—SPEAKING LIKENESSES. Illustrated by ARTHUR HUGHES. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

ROUSSEAU. By JOHN MORLEY. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 10s.

ROUTH (E. J.).—A TREATISE ON THE DYNAMICS OF A SYSTEM OF RIGID BODIES. 4th Edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. In Two Parts.—Part I. ELEMENTARY. 14s.—Part II. ADVANCED. 14s.

—STABILITY OF A GIVEN STATE OF MOTION, PARTICULARLY STEADY MOTION. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

ROUTLEDGE (James).—POPULAR PROGRESS IN ENGLAND. 8vo. 16s.

RUMFORD (Count).—COMPLETE WORKS OF COUNT RUMFORD. With Memoir by GEORGE ELLIS, and Portrait. 5 vols. 8vo. 4l. 14s. 6d.

RUNAWAY (THE). By the Author of "Mrs. Jerminham's Journal." Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

RUSH (Edward).—THE SYNTHETIC LATIN DELECTUS. A First Latin Construing Book. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

RUSHBROOKE (W. G.).—SYNOPTICON: AN EXPOSITION OF THE COMMON MATTER OF THE SYNOPTIC GOSPELS. Printed in Colours. In Six Parts, and Appendix. 4to.—Part I. 3s. 6d.—Parts II. and III. 7s.—Parts IV. V. and VI., with Indices. 10s. 6d.—Appendices. 10s. 6d.—Complete in 1 vol. 35s.

RUSSELL (W. Clark).—MAROONED. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—DAMPIER. Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

RUSSELL (Sir Charles).—NEW VIEWS ON IRELAND. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

RUSSELL (Sir C.).—THE PARNELL COMMISSION: THE OPENING SPEECH FOR THE DEFENCE. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Popular Edition. Sewed. 2s.

RUSSELL (Dean).—THE LIGHT THAT LIGHTETH EVERY MAN: Sermons. With an Introduction by the Very Rev. E. H. PLUMPTRE, D.D. Crown 8vo. 6s.

RUST (Rev. George).—FIRST STEPS TO LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

—A KEY TO RUST'S FIRST STEPS TO LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION. By W. YATES. 18mo. 3s. 6d.

RUTH AND HER FRIENDS: A STORY FOR GIRLS. Illustrated. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

RUTHERFORD (W. Gunion, M.A., LL.D.).—FIRST GREEK GRAMMAR. Part I. ACCIDENCE, 2s.; Part II. SYNTAX, 2s.; or in 1 vol. 3s. 6d.

—THE NEW PHRYNICHUS. Being a revised Text of the Ecloga of the Grammarian Phrynichus, with Introduction and Commentary. 8vo. 18s.

—BABRIUS. With Introductory Dissertations, Critical Notes, Commentary, and Lexicon. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

—THUCYDIDES. Book IV. A Revision of the Text, illustrating the Principal Causes of Corruption in the Manuscripts of this Author. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

RYLAND (F.).—CHRONOLOGICAL OUTLINES OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. Cr. 8vo.

ST. JOHNSTON (A.).—CAMPING AMONG CANNIBALS. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—A SOUTH SEA LOVER: A Romance. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

—CHARLIE ASGARDE: THE STORY OF A FRIENDSHIP. Crown 8vo. 5s.

SAINTSBURY (George).—A HISTORY OF ELIZABETHAN LITERATURE. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—DRYDEN. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

SALLUST.—C. AI. SALLUSTII CRISPI CATILINAE ET JUGURTHAE. For Use in Schools. By C. MERIVALE, D.D. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

The JUGURTHA and the CATILINAE may be had separately, 2s. 6d. each.

—THE CONSPIRACY OF CATILINAE AND THE JUGURTHINE WAR. Translated into English by A. W. POLLARD, B.A. Crown 8vo. 6s.

CATILINAE separately. Crown 8vo. 3s.

—BELLUM CATULINAE. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by A. M. COOK, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

SALMON (Rev. Prof. George).—NON-MIRACULOUS CHRISTIANITY, AND OTHER SERMONS. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—GNOSTICISM AND AGNOSTICISM, AND OTHER SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

SAND (G.).—LA MARE AU DIABLE. Edited by W. E. RUSSELL, M.A. 18mo. 1s.

SANDEAU (Jules).—MADEMOISELLE DE LA SEIGLIÈRE. Ed. H. C. STEEL. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

SANDERSON (F. W.).—HYDROSTATICS FOR BEGINNERS. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

SANDHURST MATHEMATICAL PAPERS, FOR ADMISSION INTO THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, 1881–89. Edited by E. J. BROOKSMITH, B.A. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

- SANDYS (J. E.).—AN EASTER VACATION IN GREECE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- SAYCE (Prof. A. H.).—THE ANCIENT EMPIRES OF THE EAST. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- HERODOTOS. Books I.—III. The Ancient Empires of the East. Edited, with Notes, and Introduction. 8vo. 16s.
- SCHILLER.—DIE JUNGFRAU VON ORLEANS. Edited by JOSEPH GOSTWICK. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- MARIA STUART. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by C. SHELDON. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- SELECTIONS FROM SCHILLER'S LYRICAL POEMS. Edit. E. J. TURNER and E. D. A. MORSHEAD. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- WALLENSTEIN. Part I. DAS LÄGER. Edit. by H. B. COTTERILL, M.A. 18mo. 2s.
- WILHELM TELL. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- SCHILLER'S LIFE. By Prof. HEINRICH DÜNTZER. Translated by PERCY E. PINKERTON. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SCHMID. —HEINRICH VON EICHENFELS. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 2s. 6d.
- SCHMIDT—WHITE.—AN INTRODUCTION TO THE RHYTHMIC AND METRIC OF THE CLASSICAL LANGUAGES. By Dr. J. H. HEINRICH SCHMIDT. Translated by JOHN WILLIAMS WHITE, Pb.D. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SCIENCE LECTURES AT SOUTH KENSINGTON. With Illustrations.—Vol. I. Containing Lectures by Capt. ABNEY, R.E., F.R.S.; Prof. STOKES; Prof. A. B. W. KENNEDY, F.R.S., C.E.; F. J. BRAMWELL, C.E., F.R.S.; Prof. F. FORBES; H. C. SORBY, F.R.S.; J. T. BOTTOMLEY, F.R.S.E.; S. H. VINES, D.Sc.; Prof. CAREY FORSTER. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- Vol. II. Containing Lectures by W. SPOTTISWOODE, F.R.S.; Prof. FORBES; H. W. CHISHOLM; Prof. T. F. PIGOT; W. FROUDE, LL.D., F.R.S.; Dr. SIEMENS; Prof. BARRETT; Dr. BURDON-SANDERSON; Dr. LAUDER BRUNTON, F.R.S.; Prof. McLEOD; Sir H. E. ROSCOE, F.R.S. Illust. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- SCOTCH SERMONS, 1880. By Principal CAIRD and others. 3rd Edit. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SCOTT.—THE POETICAL WORKS OF SIR WALTER SCOTT. Edited by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE LAY OF THE LAST MINSTREL, and THE LADY OF THE LAKE. Edited, with Introductions and Notes, by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE. Globe 8vo. 1s.
- MARMION, and THE LORD OF THE ISLES. By the same Editor. Globe 8vo. 1s.
- MARMION. A Tale of Flodden Field in Six Cantos. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by Prof. M. MACMILLAN, B.A. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ROKEBY. By the same. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE LAY OF THE LAST MINSTREL. Cantos I.—III. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by Prof. G. H. STUART, M.A. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Introduction and Canto I., sewed, 9d.
- THE LADY OF THE LAKE. By the same Editor. Globe 8vo.
- SCOTT. By R. H. HUTTON. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- SCOTTISH SONG: A SELECTION OF THE LYRICS OF SCOTLAND. Compiled by MARY CARLYLE AITKEN. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- SCRATCHLEY—KINLOCH COOKE.—AUSTRALIAN DEFENCES AND NEW GUINEA. Compiled from the Papers of the late Major-General Sir PETER SCRATCHLEY, R.E., by C. KINLOCH COOKE. 8vo. 14s.
- SCULPTURE, SPECIMENS OF ANCIENT. Egyptian, Etruscan, Greek, and Roman. Selected from different Collections in Great Britain by the SOCIETY OF DILETTANTI. Vol. II. 5l. 5s.
- SEATON (Dr. Edward C.).—A HANDBOOK OF VACCINATION. Extra fcp. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- SEELEY (Prof. J. R.).—LECTURES AND ESSAYS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE EXPANSION OF ENGLAND. Two Courses of Lectures. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- OUR COLONIAL EXPANSION. Extracts from "The Expansion of England." Crown 8vo. 1s.
- SEILER (Carl, M.D.).—MICRO-PHOTOGRAPHS IN HISTOLOGY, NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL. 4to. 31s. 6d.
- SELBORNE (Roundell, Earl of).—A DEFENCE OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND AGAINST DISESTABLISHMENT. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- ANCIENT FACTS AND FICTIONS CONCERNING CHURCHES AND TITHES. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE BOOK OF PRAISE. From the Best English Hymn Writers. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- A HYMNAL. Chiefly from "The Book of Praise." In various sizes.—A. In Royal 32mo, cloth limp. 6d.—B. Small 18mo, larger type, cloth limp. 1s.—C. Same Edition, fine paper, cloth. 1s. 6d.—An Edition with Music, Selected, Harmonised, and Composed by JOHN HULLAH. Square 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- SERVICE (Rev. John).—SERMONS. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- PRAYERS FOR PUBLIC WORSHIP. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SHAIRP (John Campbell).—GLEN DESSERAY, and OTHER POEMS, LYRICAL AND ELEGIAC. Ed. by F. T. PALGRAVE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- BURNS. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- SHAKESPEARE.—THE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. Cambridge Edition. Edit. by WM. GEORGE CLARK, M.A., and W. ALDIS WRIGHT, M.A. 9 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d. each.
- SHAKESPEARE. By the same Editors. *Globe Edition.* Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. *Victoria Edition.*—Vol. I. Comedies.—Vol. II. Histories.—Vol. III. Tragedies. In Three Vols. Crown 8vo. 6s. each.
- SHAKESPEARE'S SONGS AND SONNETS. Edited, with Notes, by F. T. PALGRAVE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

SHAKESPEARE.—CHARLES LAMB'S TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE. Edited, with Preface, by the Rev. A. AINGER, M.A. 18mo. 4s. 6d. *Globe Readings Edition.* For Schools. Globe 8vo. 2s.—*Library Edition.* Globe 8vo. 5s.

—MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Edited by K. DEIGHTON. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—RICHARD III. Edited by Prof. C. H. TAWNEY, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—THE WINTER'S TALE. Edited by K. DEIGHTON. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—HENRY V. By the same Editor. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—OTHELLO. By the same Editor. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—CYMBELINE. By the same Editor. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—THE TEMPEST. By the same Editor. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.

—TWELFTH NIGHT; OR, WHAT YOU WILL. By the same Editor. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.

—MACBETH. By the same Editor. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.

—JULIUS CAESAR. By the same Editor. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—THE MERCHANT OF VENICE. By the same Editor. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SHAKSPERE. By Prof. DOWDEN. 18mo. 1s.

SHANN (G.).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON HEAT IN RELATION TO STEAM AND THE STEAM-ENGINE. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

SHARP (W.).—DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

SHELBURNE. LIFE OF WILLIAM, EARL OF SHELBURNE. By Lord EDMOND FITZMAURICE. In 3 vols.—Vol. I. 8vo. 12s.—Vol. II. 8vo. 12s.—Vol. III. 8vo. 16s.

SHELLEY. SELECTIONS. Edited by STOPFORD A. BROOKE. 18mo. 4s. 6d. Large Paper Edition. 12s. 6d.

—COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS. Edited by Prof. DOWDEN. 1 vol. Crown 8vo.

SHELLEY. By J. A. SYMONDS, M.A. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

SHERIDAN. By Mrs. OLIPHANT. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

SHIRLEY (W. N.).—ELIJAH: FOUR UNIVERSITY SERMONS. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SHORTHOUSE (J. H.).—JOHN INGLESANT: A ROMANCE. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—THE LITTLE SCHOOLMASTER MARK: A SPIRITUAL ROMANCE. Two Parts. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. each; complete, 4s. 6d.

—SIR PERCIVAL: A STORY OF THE PAST AND OF THE PRESENT. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—A TEACHER OF THE VIOLIN, AND OTHER TALES. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—THE COUNTESS EVE. Crown 8vo. 6s.

SHORTLAND (Admiral).—NAUTICAL SURVEYING. 8vo. 21s.

SHUCKBURGH (E. S.).—PASSAGES FROM LATIN AUTHORS FOR TRANSLATION INTO ENGLISH. Crown 8vo. 2s.

SHUCHHARDT (Carl).—DR. SCHLIEMANN'S EXCAVATIONS AT TROY, TIRYNS, MYCENAE, ITHACA IN THE LIGHT OF RECENT KNOWLEDGE. Translated by EUGENIE SELLERS. With a Preface by WALTER LEAF Litt.D. Illustrated. 8vo. [In the Press.]

SHUFELDT (R. W.).—THE MYOLOGY OF THE RAVEN (*Corvus corax Sinuatus*). A Guide to the Study of the Muscular System in Birds. Illustrated. 8vo.

SIBSON.—DR. FRANCIS SIBSON'S COLLECTED WORKS. Edited by W. M. ORD, M.D. Illustrated. 4 vols. 8vo. 3l. 3s.

SIDGWICK (Prof. Henry).—THE METHODS OF ETHICS. 4th Edit., revised. 8vo. 14s.

—A SUPPLEMENT TO THE SECOND EDITION. Containing all the important Additions and Alterations in the 4th Edit. 8vo. 6s.

—THE PRINCIPLES OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 16s.

—OUTLINES OF THE HISTORY OF ETHICS FOR ENGLISH READERS. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—THE ELEMENTS OF POLITICS. 8vo.

SIDNEY (SIR PHILIP). By JOHN ADDINGTON SYMONDS. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

SIME (James).—HISTORY OF GERMANY. 2nd Edition. Maps. 18mo. 3s.

—GEOGRAPHY OF EUROPE. Globe 8vo.

SIMPSON (F. P.).—LATIN PROSE AFTER THE BEST AUTHORS.—PART I. CÆSARIAN PROSE. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Key (for Teachers only). Ex. fcp. 8vo. 5s.

SIMPSON (W.).—AN EPITOME OF THE HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

SKRINE (J. H.).—UNDER TWO QUEENS. Crown 8vo. 3s.

—A MEMORY OF EDWARD THRING. Crown 8vo. 6s.

SLIP IN THE FENS (A). Globe 8vo. 2s.

SMITH (Barnard).—ARITHMETIC AND ALGEBRA. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—ARITHMETIC FOR THE USE OF SCHOOLS. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—KEY TO ARITHMETIC FOR SCHOOLS. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

—EXERCISES IN ARITHMETIC. Crown 8vo, 2 Parts, 1s. each, or complete, 2s.—With Answers, 2s. 6d.—Answers separately, 6d.

—SCHOOL CLASS-BOOK OF ARITHMETIC. 18mo. 3s.—Or, sold separately, in Three Parts. 1s. each.

—KEY TO SCHOOL CLASS-BOOK OF ARITHMETIC. In Parts I. II. and III. 2s. 6d. each.

—SHILLING BOOK OF ARITHMETIC FOR NATIONAL AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS. 18mo, cloth.—Or separately, Part I. 2d.; II. 3d.; III. 7d.—With Answers, 1s. 6d.

—ANSWERS TO THE SHILLING BOOK OF ARITHMETIC. 18mo. 6d.

—KEY TO THE SHILLING BOOK OF ARITHMETIC. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

—EXAMINATION PAPERS IN ARITHMETIC. In Four Parts. 18mo. 1s. 6d.—With Answers, 2s.—Answers, 6d.

SMITH (Barnard).—KEY TO EXAMINATION PAPERS IN ARITHMETIC. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

—THE METRIC SYSTEM OF ARITHMETIC. 3d.

—A CHART OF THE METRIC SYSTEM OF ARITHMETIC. On a Sheet, size 42 by 34 in., on Roller mounted and varnished. 3s. 6d.

—EASY LESSONS IN ARITHMETIC. Combining Exercises in Reading, Writing, Spelling, and Dictation. Part I. for Standard I. in National Schools. Crown 8vo. 9d.

—EXAMINATION CARDS IN ARITHMETIC. With Answers and Hints. Standards I. and II. In box. 1s.—Standards III. IV. and V. In boxes. 1s. each.—Standard VI. in Two Parts. In boxes. 1s. each.

SMITH (Catherine Barnard).—POEMS. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.

SMITH (Charles).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON CONIC SECTIONS. 7th Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—SOLUTIONS OF THE EXAMPLES IN "AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON CONIC SECTIONS." Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON SOLID GEOMETRY. 2nd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 9s. 6d.

—ELEMENTARY ALGEBRA. 2nd Edition. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—A TREATISE ON ALGEBRA. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—SOLUTIONS OF THE EXAMPLES IN "A TREATISE ON ALGEBRA." Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

SMITH (Goldwin).—THREE ENGLISH STATESMEN. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.

—COWPER. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

—PROHIBITIONISM IN CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES. 8vo, sewed. 6d.

SMITH (Horace).—POEMS. Globe 8vo. 5s.

SMITH (J.).—ECONOMIC PLANTS, DICTIONARY OF POPULAR NAMES OF: THEIR HISTORY, PRODUCTS, AND USES. 8vo. 14s.

SMITH (W. Saumarez).—THE BLOOD OF THE NEW COVENANT: A THEOLOGICAL ESSAY. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SMITH (Rev. Travers).—MAN'S KNOWLEDGE OF MAN AND OF GOD. Crown 8vo. 6s.

SMITH (W. G.).—DISEASES OF FIELD AND GARDEN CROPS, CHIEFLY SUCH AS ARE CAUSED BY FUNGI. With 143 new Illustrations. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

SNOWBALL (J. C.).—THE ELEMENTS OF PLANE AND SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY. 14th Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

SONNENSCHN (A.) and MEIKLEJOHN (J. M. D.).—THE ENGLISH METHOD OF TEACHING TO READ. Fcp. 8vo. Comprising—

THE NURSERY BOOK, containing all the Two Letter Words in the Language. 1d.—Also in Large Type on Four Sheets, with Roller. 5s.

THE FIRST COURSE, consisting of Short Vowels with Single Consonants. 7d.

THE SECOND COURSE, with Combinations and Bridges, consisting of Short Vowels with Double Consonants. 7d.

THE THIRD AND FOURTH COURSES, consisting of Long Vowels and all the Double Vowels in the Language. 7d.

SOPHOCLES.—ŒDIPUS THE KING. Translated from the Greek into English Verse by E. D. A. MORSHEAD, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—ŒDIPUS TYRANNUS. A Record by L. SPEED and F. R. PRYOR of the performance at Cambridge. Illustr. Small folio. 12s. 6d.

—By Prof. L. CAMPBELL. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SOUTHEY. By Prof. DOWDEN. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

SPENDER (J. Kent).—THERAPEUTIC MEANS FOR THE RELIEF OF PAIN. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

SPENSER.—COMPLETE WORKS OF EDMUND SPENSER. Ed. by R. MORRIS, with Memoir by J. W. HALES. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

SPENSER. By the Very Rev. Dean CHURCH. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; swd., 1s.—*Library Ed.*, 5s.

SPINOZA: A STUDY OF. By JAMES MARTINEAU, LL.D. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

SPOTTISWOODE (W.).—POLARISATION OF LIGHT. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

STANLEY (Very Rev. A. P.).—THE ATHASIAN CREED. Crown 8vo. 2s.

—THE NATIONAL THANKSGIVING. Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey. 2nd Ed. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—ADDRESSES AND SERMONS DELIVERED AT ST. ANDREWS IN 1872—75 and 1877. Crown 8vo. 5s.

—ADDRESSES AND SERMONS DELIVERED DURING A VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA IN 1878. Crown 8vo. 6s.

STANLEY (Hon. Maude).—CLUBS FOR WORKING GIRLS. Crown 8vo. 6s.

STATESMAN'S YEAR-BOOK (THE). A Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of the Civilised World for the year 1890. Twenty-seventh Annual Publication. Revised after Official Returns. Edited by J. SCOTT KELTIE. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

STATHAM (R.).—BLACKS, BOERS, AND BRITISH. Crown 8vo. 6s.

STEBBING (W.).—PETERBOROUGH. Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

STEPHEN (Sir J. Fitzjames, Q.C., K.C.S.I.).—A DIGEST OF THE LAW OF EVIDENCE. 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—A DIGEST OF THE CRIMINAL LAW: CRIMES AND PUNISHMENTS. 4th Ed. 8vo. 16s.

—A DIGEST OF THE LAW OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE IN INDICTABLE OFFENCES. By Sir JAMES F. STEPHEN, K.C.S.I., etc., and HERBERT STEPHEN, LL.M. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

—A HISTORY OF THE CRIMINAL LAW OF ENGLAND. 3 vols. 8vo. 48s.

—THE STORY OF NUNCOMAR AND THE IMPEACHMENT OF SIR ELIJAH IMPEY. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 15s.

—A GENERAL VIEW OF THE CRIMINAL LAW OF ENGLAND. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 14s.

STEPHEN (J. K.).—INTERNATIONAL LAW AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

STEPHEN (Leslie).—JOHNSON. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

—SWIFT. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

—POPE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

- STEPHEN (Caroline E.).—THE SERVICE OF THE POOR. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- STEPHENS (J. B.).—CONVICT ONCE, AND OTHER POEMS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- STERNE. By H. D. TRAILL. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- STEVENSON (J. J.).—HOUSE ARCHITECTURE. With Illustrations. 2 vols. Royal 8vo. 18s. each. Vol. I. ARCHITECTURE. Vol. II. HOUSE PLANNING.
- STEWART (Aubrey).—THE TALE OF TROY. Done into English. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- STEWART (Prof. Balfour).—LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY PHYSICS. With Illustrations and Coloured Diagram. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- PRIMER OF PHYSICS. Illustrated. New Edition, with Questions. 18mo. 1s.
- QUESTIONS ON STEWART'S LESSONS ON ELEMENTARY PHYSICS. By T. H. CORE. 12mo. 2s.
- STEWART (Prof. Balfour) and GEE (W. W. Haldane).—LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY PRACTICAL PHYSICS. Crown 8vo. Illustrated. Vol. I. GENERAL PHYSICAL PROCESSES. 6s.—Vol. II. ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Vol. III. OPTICS, HEAT, AND SOUND.
- PRACTICAL PHYSICS FOR SCHOOLS AND THE JUNIOR STUDENTS OF COLLEGES. Globe 8vo. Vol. I. ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. 2s. 6d.—Vol. II. HEAT, LIGHT, AND SOUND.
- STEWART (Prof. Balfour) and TAIT (P. G.).—THE UNSEEN UNIVERSE; OR, PHYSICAL SPECULATIONS ON A FUTURE STATE. 15th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- STEWART (S. A.) and CORRY (T. H.).—A FLORA OF THE NORTH-EAST OF IRELAND. Crown 8vo. 5s. 6d.
- STOKES (Sir George G.).—ON LIGHT. The Burnett Lectures. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- STONE (W. H.).—ELEMENTARY LESSONS ON SOUND. Illustrated. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- STRACHAN (J. S.) and WILKINS (A. S.).—ANALECTA. Passages for Translation. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- STRACHEY (Lieut.-Gen. R.).—LECTURES ON GEOGRAPHY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- STRAFFORD. By H. D. TRAILL. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- STRANGFORD (Viscountess).—EGYPTIAN SEPULCHRES AND SYRIAN SHRINES. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- STRETTELL (Alma).—SPANISH AND ITALIAN FOLK SONGS. Illustrated. Royal 16mo. 12s. 6d.
- STUBBS (Rev. C. W.).—FOR CHRIST AND CITY. Sermons and Addresses. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- SURGERY, THE INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF. A Systematic Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Surgery by Authors of Various Nations. Edited by JOHN ASHHURST, Jun., M.D., Professor of Clinical Surgery in the University of Pennsylvania. 6 vols. Royal 8vo. 31s. 6d. each.
- SWIFT. By LESLIE STEPHEN. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- SYMONS (Arthur).—DAYS AND NIGHTS: POEMS. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- SYMONDS (J. A.).—SHELLEY. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- TACITUS, THE WORKS OF. Transl. by A. J. CHURCH, M.A., and W. J. BRODRIBB, M.A. THE HISTORY OF TACITUS. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE AGRICOLA AND GERMANIA. A Revised Text. With Notes. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE AGRICOLA AND GERMANIA may be had separately. 2s. each.
- THE ANNALS. Book VI. With Introduction and Notes. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE AGRICOLA AND GERMANIA. With the Dialogue on Oratory. Trans. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- ANNALS OF TACITUS. Translated. 5th Ed. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE ANNALS. Edited by Prof. G. O. HOLBROOKE, M.A. 8vo. 16s.
- THE HISTORIES. Books I. and II. Ed. by A. D. GODLEY, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- THE HISTORIES. Books III.—V. Edited by A. D. GODLEY, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- TACITUS. By A. J. CHURCH, M.A., and W. J. BRODRIBB, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- TAIT (Archbishop).—THE PRESENT POSITION OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Being the Charge delivered at his Primary Visitation. 3rd Edition. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- DUTIES OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Being Seven Addresses delivered at his Second Visitation. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE CHURCH OF THE FUTURE. Charges delivered at his Third Quadrennial Visitation. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- TAIT.—THE LIFE OF ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL TAIT, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. By the Very Rev. the DEAN OF WINDSOR and Rev. W. BENHAM, B.D. 2 vols. 8vo.
- TAIT.—CATHERINE AND CRAWFURD TAIT, WIFE AND SON OF ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY: A MEMOIR. Edited by the Rev. W. BENHAM, B.D. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- Popular Edition, abridged. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- TAIT (C. W. A.).—ANALYSIS OF ENGLISH HISTORY, BASED ON GREEN'S "SHORT HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH PEOPLE." Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- TAIT (Prof. P. G.).—LECTURES ON SOME RECENT ADVANCES IN PHYSICAL SCIENCE. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- HEAT. With Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- TAIT (P. G.) and STEELE (W. J.).—A TREATISE ON DYNAMICS OF A PARTICLE. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- TANNER (Prof. Henry).—FIRST PRINCIPLES OF AGRICULTURE. 18mo. 1s.
- THE ABBOTT'S FARM; OR, PRACTICE WITH SCIENCE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE ALPHABET OF THE PRINCIPLES OF AGRICULTURE. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6d.
- FURTHER STEPS IN THE PRINCIPLES OF AGRICULTURE. Extra fcp. 8vo. 1s.
- ELEMENTARY SCHOOL READINGS IN THE PRINCIPLES OF AGRICULTURE FOR THE THIRD STAGE. Extra fcp. 8vo. 1s.

- TANNER (Prof. Henry).—ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN THE SCIENCE OF AGRICULTURAL PRACTICE. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- TAVERNIER (Baron): TRAVELS IN INDIA OF JEAN BAPTISTE TAVERNIER, BARON OF AUBONNE. Translated by V. BALL, LL.D. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. 2l. 2s.
- TAYLOR (Franklin).—PRIMER OF PIANO-FORTE PLAYING. 18mo. 1s.
- TAYLOR (Isaac).—THE RESTORATION OF BELIEF. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- TAYLOR (Isaac).—WORDS AND PLACES. 9th Edition. Maps. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- ETRUSCAN RESEARCHES. With Woodcuts. 8vo. 14s.
- GREEKS AND GOTH: A STUDY OF THE RUNES. 8vo. 9s.
- TAYLOR (Sedley).—SOUND AND MUSIC. 2nd Edition. Extra Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- A SYSTEM OF SIGHT-SINGING FROM THE ESTABLISHED MUSICAL NOTATION. 8vo.
- TEBAY (S.).—ELEMENTARY MENSURATION FOR SCHOOLS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- TEGETMEIER (W. B.).—HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT AND COOKERY. 18mo. 1s.
- TEMPLE (Right Rev. Frederick, D.D., Bishop of London).—SERMONS PREACHED IN THE CHAPEL OF RUGBY SCHOOL. 3rd and Cheaper Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SECOND SERIES, 3rd Ed. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- THIRD SERIES, 4th Ed. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- THE RELATIONS BETWEEN RELIGION AND SCIENCE. Bampton Lectures, 1884. 7th and Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- TEMPLE (Sir Rd.).—LORD LAWRENCE. Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- TENNYSON (Lord).—COMPLETE WORKS. New and enlarged Edition, with Portrait. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- School Edition.* In Four Parts. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. each.
- POETICAL WORKS. *Pocket Edition.* 18mo, morocco, gilt edges.
- WORKS. *Library Edition.* In 8 vols. Globe 8vo. 5s. each. Each volume may be had separately.—POEMS. 2 vols.—IDYLLS OF THE KING.—THE PRINCESS, AND MAUD.—ENOCH ARDEN, AND IN MEMORIAM.—BALLADS, AND OTHER POEMS.—QUEEN MARY, AND HAROLD.—BECKET, AND OTHER PLAYS.
- WORKS. *Extra Fcp. 8vo. Edition,* on Hand-made Paper. In 7 volumes (supplied in sets only). 3l. 13s. 6d.—Vol. I. EARLY POEMS; II. LUCRETIIUS, AND OTHER POEMS; III. IDYLLS OF THE KING, IV. THE PRINCESS, AND MAUD; V. ENOCH ARDEN, AND IN MEMORIAM; VI. QUEEN MARY, AND HAROLD; VII. BALLADS, & OTHER POEMS.
- THE COLLECTED WORKS. Miniature Edition, in 14 vols., viz. THE POETICAL WORKS, 10 vols. in a box. 21s.—THE DRAMATIC WORKS, 4 vols. in a box. 10s. 6d.
- LYRICAL POEMS. Selected and Annotated by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE. 18mo. 4s. 6d. Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 9s.
- IN MEMORIAM. 18mo. 4s. 6d. Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 9s.
- TENNYSON (Lord).—THE TENNYSON BIRTHDAY BOOK. Edit. by EMILY SHAKESPEAR. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- THE BROOK. With 20 Illustrations by A. WOODRUFF. 32mo. 2s. 6d.
- SELECTIONS FROM TENNYSON. With Introduction and Notes, by F. J. ROWE, M.A., and W. T. WEBB, M.A. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A COMPANION TO "IN MEMORIAM." By ELIZABETH R. CHAPMAN. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- The Original Editions.* Fcp. 8vo.
- POEMS. 6s.
- MAUD, AND OTHER POEMS. 3s. 6d.
- THE PRINCESS. 3s. 6d.
- IDYLLS OF THE KING. (Collected.) 6s.
- ENOCH ARDEN, etc. 3s. 6d.
- THE HOLY GRAIL, AND OTHER POEMS. 4s. 6d.
- BALLADS, AND OTHER POEMS. 5s.
- HAROLD: A DRAMA. 6s.
- QUEEN MARY: A DRAMA. 6s.
- THE CUP, AND THE FALCON. 5s.
- BECKET. 6s.
- TIRESIAS, AND OTHER POEMS. 6s.
- LOCKSEY HALL SIXTY YEARS AFTER, etc. 6s.
- DEMETER, AND OTHER POEMS. 6s.
- The Royal Edition.* 1 vol. 8vo. 16s.
- SELECTIONS FROM TENNYSON'S WORKS. Square 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- SONGS FROM TENNYSON'S WRITINGS. Square 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- TENNYSON (Hallam).—JACK AND THE BEAN-STALK. With 40 Illustrations by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. Fcp. 4to. 3s. 6d.
- TERENCE.—HAUTON TIMORUMENOS. Edit. by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 3s.—With Translation, 4s. 6d.
- PHORMIO. Edited by Rev. JOHN BOND, and A. S. WALPOLE. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SCENES FROM THE ANDRIA. Edited by F. W. CORNISH, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- TERESA (ST.): LIFE OF. By the Author of "Devotions before and after Holy Communion." Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- THACKERAY. By ANTHONY TROLLOPE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- THEOCRITUS, BION, AND MOSCHUS. Rendered into English Prose, with Introductory Essay, by A. LANG, M.A. 18mo. 4s. 6d. Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 9s.
- THOMPSON (Edith).—HISTORY OF ENGLAND. New Edit., with Maps. 18mo, 2s. 6d.
- THOMPSON (Prof. Silvanus P.).—ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM, ELEMENTARY. Illustrated. New Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THOMPSON (G. Carslake).—PUBLIC OPINION AND LORD BEACONSFIELD, 1875—80. 2 vols. 8vo. 36s.
- THOMSON (Hugh).—DAYS WITH SIR ROGER DE COVERLEY. Illustrated. Fcp. 4to. 6s.
- THOMSON (J. J.).—A TREATISE ON THE MOTION OF VORTEX RINGS. 8vo. 6s.
- APPLICATIONS OF DYNAMICS TO PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

THOMSON (Sir Wm.).—REPRINT OF PAPERS ON ELECTROSTATICS AND MAGNETISM. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 18s.

—POPULAR LECTURES AND ADDRESSES. In 3 vols.—Vol. I. CONSTITUTION OF MATTER. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 6s.

THOMSON (Sir C. Wyville).—THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA. An Account of the General Results of the Dredging Cruises of H.M.S.S. "Lightning" and "Porcupine" during the Summers of 1868-69-70. With Illustrations, Maps, and Plans. 2nd Edit. 8vo. 31s. 6d.

—THE VOYAGE OF THE "CHALLENGER": THE ATLANTIC. With Illustrations, Coloured Maps, Charts, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. 45s.

THORNTON (W. T.).—A PLEA FOR PEASANT PROPRIETORS. New Edit. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—OLD-FASHIONED ETHICS AND COMMON-SENSE METAPHYSICS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—INDIAN PUBLIC WORKS, AND COGNATE INDIAN TOPICS. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

—WORD FOR WORD FROM HORACE: THE ODES LITERALLY VERSIFIED. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

THORNTON (J.).—FIRST LESSONS IN BOOK-KEEPING. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—KEY. Containing all the Exercises fully worked out, with brief Notes. Oblong 4to. 10s. 6d.

—PRIMER OF BOOK-KEEPING. 18mo. 1s. [*Key in the Press.*]

THORPE (Prof. T. E.).—A SERIES OF PROBLEMS, FOR USE IN COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS. New Edition, with Key. 18mo. 2s.

THRING (Rev. Edward).—A CONSTRUING BOOK. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—A LATIN GRADUAL. 2nd Ed. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

—THE ELEMENTS OF GRAMMAR TAUGHT IN ENGLISH. 5th Edition. 18mo. 2s.

—EDUCATION AND SCHOOL. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—A MANUAL OF MOOD CONSTRUCTIONS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

—THOUGHTS ON LIFE SCIENCE. 2nd Edit. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—A MEMORY OF EDWARD THRING. By J. H. SKRINE. Portrait. Crown 8vo. 6s.

THROUGH THE RANKS TO A COMMISSION. New Edit. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

THRUPP (Rev. J. F.).—INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY AND USE OF THE PSALMS. 2nd Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.

THUCYDIDES.—THE SICILIAN EXPEDITION. Books VI. and VII. Edited by the Rev. PERCIVAL FROST, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.

—THE RISE OF THE ATHENIAN EMPIRE. Being Selections from Book I. Edited by F. H. COLSON, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

—THE CAPTURE OF SPHACTERIA. Book IV. Chaps. 1—41. Edit. by C. E. GRAVES, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

—BOOK II. Ed. by E. C. MARCHANT, M.A.

—BOOK IV. By the same. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.

—BOOK IV. A Revision of the Text, illustrating the Principal Causes of Corruption in the Manuscripts of this Author. By WILLIAM G. RUTHERFORD, M.A., LL.D. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

THUDICHUM (J. L. W.) and DUPRÉ (A.).—TREATISE ON THE ORIGIN, NATURE, AND VARIETIES OF WINE. Medium 8vo. 25s.

TODHUNTER (Isaac).—EUCLID FOR COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS. 18mo. 3s. 6d.

—KEY TO EXERCISES IN EUCLID. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.

—MENSURATION FOR BEGINNERS. With Examples. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

—KEY TO MENSURATION FOR BEGINNERS. By Rev. FR. L. MCCARTHY. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—ALGEBRA FOR BEGINNERS. With numerous Examples. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

—KEY TO ALGEBRA FOR BEGINNERS. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

—ALGEBRA FOR THE USE OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—KEY TO ALGEBRA FOR COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—TRIGONOMETRY FOR BEGINNERS. With numerous Examples. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

—KEY TO TRIGONOMETRY FOR BEGINNERS. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

—PLANE TRIGONOMETRY FOR COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS. Crown 8vo. 5s.

—KEY TO PLANE TRIGONOMETRY. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—A TREATISE ON SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY FOR THE USE OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—MECHANICS FOR BEGINNERS. With numerous Examples. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

—KEY TO MECHANICS FOR BEGINNERS. 6s. 6d.

—A TREATISE ON THE THEORY OF EQUATIONS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—A TREATISE ON PLANE CO-ORDINATE GEOMETRY. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—SOLUTIONS AND PROBLEMS CONTAINED IN A TREATISE ON PLANE CO-ORDINATE GEOMETRY. By C. W. BOURNE, M.A. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—A TREATISE ON THE DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—KEY TO TREATISE ON THE DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS. By H. ST. J. HUNTER, M.A. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—A TREATISE ON THE INTEGRAL CALCULUS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—KEY TO TREATISE ON THE INTEGRAL CALCULUS AND ITS APPLICATIONS. By H. ST. J. HUNTER, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—EXAMPLES OF ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY OF THREE DIMENSIONS. Crown 8vo. 4s.

—THE CONFLICT OF STUDIES. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON LAPLACE'S, LAMÉ'S, AND BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—A TREATISE ON ANALYTICAL STATICS. Edited by J. D. EVERETT, M.A., F.R.S. 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

TOM BROWN'S SCHOOL DAYS. By AN OLD BOY.

Golden Treasury Edition. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

Illustrated Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

Uniform Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

People's Edition. 18mo. 2s.

People's Sixpenny Edition. With Illustrations. Medium 4to. 6d.—Also uniform with the Sixpenny Edition of Charles Kingsley's Novels. Medium 8vo. 6d.

TOM BROWN AT OXFORD. By the Author of "Tom Brown's School Days." Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 6s.

Uniform Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

TOURGÉNIEF.—VIRGIN SOIL. Translated by ASHTON W. DILKE. Crown 8vo. 6s.

TOZER (H. F.).—CLASSICAL GEOGRAPHY. 18mo. 1s.

TRAILL (H. D.).—STERNE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

—CENTRAL GOVERNMENT. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—WILLIAM III. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—STRAFFORD. Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—COLERIDGE. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

TRENCH (R. Chenevix).—HULSEAN LECTURES. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

TRENCH (Capt. F.).—THE RUSSO-INDIAN QUESTION. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

TREVELYAN (Sir Geo. Otto).—CAWNPORE. Crown 8vo. 6s.

TRISTRAM (W. Outram).—COACHING DAYS AND COACHING WAYS. Illustrated by HERBERT RAILTON and HUGH THOMSON. Extra Crown 4to. 21s.

TROLLOPE (Anthony).—THACKERAY. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

TRUMAN (Jos.).—AFTER-THOUGHTS: POEMS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

TULLOCH (Principal).—THE CHRIST OF THE GOSPELS AND THE CHRIST OF MODERN CRITICISM. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

TURNER'S LIBER STUDIUM. A Description and a Catalogue. By W. G. RAWLINSON. Medium 8vo. 12s. 6d.

TURNER (Charles Tennyson).—COLLECTED SONNETS, OLD AND NEW. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

TURNER (Rev. Geo.).—SAMOA, A HUNDRED YEARS AGO AND LONG BEFORE. Preface by E. B. TYLOR, F.R.S. Crown 8vo. 9s.

TURNER (H. H.).—A COLLECTION OF EXAMPLES ON HEAT AND ELECTRICITY. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

TYLOR (E. B.).—ANTHROPOLOGY. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

TYRWHITT (Rev. R. St. John).—OUR SKETCHING CLUB. 4th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—FREE FIELD. Lyrics, chiefly Descriptive. Glohe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—BATTLE AND AFTER: Concerning Sergt. Thomas Atkins, Grenadier Guards; and other Verses. Glohe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

UHLAND.—SELECT BALLADS. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 18mo. 1s.

UNDERHILL (H. G.).—EASY EXERCISES IN GREEK ACCIDENCE. Glohe 8vo. 2s.

UPPINGHAM BY THE SEA. By J. H. S. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

VAUGHAN (Very Rev. Charles J.).—NOTES FOR LECTURES ON CONFIRMATION. 14th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

—MEMORIALS OF HARROW SUNDAYS. 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—LECTURES ON THE EPISTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS. 4th Edition. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—LECTURES ON THE REVELATION OF ST. JOHN. 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—EPIPHANY, LENT, AND EASTER. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—HEROES OF FAITH. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

—THE BOOK AND THE LIFE, AND OTHER SERMONS. 3rd Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—ST. PAUL'S EPISTLE TO THE ROMANS. The Greek Text with English Notes. 7th Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—TWELVE DISCOURSES ON SUBJECTS CONNECTED WITH THE LITURGY AND WORSHIP OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. 4th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.

—WORDS FROM THE GOSPELS. 3rd Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—THE EPISTLES OF ST. PAUL. For English Readers. Part I. containing the First Epistle to the Thessalonians. 2nd Ed. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

—THE CHURCH OF THE FIRST DAYS. Series I. THE CHURCH OF JERUSALEM. 3rd Edition. 4s. 6d.—II. THE CHURCH OF THE GENTILES. 4s. 6d.—III. THE CHURCH OF THE WORLD. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—LIFE'S WORK AND GOD'S DISCIPLINE. 3rd Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—THE WHOLESOME WORDS OF JESUS CHRIST. 2nd Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—FOES OF FAITH. 2nd Ed. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—CHRIST SATISFYING THE INSTINCTS OF HUMANITY. 2nd Edit. Ext. fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—COUNSELS FOR YOUNG STUDENTS. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—THE TWO GREAT TEMPTATIONS. 2nd Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—ADDRESSES FOR YOUNG CLERGYMEN. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—"MY SON, GIVE ME THINE HEART." Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.

—REST AWHILE. Addresses to Toilers in the Ministry. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.

—TEMPLE SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—AUTHORISED OR REVISED? Sermons on some of the Texts in which the Revised Version differs from the Authorised. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—ST. PAUL'S EPISTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS. With Translation, Paraphrase, and Notes for English Readers. Crown 8vo. 5s.

—LESSONS OF THE CROSS AND PASSION. WORDS FROM THE CROSS. THE REIGN OF SIN. THE LORD'S PRAYER. Four Courses of Lent Lectures. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—UNIVERSITY SERMONS, NEW AND OLD. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS. With Notes. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

- VAUGHAN (D. J.).—THE PRESENT TRIAL OF FAITH. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- VAUGHAN (E. T.).—SOME REASONS OF OUR CHRISTIAN HOPE. Hulsean Lectures for 1875. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- VAUGHAN (Robert).—STONES FROM THE QUARRY: Sermons. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- VELEY (Marg.).—A GARDEN OF MEMORIES; MRS. AUSTIN; LIZZIE'S BARGAIN. Three Stories. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.
- VENN (Rev. John).—ON SOME CHARACTERISTICS OF BELIEF, SCIENTIFIC AND RELIGIOUS. Hulsean Lectures, 1869. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE LOGIC OF CHANCE. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SYMBOLIC LOGIC. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE PRINCIPLES OF EMPIRICAL OR INDUCTIVE LOGIC. 8vo. 18s.
- VERNEY (Lady).—HOW THE PEASANT OWNER LIVES IN PARTS OF FRANCE, GERMANY, ITALY, AND RUSSIA. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- VERRALL (A. W.).—STUDIES, LITERARY AND HISTORICAL, IN THE ODES OF HORACE. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- VERRALL (Mrs. M. de G.) and HARRISON (Miss Jane E.).—MYTHOLOGY AND MONUMENTS OF ANCIENT ATHENS. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 16s.
- VICTORIA UNIVERSITY CALENDAR, 1890. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- VICTOR EMMANUEL II., FIRST KING OF ITALY. By G. S. GODKIN. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- VIDA: STUDY OF A GIRL. By AMY DUNSMUIR. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- VINCENT (Sir E.) and DICKSON (T. G.).—HANDBOOK TO MODERN GREEK. 3rd Ed. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- VIRGIL.—THE WORKS OF VIRGIL RENDERED INTO ENGLISH PROSE. By JAS. LONSDALE, M.A., and S. LEE, M.A. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE *ÆNEID*. Transl. into English Prose by J. W. MACKAIL, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- GEORGICS, I. Edited by T. E. PAGE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- GEORGICS II. Edited by Rev. J. H. SKRINE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ÆNEID*, I. Edited by A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ÆNEID*, II. Ed. by T. E. PAGE. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ÆNEID*, II. and III.: THE NARRATIVE OF *ÆNEAS*. Ed. by E. W. HOWSON, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 3s.
- ÆNEID*, III. Edited by T. E. PAGE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ÆNEID*, IV. Edited by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ÆNEID*, V.: THE FUNERAL GAMES. Ed. by Rev. A. CALVERT, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ÆNEID*, VI. Ed. by T. E. PAGE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ÆNEID*, VII.: THE WRATH OF TURNUS. Ed. by Rev. A. CALVERT, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ÆNEID*, VIII. Ed. by Rev. A. CALVERT.
- ÆNEID*, IX. Edited by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- VIRGIL.—*ÆNEID* X. Edited by S. G. OWEN, M.A.
- SELECTIONS. Edited by E. S. SHUCK-BURGH, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- VIRGIL. By Prof. NETTLESHIP. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- VITA.—LINKS AND CLUES. By VITA (the Hon. Lady WELBY-GREGORY). 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- VOICES CRYING IN THE WILDERNESS. A Novel. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- VOLTAIRE.—HISTOIRE DE CHARLES XII., ROI DE SUÈDE. Edited by G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- VOLTAIRE. By JOHN MORLEY. Gl. 8vo. 5s.
- WALDSTEIN (C.).—CATALOGUE OF CASTS IN THE MUSEUM OF CLASSICAL ARCHAEOLOGY, CAMBRIDGE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Large Paper Edition. Small 4to. 5s.
- WALKER (Prof. Francis A.).—THE WAGES QUESTION. 8vo. 14s.
- MONEY. 8vo. 16s.
- MONEY IN ITS RELATION TO TRADE AND INDUSTRY. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- POLITICAL ECONOMY. 2nd Ed. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- A BRIEF TEXT-BOOK OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- LAND AND ITS RENT. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FIRST LESSONS IN POLITICAL ECONOMY. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- WALLACE (Alfred Russel).—THE MALAY ARCHIPELAGO: THE LAND OF THE ORANG UTANG AND THE BIRD OF PARADISE. Maps and Illustrations. 9th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS. With Illustrations and Maps. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 42s.
- ISLAND LIFE. With Illustrations and Maps. Demy 8vo. 18s.
- BAD TIMES. An Essay on the present Depression of Trade. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- DARWINISM. An Exposition of the Theory of Natural Selection, with some of its Applications. Illustrated. 3rd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 9s.
- WALLACE (Sir D. Mackenzie).—EGYPT AND THE EGYPTIAN QUESTION. 8vo. 14s.
- WALPOLE (Spencer).—FOREIGN RELATIONS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE ELECTORATE AND LEGISLATURE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- WALPOLE. By JOHN MORLEY. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WALTON and COTTON—LOWELL.—THE COMPLETE ANGLER; OR, THE CONTEMPLATIVE MAN'S RECREATION OF IZAAK WALTON AND THOMAS COTTON. With an Introduction by JAS. RUSSELL LOWELL. Illustrated. Extra crown 8vo. 2l. 12s. 6d. net.
- Also an Edition on large paper, Proofs on Japanese paper. 3l. 13s. 6d. net.
- WANDERING WILLIE. By the Author of "Conrad the Squirrel." Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WARD (Prof. A. W.).—A HISTORY OF ENGLISH DRAMATIC LITERATURE, TO THE DEATH OF QUEEN ANNE. 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.
- CHAUCER. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- DICKENS. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

WARD (Prof. H. M.).—TIMBER AND SOME OF ITS DISEASES. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

WARD (John).—EXPERIENCES OF A DIPLOMATIST. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

WARD (T. H.).—ENGLISH POETS. Selections, with Critical Introductions by various Writers, and a General Introduction by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Edited by T. H. WARD, M.A. 4 vols. 2nd Ed. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.—Vol. I. CHAUCER TO DONNE.—II. BEN JONSON TO DRYDEN.—III. ADDISON TO BLAKE.—IV. WORDSWORTH TO ROSSETTI.

WARD (Mrs. T. Humphry).—MILLY AND OLLY. With Illustrations by Mrs. ALMA TADEMA. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—MISS BRETHERTON. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—THE JOURNAL INTIME OF HENRI-FRÉDÉRIC AMIEL. Translated, with an Introduction and Notes. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

WARD (Samuel).—LYRICAL RECREATIONS. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.

WARD (W.).—WILLIAM GEORGE WARD AND THE OXFORD MOVEMENT. Portrait. 8vo. 14s.

WARINGTON (G.).—THE WEEK OF CREATION. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

WARREN HASTINGS. By Sir ALFRED LYALL. With Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WATERTON (Charles).—WANDERINGS IN SOUTH AMERICA, THE NORTH-WEST OF THE UNITED STATES, AND THE ANTILLES. Edited by Rev. J. G. WOOD. With 100 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 6s.

People's Edition. With 100 Illustrations. Medium 4to. 6d.

WATSON. A RECORD OF ELLEN WATSON. By ANNA BUCKLAND. Crown 8vo. 6s.

WATSON (R. Spence).—A VISIT TO WAZAN, THE SACRED CITY OF MOROCCO. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

WEBSTER (Augusta).—DAFFODIL AND THE CROAXAXICANS. Crown 8vo. 6s.

WELBY-GREGORY (The Hon. Lady).—LINKS AND CLUES. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

WELCH (Wm.) and DUFFIELD (C. G.).—LATIN ACCIDENCE AND EXERCISES ARRANGED FOR BEGINNERS. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

WELLDON (Rev. J. E. C.).—THE SPIRITUAL LIFE, AND OTHER SERMONS. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

WELLINGTON. By GEO. HOOPER. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WESTBURY (Hugh).—FREDERICK HAZZLEDEN. 3 vols. Crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.

WESTCOTT (Bishop).—A GENERAL SURVEY OF THE HISTORY OF THE CANON OF THE NEW TESTAMENT DURING THE FIRST FOUR CENTURIES. 6th Edit. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF THE FOUR GOSPELS. 7th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—THE GOSPEL OF THE RESURRECTION. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—THE BIBLE IN THE CHURCH. 10th Edit. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

—THE CHRISTIAN LIFE, MANIFOLD AND ONE. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—ON THE RELIGIOUS OFFICE OF THE UNIVERSITIES. Sermons. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

WESTCOTT (Bishop).—THE REVELATION OF THE RISEN LORD. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—THE HISTORIC FAITH. 3rd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

—THE EPISTLES OF ST. JOHN. The Greek Text, with Notes. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

—THE REVELATION OF THE FATHER. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

—CHRISTUS CONSUMMATOR. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—SOME THOUGHTS FROM THE ORDINAL. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.

—SOCIAL ASPECTS OF CHRISTIANITY. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

—GIFTS FOR MINISTRY. Addresses to Candidates for Ordination. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.

—THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS. The Greek Text, with Notes and Essays. 8vo. 14s.

—THE VICTORY OF THE CROSS. Sermons preached during Holy Week, 1888, in Hereford Cathedral. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—FROM STRENGTH TO STRENGTH. Three Sermons (In Memoriam J. B. D.) Cr. 8vo. 2s.

—THOUGHTS ON REVELATION AND LIFE. Selections from the Writings of Canon WESTCOTT. Edited by Rev. S. PHILLIPS. Crown 8vo. 6s.

WESTCOTT (Bishop) and HORT (Prof.).—THE NEW TESTAMENT IN THE ORIGINAL GREEK. Revised Text. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. each.—Vol. I. Text.—Vol. II. The Introduction and Appendix.

—THE NEW TESTAMENT IN THE ORIGINAL GREEK. An Edition for Schools. The Text revised by Bp. WESTCOTT and Dr. HORT. 18mo, 4s. 6d.; roan, 5s. 6d.; morocco, 6s. 6d.

WEIHERELL (J.).—EXERCISES ON MORRIS' PRIMER OF ENGLISH GRAMMAR. 18mo. 1s.

WHEELER (J. Talboys).—A SHORT HISTORY OF INDIA. With Maps. Crown 8vo. 12s.

—INDIA UNDER BRITISH RULE. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

—COLLEGE HISTORY OF INDIA. Asiatic and European. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—PRIMER OF INDIAN HISTORY, ASIATIC AND EUROPEAN. 18mo. 1s.

WHEN I WAS A LITTLE GIRL. By the Author of "St. Olave's." With Illustrations. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WHEN PAPA COMES HOME. By the Author of "When I was a Little Girl." With Illustrations. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

WHEWELL. DR. WILLIAM WHEWELL, late Master of Trinity College, Cambridge. An Account of his Writings, with Selections from his Literary and Scientific Correspondence. By I. TODD HUNTER, M.A. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.

WHITE (Gilbert).—NATURAL HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES OF SELBORNE. Edited by FRANK BUCKLAND. With a Chapter on Antiquities by Lord SELBORNE. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

WHITE (John Williams).—A SERIES OF FIRST LESSONS IN GREEK. Adapted to GOODWIN'S Greek Grammar. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

WHITE (Dr. W. Hale).—A TEXT-BOOK OF GENERAL THERAPEUTICS. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

- WHITHAM (Prof. J. M.).—STEAM ENGINE DESIGN. Illustrated. 8vo. 25s.
- WHITNEY (Prof. W. D.).—A COMPENDIOUS GERMAN GRAMMAR. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- A GERMAN READER IN PROSE AND VERSE. With Notes and Vocabulary. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- A COMPENDIOUS GERMAN AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.—German-English Part separately. 5s.
- WHITTIER.—COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS OF JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER. With Portrait. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- THE COMPLETE WORKS OF JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER. 7 vols. Crown 8vo. 6s. each.—Vol. I. NARRATIVE AND LEGENDARY POEMS.—II. POEMS OF NATURE; POEMS SUBJECTIVE AND REMINISCENT; RELIGIOUS POEMS.—III. ANTI-SLAVERY POEMS; SONGS OF LABOUR AND REFORM.—IV. PERSONAL POEMS; OCCASIONAL POEMS; THE TENT ON THE BEACH; with the Poems of ELIZABETH H. WHITTIER, and an Appendix containing Early and Uncollected Verses.—V. MARGARET SMITH'S JOURNAL; TALES AND SKETCHES.—VI. OLD PORTRAITS AND MODERN SKETCHES; PERSONAL SKETCHES AND TRIBUTES; HISTORICAL PAPERS.—VII. THE CONFLICT WITH SLAVERY, POLITICS AND REFORM; THE INNER LIFE, CRITICISM.
- WICKHAM (Rev. E. C.).—WELLINGTON COLLEGE SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- WICKSTEED (Philip H.).—ALPHABET OF ECONOMIC SCIENCE.—I. ELEMENTS OF THE THEORY OF VALUE OR WORTH. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WIEDERSHEIM—PARKER.—ELEMENTS OF THE COMPARATIVE ANATOMY OF VERTEBRATES. Adapted from the German of Prof. ROBERT WIEDERSHEIM, by Prof. W. NEWTON PARKER. Illustrated. Medium 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- WILBRAHAM (Frances M.).—IN THE SERE AND YELLOW LEAF: THOUGHTS AND RECOLLECTIONS FOR OLD AND YOUNG. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- WILKINS (Prof. A. S.).—THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD: AN ESSAY. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ROMAN ANTIQUITIES. Illust. 18mo. 1s.
- ROMAN LITERATURE. 18mo. 1s.
- WILKINSON (S.).—THE BRAIN OF AN ARMY. A Popular Account of the German General Staff. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. By EDWARD A. FREEMAN, D.C.L., LL.D. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WILLIAM III. By H. D. TRAILL. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WILLIAMS (Montagu).—LEAVES OF A LIFE. 15th Thousand. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.; sewed, 2s. 6d.
- WILLIAMS (S. E.).—FORENSIC FACTS AND FALLACIES. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- WILLOUGHBY (F.).—FAIRY GUARDIANS. Illust. by TOWNLEY GREEN. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- WILLS (W. G.).—MELCHIOR: A POEM. Cr. 8vo. 9s.
- WILSON (A. J.).—THE NATIONAL BUDGET; THE NATIONAL DEBT; RATES AND TAXES. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- WILSON (Dr. George).—RELIGIO CHEMICA. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- THE FIVE GATEWAYS OF KNOWLEDGE. 9th Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WILSON. MEMOIR OF PROF. GEORGE WILSON, M.D. By HIS SISTER. With Portrait. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- WILSON (Rev. Canon).—THE BIBLE STUDENT'S GUIDE. 2nd Edition. 4to. 25s.
- WILSON (Sir Chas.).—CLIVE. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WILSON (Sir Daniel, LL.D.).—PREHISTORIC ANNALS OF SCOTLAND. With Illustrations. 2 vols. Demy 8vo. 36s.
- PREHISTORIC MAN: RESEARCHES INTO THE ORIGIN OF CIVILISATION IN THE OLD AND NEW WORLD. 3rd Edition. With Illustrations. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 36s.
- CHATTERTON: A BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- CALIBAN: A CRITIQUE ON SHAKESPEARE'S "TEMPEST" AND "A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM." 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- WILSON (Rev. J. M.).—SERMONS PREACHED IN CLIFTON COLLEGE CHAPEL, 1879—83. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- ESSAYS AND ADDRESSES. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SOME CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE RELIGIOUS THOUGHT OF OUR TIME. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- ELEMENTARY GEOMETRY. Books I.—V. Containing the Subjects of Euclid's First Six Books, following the Syllabus of Geometry prepared by the Geometrical Association. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SOLID GEOMETRY AND CONIC SECTIONS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- WINKWORTH (Catherine).—CHRISTIAN SINGERS OF GERMANY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- WOLSELEY (General Viscount).—THE SOLDIER'S POCKET-BOOK FOR FIELD SERVICE. 5th Edition. 16mo, roan. 5s.
- FIELD POCKET-BOOK FOR THE AUXILIARY FORCES. 16mo. 1s. 6d.
- WOLSEY (CARDINAL). By Prof. M. CREIGHTON. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WOLSTENHOLME (Joseph).—MATHEMATICAL PROBLEMS ON SUBJECTS INCLUDED IN THE FIRST AND SECOND DIVISION OF THE SCHEDULE OF SUBJECTS FOR THE CAMBRIDGE MATHEMATICAL TRIPOS EXAMINATION. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 18s.
- EXAMPLES FOR PRACTICE IN THE USE OF SEVEN-FIGURE LOGARITHMS. 8vo. 5s.
- WOOD (Andrew Goldie).—THE ISLES OF THE BLEST, AND OTHER POEMS. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- WOOD (Rev. E. G.).—THE REGAL POWER OF THE CHURCH. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- WOODS (Miss M. A.).—A FIRST POETRY BOOK. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A SECOND POETRY BOOK. 2 Parts. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d. each.
- A THIRD POETRY BOOK. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

- WOOLNER (Thomas).—MY BEAUTIFUL LADY. 3rd Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- PYGMALION: A POEM. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- SILENUS: A POEM. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- WOOLWICH MATHEMATICAL PAPERS. For Admission in the Royal Military Academy for the Years 1880—88. Edit. by E. J. BROOKSMITH, B.A. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- WORDS FROM THE POETS. With a Vignette and Frontispiece. 12th Ed. 18mo. 1s.
- WORDSWORTH. By F. W. H. MYERS. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- SELECT POEMS. Edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 9s.
- THE RECLUSE: A POEM. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS. Copy-right Edition. With an Introduction by JOHN MORLEY, and Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- WORDSWORTHIANA: A SELECTION OF PAPERS READ TO THE WORDSWORTH SOCIETY. Ed. by W. KNIGHT. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- WORSHIP (THE) OF GOD, AND FELLOWSHIP AMONG MEN. By the late Prof. MAURICE and others. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- WORTHEY (Mrs.).—THE NEW CONTINENT: A NOVEL. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.
- WRIGHT (Rev. Arthur).—THE COMPOSITION OF THE FOUR GOSPELS. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- WRIGHT (Miss Guthrie).—THE SCHOOL COOKERY-BOOK. 18mo. 1s.
- WRIGHT (Rev. Josiah).—THE SEVEN KINGS OF ROME. Abridged from the First Book of Livy. 8th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FIRST LATIN STEPS. Crown 8vo. 3s.
- ATTIC PRIMER. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A COMPLETE LATIN COURSE. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WRIGHT (Dr. Alder).—METALS AND THEIR CHIEF INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- WRIGHT (Lewis).—LIGHT. A Course of Experimental Optics, chiefly with the Lantern. With Illustrations and Coloured Plates. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- WRIGHT (W. Aldis).—THE BIBLE WORD-BOOK. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- WURTZ.—A HISTORY OF CHEMICAL THEORY. By AD. WURTZ. Translated by HENRY WATTS, F.R.S. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- WYATT (Sir M. Digby).—FINE ART: A Sketch of its History, Theory, Practice, and Application to Industry. 8vo. 5s.
- XENOPHON.—THE COMPLETE WORKS. Translated by H. G. DAKYNS, M.A. 4 vols. Crown 8vo.—Vol. I. "THE ANABASIS" AND BOOKS I. AND II. OF "THE HELLENICA." 10s. 6d.
- ANABASIS. Book I. chaps. 1—8. For the Use of Beginners. Edited by E. A. WELLS, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ANABASIS. Book I. With Notes and Vocabulary, by A. S. WALPOLE. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ANABASIS. Book II. Edited by A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- XENOPHON.—ANABASIS. Book III. Ed. by Rev. G. H. NALL, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ANABASIS. Book IV. Edited by Rev. E. D. STONE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ANABASIS. Books I.—IV. Edited, with Notes, by Professors W. W. GOODWIN and J. W. WHITE. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- SELECTIONS FROM BOOK IV. OF THE ANABASIS. Edited by Rev. E. D. STONE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- CYROPÆDIA. Books VII. and VIII. Edited by Prof. ALFRED GOODWIN, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- SELECTIONS FROM THE CYROPÆDIA. Edit. by Rev. A. H. COOKE. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- HELLENICA. Books I. and II. Edited by H. HAILSTONE, M.A. With Map. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- HIERO. Edited by Rev. H. A. HOLDEN, LL.D. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MEMORABILIA SOCRATIS. Edited by A. R. CLUER, B.A. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- OECONOMICUS. Edited by Rev. H. A. HOLDEN, LL.D. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- YONGE (Charlotte M.).—NOVELS AND TALES. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
1. THE HEIR OF REDCLIFFE.
 2. HEARTSEASE.
 3. HOPES AND FEARS.
 4. DYNEVOR TERRACE.
 5. THE DAISY CHAIN.
 6. THE TRIAL: MORE LINKS OF THE DAISY CHAIN.
 7. PILLARS OF THE HOUSE. Vol. I.
 8. PILLARS OF THE HOUSE. Vol. II.
 9. THE YOUNG STEPMOTHER.
 10. CLEVER WOMAN OF THE FAMILY.
 11. THE THREE BRIDES.
 12. MY YOUNG ALCIDES.
 13. THE CAGED LION.
 14. THE DOVE IN THE EAGLE'S NEST.
 15. THE CHAPLET OF PEARLS.
 16. LADY HESTER: AND THE DANVERS PAPERS.
 17. MAGNUM BONUM.
 18. LOVE AND LIFE.
 19. UNKNOWN TO HISTORY.
 20. STRAY PEARLS.
 21. THE ARMOURER'S PRENTICES.
 22. THE TWO SIDES OF THE SHIELD.
 23. NUTTIE'S FATHER.
 24. SCENES AND CHARACTERS.
 25. CHANTRY HOUSE.
 26. A MODERN TELEMACHUS.
 27. BYE WORDS.
 28. BEECHCROFT AT ROCKSTONE.
- THE POPULATION OF AN OLD PEAR-TREE; OR, STORIES OF INSECT LIFE. From the French of E. VAN BRUYSEL. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A REPUTED CHANGELING: OR, THREE SEVENTH YEARS TWO CENTURIES AGO. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- THE PRINCE AND THE PAGE. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- A BOOK OF GOLDEN DEEDS. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
Cheap Edition. 18mo. 1s.
Globe Readings Edition. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- P'S AND Q'S; OR, THE QUESTION OF PUTTING UPON. Illustrated. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

- YONGE (Charlotte M.).—THE LANCES OF LYWOOD. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LITTLE LUCY'S WONDERFUL GLOBE. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE LITTLE DUKE. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A BOOK OF WORTHIES: GATHERED FROM THE OLD HISTORIES AND WRITTEN ANEW. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- CAMEOS FROM ENGLISH HISTORY. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s. each.—Vol. I. FROM ROLLO TO EDWARD II.—Vol. II. THE WARS IN FRANCE.—Vol. III. THE WARS OF THE ROSES.—Vol. IV. REFORMATION TIMES.—Vol. V. ENGLAND AND SPAIN.—Vol. VI. FORTY YEARS OF STUART RULE (1603–1643).—Vol. VII. THE REBELLION AND RESTORATION (1642–78).
- SCRIPTURE READINGS FOR SCHOOLS AND FAMILIES. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d. each; also with Comments, 3s. 6d. each.—GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY.—Second Series: JOSHUA TO SOLOMON.—Third Series: KINGS AND THE PROPHETS.—Fourth Series: THE GOSPEL TIMES.—Fifth Series: APOSTOLIC TIMES.
- FRANCE. 18mo. 1s.
- HISTORY OF FRANCE. Maps. 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- THE LIFE OF JOHN COLERIDGE PATTERSON. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- YONGE (Charlotte M.).—THE PUPILS OF ST. JOHN. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- PIONEERS AND FOUNDERS; OR, RECENT WORKERS IN THE MISSION FIELD. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE STORY OF THE CHRISTIANS AND MOORS IN SPAIN. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- HISTORY OF CHRISTIAN NAMES. New Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE HERB OF THE FIELD. A New Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- THE VICTORIAN HALF-CENTURY. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- MORE BYE WORDS. 1 vol. Crn. 8vo. 6s.
- YOUNG (E. W.).—SIMPLE PRACTICAL METHODS OF CALCULATING STRAINS ON GIRDERS, ARCHES, AND TRUSSES. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ZECHARIAH. THE HEBREW STUDENT'S COMMENTARY ON ZECHARIAH, HEBREW AND LXX. By W. H. LOWE, M.A. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ZIEGLER.—A TEXT-BOOK OF PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY AND PATHOGENESIS. By ERNST ZIEGLER. Translated and Edited for English Students by DONALD MACALISTER, M.A., M.D. With Illustrations. 8vo.—Part I. GENERAL PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY. 2nd Edition. 12s. 6d.—Part II. SPECIAL PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY. Sections I.—VIII. 2nd Edition. 12s. 6d. Sections IX.—XII. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

MACMILLAN AND CO., LONDON.

9

[illegible]

(b)(4)

CAT. NO. 23233

PR 87 .R94

Ryland, Frederick, 1854-1

Chronological outlines of Engl

010101 000



0 1999 0010711 1

TRENT UNIVERSITY

PR87 .R94

Ryland, Frederick

Chronological outlines of
English literature.

DATE

ISSUED TO

25563

